№ CS71.L232 1949
Copy 2

Bought with the
Green Fund

$1.25 net

723
9-22

Mr. and Mrs. George B. Lamont
on their Golden Wedding Anniversary

March 29, 1949

Lamont - Eldredge Family Records

Compiled
by
BELLE ELDREDGE LAMONT
Albion, New York

1948

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS 71
.L232
1949
copy 2

Oct 4 1950
CS 71
L232
1949

For

MY CHILDREN

and

MY GRANDCHILDREN

FOREWORD

In 1927 I joined the Daughters of the American Revolution through the services of Richard Hakes. We owned a Hakes genealogy and that was not a difficult task.

It seemed a good idea then to find out about some more of my ancestors; at that time I did not even know the name of my great-grandfather.

During the next twenty years I visited libraries and cemeteries, consulted Bible and census records and wrote hundreds of letters. The work progressed slowly; in one case seventeen years elapsed between the letter and its final answer. In the search there has come to light a dozen ancestors who came to these shores aboard the Mayflower and thirteen (also three for the Lamont line) who helped the American cause during the Revolution. Having worked for twenty years on these genealogies it seemed worthwhile to publish the results and thereby preserve for future generations records that otherwise might be lost.

— B. E. L.

January 1948

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/lamonteldredgefa00lamo

ADDENDA

Page 34 and Page 270 in Addenda

Chloe Breed Spearman, b. Sharpsville, Pa., Mch. 31, 1860; d. Leetonia, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1935; m. Sharon, Pa., Dec. 17, 1885, Wm. Daniel McKeefrey, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 3, 1858, d. Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 14, 1941.

1 Chloe McKeefrey, b. Leetonia, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1896; m. Leetonia, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1919, Felix Max Usis, b. Niles, Ill., Jan. 1, 1897.

1 Felix Max Usis, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1923, m. Dec. 10, 1943, Mary Louis Daily, b. Nov. 23, 1924, Lincoln, Neb.

1 Fellix M. Usis, III, b. June 2, 1847, Salem, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Usis and son all served during late war. Mr. Usis is a West Point graduate and served also in the first World War. He has been a Reserve Officer since 1923 and a Colonel since July 1942. Mrs. Usis in the Navy as a WAVE officer in Aug. 1943, after Mr. Usis had gone overseas, and served until Mch. 1946. The son began his Army pilot training in Feb. 1943 and was commissioned a Second Lieut. Dec. 5th, 1943. He is now a First Lieut., Air Force, and is stationed in Honolulu.

Page 43 Neal, b. May 16, 1949, son of Frank and Maybn Nella.

Page 151 Catherine Ann Carges, b. May 21, 1949, dau. of Henry and Marion (Wickham) Carges.

Page 151 Richard Hard Tibbits, b. July 9, 1949, son of Gordon and Arlene (Hard) Tibbits.

Page 199 Beverly Gail Otto, b. March 19, 1949, dau. of William Benton Otto II and Marguerite Otto.

Page 206 John Michael Munter, b. May 25, 1949, son of Arnold and Marjorie (Cleland) Munter.

Page 241 Shirley Jean Mercure, b. May 16, 1949, dau. of Fauldin and Genevieve (Haskell) Mercure.

Page 266 Deborah Jane Brightly, b. May 5, 1949, dau. of Lawrence and Bernice (Preston) Brightly.

Page 266 Challis Marie Preston Smith, m. July 9, 1949 to Spencer Main.

ELDREDGE

But strew his ashes to the wind
Whose sword or voice has served mankind,
And is he dead, whose glorious mind
Lifts him on high?
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.
—Anonymous

Excerpts from Eldredge Genealogy edited by
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge 1896

The name Eldredge or Eldred, as it was originally written, is Saxon. Eldred was the name of several kings of the Saxons in the 8th and 9th centuries. Eldred was king of Chester, A. D. 951. An Eldred was Saxon Archbishop of York (and Canterbury) in 1066 and according to the historian Thiery cursed William the Conqueror. The Eldreds were holders of land in Yorkshire and many other counties at the time of the Doomsday Survey (A. D. 1085) and prior thereto in the reign of Edward the Confessor. John Eldred of Great Saxham in Suffolk descended from an ancient family claiming Saxon origin. (Tradition says that he purchased the great Saxham estates because of his belief that his ancestors, in remote ages, as Saxon kings had held the Saxhams as their great Saxon home). He was born in 1552 and died in 1632. He was a great traveler and his ships and merchandise went to all parts of the world. He was one of the founders of Virginia, and from 1609 to 1624 was a member of His Majesty's Council for the Virginia Co. of London. He was known as John Eldred the Navigator. He left four sons and two daughters. Thomas Lee of Coton, in Shropshire (the seat of Launcelot Lee, Esq.), married Dorothy, granddaughter of John Eldred.

The Pilgrims who came in the Mayflower in 1620 had intended to plant their colony near the mouth of the Hudson River, but were driven by contrary winds northward to Cape Cod. As John Eldred of Great Saxham was at that time, and for 15 years, a director of the Virginia Co. of London, it is possible that the Eldreds who appeared in New England between 1635 and 1645, namely William, Robert, Samuel, John and Nathaniel were in some way connected with his family.

The three brothers, William, Robert and Samuel were men of standing and substance; William married Anne, daughter of Wm. and Tamesin Lumpkin of Yarmouth. William Lumpkin came over in 1637; he was a deputy to the Colony Court and held many of the local offices. As the Yarmouth records were destroyed by fire in 1674 the account of William Eldred and his children is brief. Anne, his wife, was buried Nov. 1, 1676.

Wm. Eldred of Yarmouth, Robert of Yarmouth and Monomy, and Samuel of Cambridge, Mass. and Stonington, Conn., were brothers.

Children of Number (1)

1 gen.	1		William Eldred and Anne (Lumpkin) Eldred, (ancestors).
2 "	2	I	Anne, b. Dec. 16, 1648.
2 "	3	II	Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1650.
2 "	4	III	Elisha, b. 1653; d. Oct. 14, 1739.
2 "	5	IV	Bethia.
2 "	6	V	Samuel, b. 1655; m. Keziah Taylor.
2 "	7	VI	Jehosaphat.
2 "	8	VII	John.
2 "	9	VIII	Ezekiel.

Elisha Eldred (William) was born 1653 in Mass. and died in Eastham (Wellfleet) Oct. 14, 1739. He is buried in the old graveyard at the head of Duck Creek, where a stone marks the spot. His name on the gravestone is spelled Eldredg. William Lumpkin, the father-in-law of William Eldred, in his will dated July 23, 1668, names wife Tamesin, dau. Tamesin, wife of John Sunderling, and grandchildren, Wm. Gray, Elisha Eldred and Bethia Eldred. In 1693 Elisha Eldredg bought a tract of land in Harwich of Joseph Creek, an Indian. He afterwards sold to Isaac Atkins and removed to that part of Eastham which subsequently became the town of Wellfleet. Name of wife not known. His son Elisha Eldredge Jr. was active in church work and was opposed to the preaching of Mr. Oaks.

Children of Number (4)

Elisha Eldred (2) son of William Eldred (1) and

3 gen.	10	I	Elisha Jr. b. about 1690.
3 "	11	II	Bethia.

ELDREDGE

Elisha Eldredge, Jr.,[3] (Elisha[2], William[1]) was born about 1690 and died Nov. 9, 1754 at Mansfield, Conn. He married Dorcas Mulford of Truro; she was born at Eastham Mch. 6, 1692/3 and died in Mansfield, Conn., about 1755. Her mother was Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Basset and granddaughter of Wm. Bassett, who came on Ship "Fortunr" in 1621. Elisha was probably married in Truro and his oldest son Mulford was born there, but by 1715 he was again living in Eastham and about 1741 he removed to Mansfield, Conn. Owing to church troubles at Billingsgate (Eastham) he had himself and children baptized in Truro, and in 1727, where he is on the church records as Elisha Eldredge, Jr., of Eastham. He and his wife Dorcas were admitted to the church at South Mansfield by letter June 21,

1741. In his will dated Dec. 12, 1751, and proved Nov. 23, 1754, he provides for four sons and five daughters and signs his name Elisha Eldredge. This spelling of the name has been adhered to by most of his descendants. His wife Dorcas, who is named in the will, was dead in 1756 when the estate was distributed.

Records in Mansfield and Willington are very defective and the dates of the birth of all his children cannot be given exactly. The names are given by one of the family as they were told her by her grandmother.

Children of Number (10)

Elisha Eldredge[3], son of Elisha[2], of William[1], and Dorcas

4	gen.	12	I	Mulford b. Jan. 22, 1713; d. Feb. 15, 1791; married Abiel.
4	"	13	II	Jesse, b. Aug. 9, 1715, d. Dec. 17, 1794.
4	"	14	III	Elisha, b. Mch. 17, 1717, at Eastham.
4	"	15	IV	David.
4	"	16	V	Mary, b. Mch. 15, 1720.
4	"	17	VI	Dorcas, b. Mch. 15, 1720.
4	"	18	VII	Jemina.
4	"	19	VIII	Bethia, b. 1726; d. Jan. 5, 1812.
4	"	20	IX	Tamesin, m. Hezekiah Crane, June 8, 1749.

ELDREDGE

Children of Number (12)

Mulford Eldredge[4], son of Elisha[3], of Elisha[2], of Wm.[1], and Abiel

5	gen.	21	I	Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1736.
5	"	22	II	Mary, b. July 30, 1738.
5	"	23	III	Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1740.
5	"	24	IV	Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1742.
5	"	25	V	Hezekiah, b. Dec. 19, 1744.
5	"	26	VI	Daniel, b. Mch. 29, 1747.
5	"	27	VII	Lemuel, b. Apr. 5, 1749 at Mansfield; d. Mch. 27, 1813 at New Haven, Ct.; m. Aug. 29, 1776 Hannah Woodworth, who d. Sept. 19, 1840.
5	"	28	VIII	Abiel, b. Sept. 8, 1751.
5	"	29	IX	Mulford, b. Jan. 20, 1754.
5	"	30	X	John, b. Feb. 7, 1756.
5	"	31	XI	Micah, b. Mch. 17, 1758; m. Anna
5	"	32	XII	Dorcas, b. Mch. 6, 1760.
5	"	33	XIII	Jemina, b. Feb. 2, 1762.

Deacon Mulford Eldredge died Feb. 15, 1791 at Mansfield, Conn. Mrs.

Abiel, wife of Dea. Mulford Eldredge, died Feb. 17, 1791 (Mansfield records have record of Mrs. Abiel Eldredge's death).

Children of Number (13)

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
JESSE ELDREDGE, SR.

Jesse Eldredge[4], son of Elisha[3], of Elisha[2], of Wm.[1], and Abigail.

Jesse Eldredge, born in Eastham, Aug. 9, 1715; d. in Willington Dec. 17, 1794; married in Eastham Nov. 7, 1734 Abigail Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith and Abigail (Freeman) Smith; she was born in Eastham Dec. 17, 1718 and died in Willington March 16, 1793; she was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Gov. Thomas Prence, Edmund Freeman, Rev. John Lothrop, Ralph Smythe, Henry Howland and Thomas Clarke. Jesse came from Cape Cod to Mansfield 1740; he preceded his father to Mansfield and later removed to Willington, an adjoining town.

5 gen. 34 I Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1735; m. Samuel Thompson April 1754.
5 " 35 II Dorcas, b. Apr. 30, 1788/9; m. James Richardson Oct. 31, 1765.
5 " 36 III Mary, b. June 6, 1740.
5 " 37 IV Jesse, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1742; baptised in Mansfield; d. in Willington May 9, 1788; m. Mch. 19, 1767 Mary Pierce of Mansfield, b. Apr. 17, 1745/6. He was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution.
5 " 38 V Ebenezer, b. June 10, 1744; died 1744.
5 " 39 VI Ebenezer, b. 1745.
5 " 40 VII Martha, b. Apr. 29, 1747; m. Ebenezer Smith.
5 " 41 VIII Zoeth, b. about 1751; m. 1st Elizabeth Pearl Aug. 6, 1771; m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1779 Bethia Hinckley.
5 " 42 IX Samuel, b. May 15, 1753; d. Jan. 20, 1782.
5 " 43 X Jemima, b. Mar. 28, 1755; m. Philemon Holt Aug. 27, 1773.
5 " 44 XI Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1759; m. Rhoda Goodale.
5 " 45 XII Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1759; m. Stephen Farnham.

The first three of the children were born at Cape Cod, next three at Mansfield, and the others at Willington.

Children of Number (14)

Elisha Eldredge[4], son of Elisha[3], of Elisha[2], of Wm.[1] and Priscilla.

Elisha Eldredge b. Mch. 17, 1717/8 at Eastham, Mass.; m. Jan. 1743

at Mansfield, Conn., Priscilla Paddock (dau. of Sergeant Robert Paddock, by his wife Martha, (dau. of John and Priscilla (Beards) Hall). He was probably the one who served 14 days in Aug. 1757 in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's Co. of militia called to the relief of Fort William Henry. (Conn. Hist. Coll., Vol. IX, pp 248 and 249). He does not appear as head of a family in 1790, so perhaps was dead. In the year 1761 Elisha Eldredge and others from Mansfield removed to Yarmouth where Mr. Eldredge was one of the original proprietors and had a share in the land grant. It is not certainly known whether Mr. Eldredge died in Yarmouth or returned to Mansfield.

Births of 6 children recorded at Mansfield, Conn.

6 gen. 46 I Bethia, b. Feb. 26, 1743.
6 " 47 II Eunice, b. June 15, 1746.
6 " 48 III Thomas, b. Mch. 9, 1751.
6 " 49 IV Elishama, b. Sept. 9, 1752.
6 " 50 V Stephen, b. Apr. 12, 1756.
6 " 51 VI Zuar, b. June 16, 1760.

His son Elishama Eldredge, then 9 years of age, came with his father and his uncle Lemuel Barrows and made Yarmouth his life residence. He married first (in Yarmouth)) Jan. 17, 1775 Sarah (Wing), the widow of Lemuel Crosby, and dau. of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing. His wife had died before Jan. 27, 1785, for on that date he married, second, Mary (Holmes), widow of Capt. Samuel Kimball and the dau. of Peleg and Abigail (Bradford) Holmes of Kingston, Mass., and Yarmouth, U. S. Elishama's descendants may be found in "Yarmouth Genealogies" by G. S. Brown; "Cape Cod History and Genealogy."

Children of Number (15)

David Eldredge[4], son of Elisha[3], of Elisha[2], of Wm.[1] and Anna.

5 gen. 52 I Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1756; m. Feb. 17, 1774 Enoch Freeman. Children:
6 " 53 I Anne, b. Nov. 28, 1777.
6 " 54 II Adoniram, b. July 24, 1779; was perhaps the one who served from Buffalo, N. Y., in the war of 1812 as a member of Lieut. Col. William Warren's regt.

David Eldredge born probablby at Eastham, Mass., date unknown; m. 1st Sept. 7, 1755, at Mansfield, Conn., Anne Whittemore, who died Oct. 3, 1775; m. 2nd May 9, 1776 at Mansfield, Conn., widow Chloe Porter of Kent. He served in the Revolution as a private from Mansfield in Capt. Jonathan Nichols' Co. which marched to the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm of April 1775.

Children of Number (20)

Tamesin Eldredge[4], dau. of Elisha[3], of Elisha[2], of Wm.[1] and Hezekiah Crane.

5 gen.	55	I	Hezekiah Crane, Jr., b. Mch. 11, 1751; m. Rachel Hall
5 "	56	II	Daniel Crane, b. Apr. 14, 1752.
5 "	57	III	Ruth Crane, b. May 1, 1753.
5 "	58	IV	Elisha Crane, b. July 13, 1754.
5 "	59	V	Tamesin Crane, b. Feb. 16, 1755.
5 "	69	VI	Dorcas Crane, b. Aug. 28, 1757.
5 "	61	VII	Philip Crane, b. July 3, 1759; d. Oct. 9, 1776.
5 "	62	VIII	Jemina Crane, b. Oct. 2, 1761.
5 "	63	IX	David Crane, b. Dec. 16, 1763.
5 "	64	X	Anne Crane, b. Dec. 26, 1766; m. Constant Balcom.
5 "	65	XI	Zerviah Crane, b. May 28, 1769.

Tamesin Eldredge and Hezekiah Crane were married June 8, 1749.
Mansfield Records.

Children of Number (34)

Abigail Eldredge[5], Jesse[4], Elisha [3-2], Wm.[1] and Samuel Thompson.

Abigail Eldredge born Oct. 27, 1735; m. Samuel Thompson Apr. 1754.

6 gen.	66	I	Samuel Thompson, b. Aug. 3, 1755.
6 "	67	II	Joseph Thompson, b. May 6, 1757.
6 "	68	III	Abigail Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1758.
6 "	69	IV	Eunice Thompson, b. Sept. 28, 1760.
6 "	70	V	Asa Thompson, b. May 6, 1763.
6 "	71	VI	Jerusha Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1765.
6 "	72	VII	Gurdon Thompson, b. Feb. 21, 1767.
6 "	73	VIII	Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 17, 1768.
6 "	74	IX	Jesse Thompson, b. Feb. 28, 1771.
6 "	75	X	Horatio Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1777.

Mansfield records, no other records. Page 289.

Samuel Thompson and Abigail Eldredge, dau. of Jesse Eldredge of Willington, married April 1754.

No. (68) Abigail Thompson married Frederick Freeman (about 1778).
No. (67) Joseph Thompson m. Jemima Fletcher Aug. 6, 1778.
No. (70) Asa Thompson, m. Elizabeth Taylor Oct. 12, 1786.
No. (74) Jesse Thompson, m. Polly Parker Dec. 31, 1793.

See Freeman records,

Mrs. Abigail (Eldredge) Thompson buried at Storr's, Conn.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Thompson, wife of Samuel Thompson Esq. who departed this life Aug. 17, 1786 in ye 51 year of her age.

In memory of Samuel Thompson Esq. who departed this life Jan. the 5th A. D. 1793. Aged 60.

EPITAPH

Were I too tall to reach the pole
Or grasp the ocean with my span
I must be measured by my soul
The minds the standard of the man

Weavers record
says
Samuel T. died
Jan. 28.

Children of Number (37)

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
JESSE ELDREDGE, JR.

Jesse Eldredge[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[2-3], Wm.[1], and Mary.

History of Tolland County, Conn., by J. R. Cole, page 988, says: The first of the Eldredge name so far as known were Robert and Wm. who were early settlers of Yarmouth, Mass. The first of the name in Tolland County was Jesse Eldredge who came from Cape Cod to Mansfield about 1740. His son Jesse Jr. lived in Willington, was a soldier of the Revolution and married Mary Pierce of Mansfield in 1767.

Jesse Eldredge and Mary Pierce married Mch. 19, 1767.

6 gen. 76 I Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768; d. June 1, 1852; m. 1st Polly Bicknell, Nov. 29, 1789; 2nd Nabby Williams, Oct. 1813. He moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. 10 children.

6 " 77 II David Eldredge, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. June 3, 1797. David was a surveyor and was sent from Conn. to survey the Western Reserve. He was drowned in what was then the Grand River June 3, 1797 and buried where the city of Cleveland now stands.
New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register, 1897. Vol. 51, page 49.

6 " 78 III Enoch Eldredge, b. May 2, 1775; d. Oct. 1861; m. Anna Pierce Jan. 1, 1799, moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. 8 children.

6 " 79 IV Elijah Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1856 at Willington, Conn.; m. 1st Dec. 1806 Clarissa Crane, who d. Oct. 22, 1809, ae 28, at Willington; m. 2nd June 21, 1810 Sally Hunt of Columbia, Conn.

6 " 80 V Mary Eldredge b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. as his second wife, Jason Barrows.

Children of Number (39)

Ebenezer Eldredge[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1], and Lydia.

Ebenezer Eldredge born 1745 at Mansfield; d. Apr. 12, 1773, ae 28; married at Tolland, Lydia Case May 3 1764; (Lydia Case b. May 22, 1745 at Tolland, dau. of Capt. Wm.[4], Barnard[3], John[2], Wm.[1] and Lucy Tracy Case). They lived at Tolland; there is an account, tradition it may be, that he was thrown from a load of lumber and that the injuries received caused his death. He died at Tolland, Conn.

6 gen. 81 I William Case Eldredge, b. Apr. 17, 1765; m. Zerviah Barker.

6 " 82 II Lucy Eldredge, b. May 14, 1767; m. John Tinto.

6 " 83 III Ebenezer Eldredge, b. July 4, 1769; m. Chloe Arcutt.

Children of Number (41)

Zoeth Eldredge[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1] and Elizabeth.

Zoeth Eldredge, b. 1751; d. Mar. 18, 1828, ae 76; m. 1st Aug. 6, 1771 Elizabeth Pearl, dau. of Timothy and Dinah Pearl.

6 gen. 84 I Zoeth Eldredge, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1772 at Willington; d. Sept. 6, 1780 at Willington.

" " 85 II Timothy Eldredge, b. Sept. 8, 1773 at Willington, d. July 3, 1775 at Willington.

6 " 86 III Erastus Eldredge, b. Apr. 30, 1775; d. May 6, 1820 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Rubie, dau. of Moses Allen. 10 children.

6 " 87 IV Timothy Eldredge, b. Feb. 16, 1777; 3 children: Ariel, David and a dau.

6 " 88 V Elijah Eldredge, b. Dec. 26, 1778.

Zoeth Eldredge married 2nd Oct. 16, 1779 Bethia Hinckley, dau. of Icabod Hinckley. Children of Zoeth and Bethia:

6 gen. 89 VI Ichabod Eldredge, b. June 22, 1780; m. Sarah Rice.

1 Thankful Eldredge m. James Parker.

2 Dorris Eldredge m. Azuba Church.

3 Ann Eldredge m. Cotton Hall.

4 Ichabod Eldredge.

6 " 90 VII Zoeth Eldredge, b. Apr. 1, 1782, Willington, Conn.; d. 1844 Syracuse; m. Lois Dutton (dau. of Samuel Dunton and Lois Pearl).

1 Eliza Eldredge, b. Oct. 11, 1805 at Willington; d. Sept. 13, 1887 at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Josiah Beardsley. 6 children.

2 Betsey Eldredge, b. Dec. 27, 1807 at Willington, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1882 at Grand Rapids; m. Dec. 27, 1830 at Clarkson, N. Y. Wm. Howells Matthews; (d. Aug. 10, 1846). 6 children; one married Lewis Butts, see Butts page.

3 Samuel Dunton Eldredge, b. June 6, 1810; d. May 29, 1880; m. Eliza (Clark) Greenshield.

4 Almira Eldredge, b. June 29, 1812; d. Dec. 31, 1858; m. 1st Hutchins; 2nd Dr. Day.

5 Zoeth Eldredge, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Mch. 9, 1879; m. Elizabeth Curry.

6 John Rochester Eldredge, b. Nov. 3, 1816; 3 children.

6 " 91 VIII Elizabeth Eldredge, b. May 23, 1784; d. Oct. 2, 1802.

6 " 92 IX Polly Eldredge, b. June 29, 1786; d. June 23, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1804 Elijah Pearl. 7 children.

6 " 93 X Persis Eldredge, b. Dec. 3, 1788; m. Amassa Dunton.

6 " 94 XI Ariel Eldredge, b. Apr. 28, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Betsey Dimmock. 8 children.

6 " 95 XII Ahira Eldredge, b. Mch. 26, 1794; m. Polly Rice. 3 children.

6 " 96 XIII Olive Eldredge, b. Nov. 19, 1796.

6 " 97 XIV Sophronia Eldredge, b. Dec. 11, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Austin Pearl Oct. 24, 1824.

6 " 98 XV Julana Eldredge, b. May 22, 1802.

Zoeth's first wife, Elizabeth, died Jan. 8, 1779. Zoeth was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution. The minute men who sprang to arms at the sound of the Lexington Alarm were regularly organized and equipped militia enrolled by authority of the Assembly or Provincial Congress and were subject to the call of the Committee of Safety. Citizens of every calling appeared in the ranks of these alarm companies. To be a private in them was proclaimed to be an honor; to be chosen to office in them a mark of the highest distinction.

Frothingham's Siege of Boston

In company with the other Conn. towns, Willington responded quickly to the call Apr. 19, 1775 and almost before the British troops had accomplished their retreat from Lexington, a gallant little band of farmer soldiers were on the road to Boston. The Co. was under the command of Major Elijah Fenton and Zoeth Eldredge marched a private in the ranks. The service of the minute men was brief and upon their dismissal, Zoeth Eldredge enlisted in the 2nd Conn. Regiment Col. Joseph Spencer, serving as a private in the 5th Co. under Capt. Solomon Welles from about May

1st until the Regiment was dismissed in latter part of Dec. 1775. This Regiment was at Roxbury and served during the siege of Boston. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill and in Arnold's Quebec expedition Sept. - Dec. 1775. He also saw three months service under Washington in New York City. Then he was taken sick with camp fever and was sent with several of his comrades to Hospital at Stamford, Conn. just before the retreat from the city began. His Co. Com. was Joseph Parsons. His son Zoeth married Lois Dunton Oct. 8, 1804; died at Syracuse 1844. Zoeth's family written up in the New Eng. Historical Gen. Mag. for January 1897.

Children of Number (42)

Samuel[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1] and Hannah.

Samuel Eldredge lived at Willington, Conn., where he died Jan. 20, 1782; married there May 28, 1772 Hannah Fuller (May 15, 1753 - June 11, 1796). He served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. Third Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade. The births of three children were recorded at Willington, Conn.

6 gen. 100 I Elisha Eldredge, b. May 9, 1773; m. Nov. 27, 1794 at Willington, Susanna Carpenter.
1 Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1796.
2 Surittiae, Nov. 8, 1798.

6 " 101 II Samuel Eldredge, b. July 17, 1775; d. June 10, 1847 at N. Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 1st Polly who d. May 8, 1807 ae 24; m. 2nd Sarah Pierce, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Babcock) Pierce, b. Nov. 16, 1787.

6 " 102 III Hannah Eldredge, b. Nov. 6, 1780; d. Oct. 29, 1782.

Eldredge Genealogy compiled by A. D. Eldredge, July 1908.

Children of Number (42)

Samuel Eldredge is named as the ninth child of Jesse and Abigail of Willington, Conn. Most of the earlier children were born at Mansfield, Conn. Samuel Eldredge died Jan. 20, 1782. He married Hannah Fuller; they had 3 children: Elisha, Samuel and Hannah. He was a soldier in the Revolution and served as a private in the 6th Co. (Capt. Jonathan Parker) 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade. He died 12 years before his father.

From "Conn. in the Revolution" page 401 and others adjoining we find that Samuel Eldredge was a private in Capt. Parker's Co.; the Battalion was raised June 1776 to re-inforce Gen. Washington at New York; served in New York City and on Long Island; caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15, and suffered some loss; engaged in the Battle of White Plains Oct. 28; time expired 12/25/76.

On page 513 of "Militia under Gen. Gates to the Northward 1777" 'we find the name of Samuel Eldredge entered service Jan. 7, 1778, Capt. Roswell Grant's Co., Johnson's Reg., and the mileage roll on the same page puts Samuel Eldredge as from Willington. On page 345 we also find Samuel Eldredge as a private in Capt. Rice's Co., (Capt. Rice from Waterbury, Conn.)(paid from Jan. 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781.

6 gen. 101 Samuel Eldredge, son of Samuel and Hannah, b. at Willington, Tolland Co., Conn. July 13, 1775; d. June 10, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1802 to Polly Oak, who was born at Gorman, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1784 and died May 8, 1807. Samuel had one brother and one sister. His father and sister both died when he was quite young, and he lost all trace of his brother. Samuel lived with his grandfather Fuller (his mother's father) until he was 21. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. This record of Samuel's birth, death and marriage is taken from the Family Bible.

Children of Samuel and Polly (Oak) Eldredge

7 gen. 102 Lyman Eldredge, b. Dec. 2, 1802; Willington record, 1803.
7 " 103 Hannah Eldredge, b. Dec. 6, 1804; no other record.
7 " 104 Ira Clark Eldredge, b. Mch. 28, 1807.

Samuel Eldredge married Sarah Pierce April 24, 1808.
Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge was born Nov. 16, 1787; d.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge

7 gen. 105 Polly Eldredge, b. Aug. 7, 1809; 1st wife of Alexander Hart.
1 Lombard Hart.
2 Alex. H. Hart.
3 Mrs. Addie L. Ballou.
4 Henry Hart.

7 " 106 Olive Lestina, b. Mch. 11, 1812; m. Mr. Hyde; lived in South Otselic, N. Y.

7 " 107 Otis Pierce, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Apr. 22, 1881.

7 " 108 Adeline Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1820; m. Mr. Reynolds; their son is Theodore H. Reynolds of S. Otselic and their dau. is Mrs. Leslie Miner of Syracuse, N. Y.

7 " 109 Minerva, b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. Oskosh Oct. 1, 1849; 2nd wife of Alexander Hart; one son, George Hart of Appleton, Wis.

7 " 110 Esther Amanda, b. Sept. 13, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1893; m. C. C. Young of Liberty Center, Ohio 1848.

1 Jewitt O. Young, Columbus, O.
2 Dwight T. Young, Toledo, O.
3 W. W. Young, Liberty Center.
4 Mrs. Delia Showman, Liberty Center.
5 Mrs. Lucy Furgson, Liberty Center.
6 Mrs. Cora Warner, Liberty Center.

Children of No. 102 (Lyman Eldredge)

Lyman Eldredge, son of Samuel[6] and Polly (Oak) Eldredge was born Dec. 2, 1802; died May 9, 1875. He was married June 28, 1829 to Adelphia Carter. She was born in Buckland, Mass. Apr. 1, 1809; died May 25, 1900. She was the dau. of Elias and Abigail Carter, who moved from Buckland, Mass. to Solon, N. Y. about 1819. Lyman and Adelphia Eldredge had seven children, as follows:

8 gen. 111 I Henry Ballard Eldredge, b. July 2, 1830; d. May 20, 1837.

8 " 112 II Helen Maria Eldredge, b. Mch. 25, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1852 to J. M. Sterling. Both living in 1908 at Austin, Minn.

1 Dau. who died, aged 3 mos.
2 Nellie Gertrude, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 14, 1891 Nathan Fiske Benfield, cashier 1st National Bank of Austin, Minn.
3 Edward Henry, b. Lima, N. Y. May 20, 1861; m. Jan. 14, 1891 Marian Miller.
4 Worthy Streater, b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. May 4, 1890.

8 " 113 III George Bennett Eldredge, b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. Feb. 19, 1835.

8 " 114 IV Harriet Louise Eldredge, b. May 31, 1835; m. Metcalf J. Smith; home 83 Walnut St., Springfield, Mass.

8 " 115 V Frances Jane Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1900; m. H. Y. Russell; he is in Jamaica.

8 " 116 VI Mary Abigail Eldredge, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. Warren Wakefield; they live in Wayzate, Minn.

8 " 117 VII Genevieve Sterling Eldredge, b. June 17, 1852; m. Apr. 21, 1875 to Arthur A. Hawley of Mankato, Minn. He died Mch. 28, 1878. No children. She married 2nd John H. Ray Dec. 31, 1885. They live now ((1908) at 1937 Kenwood Pky., Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children:

1 John Henry Ray, 9/27/86.

2 Rose Eldredge Ray, 4/31/88.
3 Philip Lacy Ray, 7/10/1900.

Lyman Eldredge was a Doctor of Medicine and practiced a good many years at Cincinnatus, N. Y. Later in life he moved to Minn., where he and his wife both died.

Children of Number (104)

Ira Clark Eldredge[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

Ira Clark Eldredge, son of Samuel and Polly (Oak) Eldredge, was born at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 28, 1807. He died at Menasha, Wis., June 8, 1878; married at Lancaster, Pa. Feb. 19, 1834 to Eliza Ann Torrey. She was born at South Sodus, N. Y. May 13, 1815 and died at Menasha, Wis. May 21, 1891. She was the dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Bancroft) Torrey. Ira Clark Eldredge and wife moved from Alexander, Pa. to Chagrin Falls, Ohio, in 1839 or 1840, and from there to Menasha, Wis. in 1850. Ira Clark Eldredge was a cabinet maker and established a Fanning Mill Factory at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and also established the first chair factory in Winnebago Co., Wis. at Manasha.

8 gen. 118 I Hiram Albert Eldredge, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. May 12, 1836; b. at Depere, Wis. Sept. 26, 1880 Louisa M. Landry. He was a member of Co. C, 10th Reg. Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861 to 1865, and died at Neenah, Wis. June 24, 1901. Two children survive:

Nellie (Mrs. J. T. Enos) of Salina, Cal.

Carrie (Mrs. Dr. Plumb) of Gothenburg, Neb.

8 " 119 II Ethan Allen Eldredge, b. at West Alexander, Pa. March 19, 1838; m. at Menasha, Wis. to Eliza Foster. He was a member of Co. I, 21st Reg. Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861 to 1865. Both now (1908) living at Menasha. One granddaughter living.

8 " 120 III Jane Theresa Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, O. Mar. 21, 1841; m. at Menasha, Wis. Jan. 6, 1864 to Luther A. Phetteplace, who was a member of Co. G. 3rd Reg. Wis. Vol. in the Civil War. Both now (1908) living at Neenah, Wis. One dau. living, Carrie (Mrs. W. T. Rhynder, Florence, Wisconsin).

8 " 121 IV Lyman Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1843; d. at Menasha, Wis. May 10, 1892; m. at Waupaca, Wis. to Mary Kissinger. Two children, Paul and Ella; home at Menasha.

8 " 121 V Helen Amanda Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, O. June 16, 1846; d. at Menasha, Wis. Dec. 9, 1873. Unmarried.

8 " 122 VI Ira Losson Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, O. July 8, 1848; m. at Evansville, Ind. May 7, 1873 to Josephine Amanda Fickas. Two children, Sadie and Edith; all live at W. Seattle, Wash.

8 " 123 VII Austin Duane Eldredge, b. at Menasha, Wis. Apr. 29, 1851; m. at Evansville, Ind. Oct. 1/73 to Sarah Jane Sharp, b. Aug. 11, 1851 near Evansville, Ind., dau. of George and Marie Sharp.

Children of Austin Eldredge

1 Edgar D., b. Aug. 12, 1876 at Neenah; m. Sept. 17, 1906 at Douglas, Arizona, to Mrs. Ida Austin, now living at Neenah.

2 Ruby, b. Nov. 20, 1877 at Neenah, d. 1891.

Children of Number (107)

Otis Pierce Eldredge, Family Record from Roy Nelson, g-son.

Otis Pierce[7], Samuel[6-5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Otis Pierce Eldredge, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge, was born Jan. 22, 1816; died in Oshkosh, Wis. Apr. 22, 1861; married Sept. 11, 1839 Eliza Ann Colgrove; she was born Jan. 31, 1821; died Apr. 11, 1886.

Their children were as follows:

8 gen. I Lestina Eldredge, b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. May 4, 1854 to Simeon Batchelder Nelson at Stickbridge, Wis. He was born Mch. 7, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1905 at Oshkosh, Wis.

1 Flora Nelson, b. 10/13/65; d. 10/6/78.

2 Elwyn F. Nelson, b. 9/13/68; m. 6/2/93 to Magdalene Spohr; 2 children: Elwyn Jr. and Florence.

3 Roy Nelson, b. Dec. 2, 1877; m.

8 " II Sarah Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. to Jake T. Wagner Mar. 21, 1859. Five children:

1 Frank Pierce Wagner 12/8/70.

2 Harry Wagner 12/8/72; died 7/3/94.

3 Edith Wagner 12/25/77.

4 Lester Wagner 4/24/80.

5 Mildred Wagner 2/20/89.

J. T. Wagner died 8/16/1909.

8 " III Henry Eldredge, b. May 8, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1873 to Fran-

ces Nesbitt (b. Jan. 18, 1852). They have 2 daughters:
1 Freda Adeline Eldredge 1/31/78.
2 Lillian May Eldredge 7/14/80.

8 " IV Ella Louisa Eldredge, b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. 7/24/1872 at Stockbridge, Wis. to Edwin Ruthevan Johnson, b. 8/3/1850.
1 Gracia Adaline Johnson 1/5/74.
2 Jessie Imogene Johnson 12/14/76.

Children of Number (44)

Joseph Eldredge[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], William[1] and Rhoda.

Joseph Eldredge, b. Feb. 28, 1759; d. Dec. 14, 1830 at Willington, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1779 at Willington, Rhoda Goodale, who was living Dec. 25, 1839 ae 82, at East Windsor, Conn. He served in the Revolution as a private, from June 20, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. Col. Sage's Regt., and again in 1778. He lived in Willington, Conn., where all the children were born.

6 gen. 103 I Rhoda Eldredge, b. Mar. 25, 1780; d. Oct. 5, 1782.
6 " 104 II Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Sept. 23, 1781.
6 " 105 III Rhode Eldredge, b. May 5, 1784.
6 " 106 IV Abigail Eldredge, b. Sept. 19, 1786.
6 " 107 V Calista Eldredge, b. Nov. 22, 1788.
6 " 108 VI Chester Eldredge, b. June 2, 1790.
6 " 109 VII Freeman Eldredge, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. May 6, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1819 at Greencille, N. Y. Lana Schreiber; b. 1797 (dau. of Peter E. Schreiber). She was living with son John at Greenville in 1880. Children:
1 Theodore, d. June 3, 1863 in Civil War.
2 John, ae 47 in 1880. Probable children.
3 Ariel, ae 52 in 1880.
4 Phebe, ae 49 in 1880.

Children of Number (51)

Zuar Eldredge[5], Elisha[4-3-2], William[1].

Zuar Eldredge, b. June 16, 1760 at Mansfield, Ct.; d. at Lebanon, N. H. June 29, 1812; m. Feb. 8, 1789, Mary Brown, b. Mar. 2, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1848. He lived at Lebanon, N. H. where all the children were born.

6 gen. 110 I Elisha Eldredge, b. Jan. 4, 1790.
6 " 111 II Guy Eldredge, b. Oct. 1, 1791.
6 " 112 III Mary Eldredge, b. Dec. 16, 1793.
6 " 113 IV Lucinda Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Wm. Billings.
6 " 114 V Eunice Eldredge, b. Jan. 26, 1798.

6 " 115 VI Zuar Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1799.
6 " 116 VII Watson Eldredge, b. July 23, 1801.
6 " 117 VIII Rachel Eldredge, b. Feb. 6, 1803.
6 " 118 IX Sophronia Stores Eldredge, b. Jan. 7, 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1853 at Carrollton, La.; m. 1827 Dr. Olden[5] Sprague (Benj.[4], Nicholas[3-2-1]), b. Feb. 6, 1800 at Bedford, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1847 at Little Rock, Ark. 4 children, see Sprague Genealogy.
6 " 119 X Juliana Eldredge, b. Jan. 6, 1810.

Children of Number (76)

Jesse Eldredge[6], Jesse[5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768 at Willington, Conn.; d. June 1, 1852 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 1st Nov. 29, 1789 at Willington, Polly Bicknell, b. Mar. 6, 1765; d. Mar. 8, 1813 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 2nd Oct. 1813, Nabby Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1858 at North Pitcher. He was a farmer at North Pitcher, besides doing other work, as will be seen by his autobiography.

7 gen. 120 I Ephraim Perry Eldredge, b. Mar. 4, 1791; d. Jan 9, 1860.
7 " 121 II Jesse Eldredge, b. June 30, 1792.
7 " 122 III Elam Eldredge, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. 6/29/1856.
7 " 123 IV Eunice Eldredge, b. Dec. 13, 1795.
7 " 124 V Lois Eldredge, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Mar. 22, 1832.
7 " 125 VI Clarissa Eldredge, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1802.
7 " 126 VII Chloe Eldredge, b. July 8, 1803; d. Mar. 26, 1879.
7 " 127 VIII Euclid Elliott Eldredge, b. Oct. 12, 1805.
7 " 128 IX Polly Eldredge, b. Sept. 21, 1808; m. Josiah Clark.
7 " 129 X Eli Ely Eldredge, b. Apr. 30, 1811.

Autobiography of Jesse Eldredge[6], Jesse[5-4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

1768 Jesse Eldredge 1852

I was born at Willington, then county of Hartford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1768, and for a number of years resided with my parents in a log house, no road passed by it, and no other house within half a mile; the school house distant one mile and a quarter. The snow deep and drifted and my brother next to me for age almost five years younger than me, I attended school but little before I was 13 years old. Books were at that time scarce, my mother procured a few small books and taught me to read. At the age of 4 years I

could read in the Bible; about this time the venerable Samuel Nott D. D., Samuel Greely and Samuel Thompson (a cousin of mine but much older) were studying with Rev. Daniel Welch, preparatory to a collegiate education. They frequently visited my father, took much notice of me, and commended me for the proficiency I had made and occasionally gave me instruction. Our school house having been burned, the school was taught in different private homes, usually six or eight weeks in winter. I generally attended when the going was such that I could and I went right ahead of the other scholars, in reading and spelling; in arithmetic none were before me, in writing some excelled. At the age of 18, I taught school in Tolland. At the close of it a grammar school opened which I attended for nine months. David Searle, a man of liberal education, was preceptor. Here I went before all the other scholars except Habel Fenton, who had attended such a school sometime previously. We were pretty equally matched; he afterward received a liberal education which I had calculated to do, but my father being instantly killed by a fall in his barn, and my portion of the property being deemed insufficient for the expense, it was given up. A little before I was 22, I married Polly Bicknell, and worked on the farm in summer and taught school in the winter. Besides teaching at home, I taught in Ashford, Mansfield, Tolland, Enfield and Vernon. In the year 1805 I visited my brother Enoch and other relatives at DeRuyter, then county of Chenango, N. Y., and purchased a lot of land. In Feb. 1806, in company with Zoeth Eldredge, Jr., (a cousin of mine) and Jesse my second son went there. Zoeth stayed but a short time, and it being difficult to obtain board I let Jesse go to live with Capt. Willard Abbott of Cazenovia, where he stayed a number of years. I tended a sugar bush on shares and made sugar and molasses more than sufficient for my family's use. I assisted Mr. Abraham B. Fairchild to clear off and fence about three acres of land, which had been chopped and burnt over, for which I had the use of it that season, which I planted and had a good crop of corn. I put up a log house, and chopped the timbers on one acre, which I cleared off and sowed with wheat, after bringing on my family. In the latter part of August 1806, I went after my family and returned the first of October. At this time there was great attention to religion; we were visited by Rev. Seth Williston and Rev. Thomas Williams, Missionaries. A Congregational church was formed the following January with which I united the March following. I continued to teach school in winter and taught in Cazenovia, Cincinnatus, DeRuyter, German, Lincklaen, Nelson and Paris. Generally I boarded around in the district, by this means forming an extensive acquaintance, among whom I believe I have many friends. In the year 1813 March my wife died and in the October following I married Nabey Williams of Eaton, (a native of Westfield, Mass.) who still lives with me. I began to write poetry when young; some pieces of my composing have been published. When I was building a frame house, I

carried my books and papers to my barn, and when I brought them again to my house, I found them much mutilated and some which I valued most, destroyed. I have lent some which were never returned and have given some away. I thought it would be a gratification to some of my numerous friends to peruse the pieces which I have selected for publication, and it is my sincere desire that they may be beneficial to many. One more remark and I cease; on the 26th of April 1847 I inadvertantly fell and fractured my hip, from which casualty I am still lame.

—*Copied from* manuscript of my grandfather, Jesse Eldredge, at Otis R. Arnold's, Aug. 18, 1887.

Helen R. Rockwell

—*Re-copied by* Celeste G. Adams from Cousin Helen's manuscript October 7, 1902.

Jesse Eldredge was my grandfather and died June 1st, 1852, aged 84 years, 4 months, 20 days. Nabey Williams, his second wife, died Jan. 14, 1858, aged 85 years.

Jesse Eldredge's father was Jesse Eldredge, Jr., of Willington, Conn.; he was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution. He married Mary Pierce of Mansfield, March 19, 1767, and died May 9, 1788. Jesse Eldredge of this sketch was his eldest child. His grandfather, Jesse Eldredge, married Abigail Smith; she died March 11, 1793; he died in Willington, Dec. 17, 1794. They came to Willington from Cape Cod about 1740.

—*Re-copied from* Celeste Adams' paper.

Belle Eldredge LaMont

Jesse Eldredge of this sketch was my great-great-grandfather.

Belle Eldredge LaMont

Letter written by Jesse Eldredge to brother Elijah at Willington, Ct.:

Pitcher, July 9th, 1847.

Dear brother and sister,

It is a long time since I have received a letter from you and very little intelligence. Otis Freeman's wife informed us of the marriage of some of your children, and Mrs. Hanks said that she saw you last fall—and a year ago last fall I saw and conversed with Daniel S. Maine who said he saw and conversed with you not long before . . . But we have been expecting a visit from you for several years past . . . I greatly hoped you would have

come last fall as I had I believe the best garden I ever saw . . . I had various kinds of melons some of them very large . . . I now write to request you to come this season . . . but if you decline I wish you to write soon at any rate I wish to know what I may depend upon.

I will now make a statement of our affairs. By the favor of our over ruling Providence we are in the enjoyment of comfortable health . . . although the 26th of last April I was descending the cellar stairs with a pail partly filled without a light . . . supposing I had reached the lowest stair but one I stepped over two and broke my hip. I was confined a good while — in that position I wrote the following lines:

A dirful calamity! sudden and sad!
I instantly fell, and I hurt me so bad
That little of comfort was any how had.
Now stretched on my bed and thus suffering pain
I mean not to murmur, repine or complain;
But patiently suffer confinement — distress
And all other evils, or greater or less.
With calmness of purpose I still persevere,
And think that the prospect appears pretty clear,
I firmly rely on Omniscience alone
To whom all the future is perfectly known.
He'll guide and support me. What foe can I fear?
While infinite mercy to me is so near.

I can walk a number of rods by the aid of a chair; I have pretty good bodily health though rather weak. Nabey is in the enjoyment of comfortable health. Ephriam P. has one son and two daughters—Frederick F. married Sabrina Thompson; they have a son almost three years old—all well.

Jesse has five sons and two daughters. Last September they emigrated to Wisconsin. After reach there he wrote that he should stay at the village of Racine through the winter and when he located he would write. I have not yet received a letter. I was verbally informed that Luna had been sick of a fever but was recovering.

Elam has two sons and three daughters living—his oldest daughter Calancy B. died of consumption and was buried last New Years day. Elam Edson was married to Samantha Weeks last fall. Elam has been very solicitous that I write you for a long time and wishes to have it ascertained whether you will come or not. All well. Eunice has no child living.

Jablish Henry Breed, Lois' oldest son married John H. Lawton's oldest daughter Olive and carries on the place . . . they have two daughters. All in health. We had a letter from J. Breed in May. Eunice Lois oldest daughter married Wm. Shakespeare—she has a daughter and son. Maria the second is at Michigan; she has one child in feeble health—her husband's

name not recollected. A. Jackson the youngest son in the Customs house at Cleveland, wages $35 a month. Clymene the youngest daughter at home. Chloe has one daughter, Cordelia. Polly died three years ago and left one daughter and two sons, her husband Josiah W. Clark is at Cortlandville and Orson Lois' second son with him. Eli E. lives with me and he has five daughters, the two youngest twins. Enoch's health has greatly inmproved—I shall now write about his children. David P. has two daughters and eight sons—his oldest daughter married and has a son. Samuel S. has five sons. Josephus one daughter. Adin three daughters and one son. Elijah M. had two wives; by the second he left a son. Joanna married Martin Morehouse; she has I believe three children. Eunice has had two husbands—I suppose both are living—the first left her—she left the second—she had two sons by the first—the youngest dead. One daughter by the second. Emeline marrid well—died of consumption about a year after. Now if you refuse to visit us furnish me with as good a genealogical letter as this, intersperse with such commentaries as you may deem pertinent.

The three last years we had but little fruit, by reason of frost; but this year there is a prospect of abundance. The last winter was pretty severe, we had more wind and rain than usual—much snow which became deep towards spring and staid late—spring unusually cold but no severe frosts—the summer has thus far been cool—crops rather late but appear promising. If my situation and circumstances would permit I should be pleased again to visit the land of my nativity and see my former friends—but there is little probability that I shall do it. I wish you to remember me to Aunt Bethiah and Ariel; Mr. Pearl Austin and wife, Mrs. Crocker and family; Horace, Rial and Ralph Holt, Asa Taylor, Judge Rider and Rufus, John Turner; Amos Preston, Hosea Vinton, David and Daniel Grazier, Amasa Holt and Oliver. I shall particularize no further, but I would give my best regards to all who may enquire or think of me. I am very anxious to know whether Jerome Holt is living; if you do not know, enquire of Amasa.

I shall fill up my sheet with lines composed for last Thanksgiving Day.

Nine States in the union have fixed on a day
To meet in their temples to praise and to pray
Twenty six of November is thus set apart—
May grateful sensations pervade every heart.
Our lives and our liberties here are secure
While despotic measures too many endure.
The blessing of health has by most been enjoyed
While Cholera—thousands of others destroyed.
A plentiful harvest awarded the toil
Of those who by labor have nurtured the soil
While some other places have suffered by dearth
And otherwise failed of the fruits of the earth.

Our recent election has favored the cause
Of those who believed in good order and laws.
Sam Wright must resign up the right of the State
To Young, his competitor—change very great.
Though war has assailed us and blood has been spilt
And we are depressed with a vast load of guilt,
We pray that these evils may speedily cease
And war with its horrors be transformed to peace
Where vices and errors now greatly abound
May pity, truth and religion be found.
In those States where slavery has advocates now
May reason and honesty cause them to bow
The All wise dispenser of blessings bestow
His favors upon us that we may all know
On Him we're dependent for all we enjoy
His praises forever should be our employ.

—Jesse Eldredge

Children of Number (78)

Enoch Eldredge[6], Jesse[5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1], and Anna.

Enoch Eldredge b. May 2, 1775 at Willington, Conn., died May 1857; m. Anna Pierce Jan. 1, 1799; Anna Pierce dau. of Samuel[6], Enoch[5], Samuel[4-3], Thomas[2-1], and Joanna (Babcock) Pierce. Anna Pierce b. Apr. 24, 1779; d. Apr. 10, 1825 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 2nd Anna Rood, who had 5 dau., Sarah, Arilla, Amanda, Celina (who married Adin Eldredge, son of Enoch Eldredge and Anna Pierce Eldredge); m. 3rd Wealthy Tift, widow with 4 children—3 boys, Allen, David, Benjamin, and 1 dau. Wealthy, who married Dr. Dye of New York City. Enoch went to Iowa in fall of 1853 and died May 1857 at home of his dau. Eunice (Eldredge) (Burwell) Gilder.

Children of Enoch and Anna:

7 gen. 130 David Pierce Eldredge, b. Oct. 10, 1799. Record later.

7 " 131 Samuel Eldredge, b. Aug. 26, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1870 ae 68 yrs. 7 mo. at N. Pitcher, N. Y. Wife Anna Smith died there June 6, 1873 ae 67 yrs. 5 mos. Children:

1 Seymour, went west, nothing heard of him.

2 Enos S., d. Nov. 8, 1888 ae 55 yrs. 11 mo.; wife Adaliza Fox d. June 5, 1872 ae 36 yrs. 12 da.

1 Lester S., d. Sept. 28, 1872, ae 4 mo.

3 George S., b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1890; m. Adella Follett, b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. 1930.

1 Willie, 10/3/66 - 3/21/67.

2 Dwight, 11/5/72 - 3/26/77.

3 Katie, 12/8/75 - 12/24/01; m. Ezra Matthews.
1 Nina Matthews.
2 Frances Matthews.
3 Norma Matthews.
4 George Matthews.
4 Harrison, moved to Oregon.
1 DeFloy, d. Aug. 11, 1871, ae 1 yr. 4 mo. 16 da.
2 Arthur, lives at Colfax, Wash.
5 Devolson, d. 1863 in Civil War.

7 " 132 Adin (Aden) Eldredge, m. Celina Rood (dau. of Enoch's 2nd wife Anna Rood). Children of Aden and Celina:
1 Sarah, m. Kies.
2 Amanda, m. Fayette Gillet.
3 Reuben Cadwell, b. Sept. 28, 1837 in Ohio; m. Francelia Wealthy Cole (b. Oct. 5, 1837) Apr. 20, 1856 in Delevan, Wis.
1 Herbert M., b. Apr. 22, 1859; m. Florence Trowbridge or Nightingale July 17, 1880.
1 Claude, b. Apr. 22, 1882, m. Abigail Jefferey. 3 children.
2 Reuben F., b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1911.
3 Ernest R., b. Feb. 16, 1886; d. Sept. 20, 1911; m. Willena Cook. 4 children.
4 Alfred R., b. Aug. 2, 1888; d. Jan. 22, 1891.
5 Ruth E., b. Aug. 23, 1896; m. Samuel Dean.
2 Evelyn, b. July 23, 1861; d. Nov. 1932.
3 Wilma.
4 Sheridan, b. July 23, 1865; m. Anna Bolles.
5 Louis, b. Sept. 9, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1926.
6 Lois Celina, b. July 6, 1879; m. Wm. Kullgren.
7 Lena Luella.
4 Lucia, b. . . . . Destival.
1 Lena Destival; m. Matt Hutchings.
5 Helen, m. Jipson; m. Hansom.
6 Augusta; m. Patterson.
1 Adin.
2 Elsie.
7 Josephus, b. about 1853.
8 Henrietta.
9 Eliza, died measles.
10 Annette, died young.

7 " 133 Josephus Eldredge, m. Mary Ann Gurley.
1 Harriet M., lived at Manlius, N. Y.

7 " 134 Joanna Eliza Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1812, Lincklaen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1871, 58 yr. 3 mo. 13 da.; m. Martin Morehouse Feb. 3, 1838.
1 Sherman Morehouse, b. late in 1838.
2 Martha Eliza, b. about 1840; m. . . . Goss; 5 children.
3 Sarah Morehouse, b. Feb. 1843.
4 Martin Morehouse, b. about 1846; had 13 children.

7 " 135 Eunice Dimoc Eldredge, b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. Mch. 12, 1887 in Lenora, Kan.; m. 1st John Burwell 1834/1835.
1 Dau. b. 1836; d. birth.
2 Orville John Burwell, b. May 21, 1838; d. May 26, 1910; m. Nov. 16, 1857 Cornelia Decker.
1 Eunice Burwell, m. Boise, July 1870.
2 Hattie Burwell, m. Webb.
3 May Burwell, m. Tilton.
4 Margaret Burwell, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Frank Carmine.
1 Wanda Carmine.
3 Albert Burwell, b. Mch. 31, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
4 Martha Jane Burwell, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. Dec. 1943; m. Apr. 29, 1861 to Gabriel Clark, a widower with 4 children.
1 Louie Orville Clark, b. July 29, 1862; m. July 20, 1890 Nora Alice Clemoss; 5 children.
2 Pearl May Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Mch. 6, 1892 Walter Stough.
1 Wanda Arlene.
2 Carol Cecil.
m. 2nd Wm. Moon, 1/24/1900.
1 Ermal Willis Moon, d. May 14, 1903.
2 Bernie Willis Moon, b. Oct. 1, 1903; m. Apr. 20, 1925; 1 dau.
3 Earl Ferrell Moon, b. Aug. 2, 1905; m. July 30, 1930 Helen Johnson.
1 Geane Moon, b. Mch. 1932.
m. 3rd W. C. Himmel Jan. 14, 1921.
3 Lucia Lorella Clark, b. Mch. 14, 1878; m. June 27, 1893 to Sylvester Butler; they have a son who has 3 daughters.

Mar. 2nd Nov. 22, 1851 to Sterling Bushnell Gilder, widower with 3 daughters. Children of Eunice by 2nd husband:

1 Edding Bailer Gilder, b. 4/6/1853; d. 4/21/54.
2 Addie Eliza Gilder, b. 2/21/1855; m. Geo. Cheeseman 1/24/73.
1 Elsie, m. Harris.
2 E. H., of Seattle.
3 Charles, of Los Angeles.
3 Francis Enoch Gilder, b. 3/19/57 in Iowa; d. Jan. 16, 1932; m. 1st 1878 Lydia Langford.
1 Martha.
2 Jennie.
3 Ella.
m. 2nd June 19, 1884 Martha Worley, dau. of John Worley. 9 children by 2nd wife.
4 Aden William Gilder, b. Apr. 4, 1859; m. 1885/6.

7 " 136 Elijah Eldredge, married twice; left son Otis.

7 " 137 Emmaline Eldredge, brother David Pierce Eldredge raised her; she married and died; no record.

Children of Number (79)

Elijah Eldredge[6], Jesse[5-4], Elisha[3-2], William.

Elijah Eldredge born Oct. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1856 at Willington, Conn.; m. 1st Dec. 31, 1806 Clarissa Crane of Mansfield, who died Oct. 22, 1809 ae 28, at Willington; m. 2nd June 21, 1810 Sally Hunt of Columbia, Conn., who died Feb. 4, 1881 ae 93 years. She was a great-granddaughter of Dr. Edward Fuller of the Mayflower; Elijah was a farmer at Willington, Conn. where all the children were born.

7 gen. 138 I Clarissa Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1808; m. Thomas Russ, both of Willington, Mar. 10, 1840.

7 " 139 II Esther Eldredge, b. May 5, 1809; m. May 30, 1941 David Buffington.

Children of Elijah and Sally (Hunt) Eldredge:

7 " 140 III Elijah Eldredge, b. Mar. 11, 1811; m. Hannah Holmes.

7 " 141 IV Sally Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Wilson Curtis.

7 " 142 V Elam Eldredge, b. Jan. 23, 1815.

7 " 143 VI Abigail Eldredge, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Jonathan Lyman Dunham.

7 " 144 VII Mary Eldredge, b. July 14, 1819.

7 " 145 VIII Joseph Eldredge, b. July 14, 1819; m. Susan Wilson.

7 " 146 IX David Eldredge, b. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Nancy M. Farnham.

7 " 147 X Daniel Eldredge, b. May 14, 1824; m. Mar. 28, 1859 Catherine Holt.

7 " 148 XI William Eldredge, b. July 29, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1889 at Willington, Conn.; m. 1st June 18, 1856 Anna Fenton b. June 21, 1838 at Willington; d. there Aug. 12, 1866; m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1867 Addie F. Holt, who died Aug. 14, 1922. Children by the first wife:

1 Jennie, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Charles Nichols.
2 Annie Fenton, b. July 19, 1866.

Children by the second wife:

1 Charles W., b. Dec. 8, 1870.
2 Mary A., b. June 6, 1873.
3 Walter Irving, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
4 William Holt, b. July 18, 1882.

7 " 149 XII Lucius Eldredge, b. Apr. 8, 1829.

7 " 150 XIII Lucy Eldredge, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. 1925 ae 93 at Willington, Conn.

—New Eng. Register Vol. 557 — 1897 p. 49.

Children of Number (81)

William Case Eldredge[6], Ebenezer[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

William Case Eldredge, b. Apr. 17, 1765 at Tolland, Conn., d. 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1786 Zerviah Barker (dau. of Joseph and Susanna Barker) b. Jan. 15, 1767 at Willington, Conn; d. June 21, 1835 at Webster, N. Y.

7 gen. 151 I Ebenezer Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1787 at Willington, Ct.; m. Betsey Gray; d. at Webster, N. Y.

7 " 152 II William Eldredge, b. July 10, 1789, Willington; m. Elizabeth Burdick; d. Oct. 19, 1859 at Palmyra, N. Y.

7 " 153 III Erastus Eldredge, b. July 15, 1791, Willington; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1815 Polly Husted at Covington, Pa.; m. 2nd June 27, 1822 Anne Watson at Penfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1864 at Penfield.

7 " 154 IV Phoebe Eldredge, b. July 8, 1795 at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1797.

7 " 155 V Laura Eldredge, b. July 20, 1797 at Salem, N. Y.; m. Ralph Rice; d. Sept. 12, 1858 at Walworth, N. Y.

7 " 156 VI Daniel Eldredge, b. July 21, 1800 at Salem; m. 1st Pamelia Short 1833/34 at Eaton; m. 2nd Phoebe Judson 1841 at Perry.

7 " 157 VII Elisha Eldredge, b. Sept. 21, 1802 at Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1803.

7 " 158 VIII Elijah Eldredge, b. Nov. 22, 1805 at Salem; m. Mar. 14, 1838; d. Jan. 3, 1894 at Penfield, N. Y.

7 " 159 IX James Eldredge, b. Dec. 14, 1807 at Salem; m. 1st Olive Short; m. 2nd Esther Richardson; d. Oct. 6, 1884 at Bloomingdale, Dak.

Wm. Case Eldredge b. Tolland Co. Ct. 1765. The record of his family in a book kept by himself gives no positive record of his own birth or death. His father, Ebenezer Eldredge, died in 1773, when he (Wm. Case) was but a child, and the family seem to have been separated. From 1773 to 1775 was but a little time. One after another his father's four brothers became soldiers of the Revolution. The boy doubtless was influenced by the military enthusiasm about him and he also became attached to the army. Too young to be a soldier, he was the servant of Colonel Elisha Sheldon who commanded a regiment of Light Dragoons in the Continental Army. It was his duty to wait upon Col. Sheldon in any service he might require and whenever that officer needed his horse the young lad brought it to him, saddled and ready to mount, and then saddled his own horse, mounted and followed. There were often times of great haste, and quick fingers and steady nerves were needed. It is related that at one time the Dragoons were surprised by the enemy; the youth brought the Colonel his horse, then turned and made his own ready and mounted. The saddle was too loosely buckled and turned beneath him, but he kept his place on the back of the horse and rode for about a mile with a British officer riding by his side, who was trying to unseat or kill him. He received a saber cut the length of one cheek, but he defeated his antagonist and rode forward alone. May 11, 1781 at the age of sixteen he enlisted in the Dragoons as a soldier and served until the close of the war. Numerous scars gave proof of his service, among them were the scar on his cheek, a long scar on one arm, and two silver pieces set in his skull. He was with Washington at Valley Forge, and it is told that when their boots wore out they tied old cloths on their feet and walked with great suffering. After the close of the war he returned to Conn. Nov. 30, 1786 he married Zerviah Barker; she was the dau. of Joseph and Susanna Barker and was born Jan. 15, 1767; three children, Ebenezer, Wm. and Erastus were born in Willington, Conn., the town in which they were married. Later they removed to Salem, N. Y.; there their younger children were born, and in that vicinity their children were married. Not very long after the Phelps & Gorham Purchase was opened for settlers, the elder children began moving westward. Ebenezer, Wm. and Laura with their families found homes in Webster, N. Y. Others came later and also the father and mother.

When Wm. Case Eldredge enlisted at the age of 16, the records describe him as being 5 ft. 4½ in. in height, with dark complexion, eyes and hair. He was very slender; but in later years he was a large man and weighed about 300 lbs. His wife was also large, and it is said that when riding a wagon they could not sit side by side on the same seat.

Zerviah Eldredge died June 21, 1835 at the home of her daughter, Laura Rice, and was buried near West Webster, N. Y. Later William Case Eldredge died (1842) and was buried at the same place.

Children of Number (120)

Ephriam Perry Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Ephriam Perry Eldredge born Mar. 24, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1860 ae 68 yrs. 10 mo.; married Feb. 1817 Martha Freeman (dau. of Frederick and Abigail Thompson Freeman) who was born Nov. 28, 1786 and died Oct. 13, 1869, aged 80 yrs. 10 mo. 15 da. Ephriam Perry was born at Willington, Ct. Both he and his wife are buried at North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.

8 gen. 160 I Frederick Freeman Eldredge, b. May 14, 1820; d. Mch. 1903.

8 " 161 II Charles Eldredge, b. June 1, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1821.

8 " 162 III Sophronia Eldredge, b. July 17, 1824; d. Feb. 1896.

8 " 163 IV Huldah Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Apr. 3, 1854 aged 23 yrs. 5 mo. 13 da.; buried North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1850 Franklin Knickerbocker, 1826-1905.

1 Franklin Knickerbocker, Jr., b. —; d. —; m. 1st Ellen Stearns (1855-1880).

1 Adelbert Knickerbocker, Perry.

2 Fred Knickerbocker, Batavia.

3 Myron Knickerbocker, Rochester.

4 Franklin Knickerbocker, Jr., died.

m. 2nd Anna Baldwin.

1 Avis Knickerbocker, b. — m. Taphge, Perry.

2 Nellie Knickerbocker, b. — m. Glendening, Medina.

3 Hayes Knickerbocker, Batavia.

2 Adelbert Knickerbocker, b. —; d. Nov. 1916; m. — Charity Fowler, (b. ——; d. Dec. 31, 1942), dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah (Churchill) Fowler and granddaughter of Richard R. and Charity (Halstead) Fowler who came from White Plains to Murray in 1853.

1 Edward F. Knickerbocker, b. —; d. Dec. 22, 1943; m. Margaret.
1 Mrs. Holm.
2 Mrs. Ruth Peters.
2 May Knickerbocker, b. —; m. Clarence D. Serven, Yonkers.
1 Dorothy Serven.
3 Leland Knickerbocker.
3 Kate Knickerbocker (adopted), b. 1857; d. 1941; m. Frank Bishop, Holley, 1851-1935.
1 Irene Bishop.
2 Frank Bishop, Jr.
3 Oscar Bishop, Utica.
4 John Bishop, New Jersey.

Children of Number (122)

Elam Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Elam Eldredge b. at Willington, Conn. Jan. 8, 1794; d. June 29, 1856 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1819 Hannah Green Breed who was born July 10, 1793; d. June 24, 1864 at North Pitcher, N. Y. He was a farmer at North Pitcher, where all the children were born.

8 gen. 164 I Hannah Mary Eldredge, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1824.

8 " 165 II Elam Edson Eldredge, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1905; m. Mar. 2, 1846 Samantha Weeks, b. 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1907.
1 Orson W., 1849-1853.
2 Bertha O., 1854-1860.
3 J. Mae, 1859-1883.
4 Minnie, 1865-Jan. 1, 1941; m. Harry Dickerson.

8 " 166 III Calansa Breed Eldredge, b. Mch. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

8 " 167 IV Rhoda Amanda Eldredge, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 1850; m. Charles McElroy March 15, 1849.

8 " 168 V Eliza Emily Eldredge, b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1906; m. Otis A. Arnold Sept. 22, 1847. Otis Arnold died in 1904.

8 " 169 VI Mary Almira Eldredge, b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1916; m. June 9, 1857 Lucian B. Blackman, who died June 11, 1901.

8 " 170 VII John Milo Eldredge, b. Mch. 28, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1914; m. Dec. 9, 1863 Elizabeth J. Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. June 21, 1914.

The above was copied from Elam Eldredge's family Bible, owned by his granddaughter, Minnie (Eldredge) Dickerson of North Pitcher, N. Y. Cemetery at North Pitcher, where most of the family is buried.

Children of Number (123)

Eunice Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Eunice Eldredge b. Dec. 15, 1795 at Willington, Conn. m. 1st John Lawton, a Baptist minister; they had no children, but Mr. Lawton's dau., evidently by a former marriage, married Henry Breed, half-brother to Cordelia Spearman, and son of Lois (Eldredge) Breed. After the death of Rev. Lawton, Eunice married Mr. Parsons of McGrawville, N. Y., a widower, and died there.

Children of Number (124)

Lois Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Lois Eldredge b. Dec. 26, 1797 at Willington, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1832; m. Jabish Breed Mar. 11, 1818; he died Mar. 20, 1858, and is buried in Cleveland, Ohio.

8 gen. I Jabish Henry Breed, b. Mch. 26, 1820.
8 " II Eunice Philura Breed, b. May 16, 1822.
8 " III Chloe Meri Breed, b. Jan. 11, 1824.
8 " IV Orson Breed, b. Mch. 6, 1826; d. Mch. 22, 1858.
8 " V Andrew Jackson Breed, b. Feb. 25, 1828.
8 " VI Nabey Climena Breed, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

Children of Number (126)

Chloe Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Chloe Eldredge b. July 8, 1803 at Willington, Conn.; d. Mch. 26, 1879. Chloe Eldredge married Jabish Breed as his second wife about 1833; she is buried at Sharon, Penn.

8 gen. I Cordelia Breed, b. Mar. 17, 1834; d. May 19, 1910; m. Mar. 12, 1851 John J. Spearman, b. Dec. 17, 1824; d. May 31, 1911.

Children of Cordelia and John Spearman:

9 gen. I Eolina Spearman, b. Nov. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 1853.
9 " II Celeste G. Spearman, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1934; m. David Adams Oct. 3, 1877; he died 1/5/1916.
1 Cordelia G., b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. 2/22/1882.
2 Francis S., b. June 14, 1881; m. Sophia Holmes 6/14/1906.
1 Francis S., Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1912.

3 John J., b. July 25, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1890.
4 Helen Rae, b. Sept. 22, 1885; m. David Geoffry Morrison, Aug. 29, 1917.
1 Catherine Adams Morrison, b. Jan. 13, 1920; m. Mch. 2, 1946 Dr. Wm. L. Sippel.
2 David Geoffrey Morrison, Jr., b. Mch. 8, 1921; m. Aug. 19, 1943, Joan Hendry.
1 Frances Rae Morrison, b. Nov. 13, 1944.
2 David Geoffrey Morrison III, b. Dec. 8, 1946.
3 Cordelia Breed Morrison, b. April 6, 1923; m. Aug. 1946 John E. Venklasen.
5 David Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1892; m. Florence Dallas Ramsey, Apr. 18, 1918.
1 Clara Celeste, b. Apr. 10, 1919.
2 Janet, b. July 24, 1922; d. May 19, 1928; killed by auto.
3 Jean, b. June 11, 1929.

9 " III Eva Spearman, b. Oct. 19, 1857; d. May 26, 1918.

9 " IV Chloe Spearman, b. Mch. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 17, 1885 to Wm. D. McKeefry.
1 Chloe McKeefry, b. Oct. 26, 1894; m. Felix M. Usis Nov. 11, 1919.
1 Felix, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1923; m.

9 " V Francis Spearman, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. Mch. 31, 1896; m. Jennie Trilby Nov. 26, 1885.
1 Eoline, b. Nov. 8, 1887, m. George A. K. Sutton Apr. 24, 1915.
1 George, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1917; d. 1932.
2 Jane Anne, b. Aug. 30, 1919; grad. Mount Holyoke 1942. She joined the Waves and became a Lieut.; m. July 18, 1943 Dr. John Q. N. Thompson, b. June 19, 1917.
1 Matthew Underwood Thompson, b. Nov. 28, 1946.
2 John F., b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. Apr. 4, 1926; m. Maj. von Racyh Oct. 16, 1916; she died Mch. 14, 1924.
3 George, b. Jan. 1895; d. July 1897.

9 " VI Benjamin Spearman, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1912; m. Ruth Byerley June 19, 1894.

Children of Benjamin and Ruth Spearman

1 John J. Spearman, b. July 9, 1895; m. Marian Deal April 16, 1918.
  1 John J., Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1919.
  2 James E., b. May 29, 1922.
  3 Marian, b. May 4, 1924.
2 Ruth Spearman, b. Mch. 14, 1899; m. Howard M. Archer June 2, 1922.

Children of Number (128)

Polly Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Polly Eldredge, b. Sept. 21, 1808; d. June 29, 1844; married Josiah W. Clark (Mch. 1, 1807 - Aug. 29, 1876); she died at Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y. Children of Josiah and Polly:

I Helen Rosette Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1930; m. July 1858 Edward Rockwell (July 1833 - Nov. 6, 1864).
  1 Helen Virginia Rockwell, b. April 11, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1864.
  2 Edward Irving Rockwell, b. July 6, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1891 Alice Young (5-31-1865).
    1 Edward Willard Rockwell, b. Mch. 9, 1898; m. June 7, 1935 Mabel Macferran (b. July 25, 1902).
      1 Margaret Alice Rockwell, b. March 15, 1936.
    2 Helen Victoria Rockwell, b. Dec. 19, 1908; m. Aug. 19, 1937 Arthur Wilford Watson (b. July 14, 1909).
      1 Annette Watson, 8-31-1941.
      2 Edward Arthur Watson, April 16, 1946.

II Russell Adelbert Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1905; m. Oct. 15, 1867 Ellen E. Williams (July 8, 1844 - Aug. 6, 1922).
  1 Harry Josiah Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1872; m. May 23, 1901 Louise Morse, b. Mar. 25, 1871.
    1 Roswell Adelbert Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

III Jerome Harry Clark, b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Mch. 14, 1868; never married.

Josiah Clark was the son of W. H. Clark and Caroline Smedley. After the death of Polly, Josiah married Malvina Terwilliger and they had five children.

Children of Number (129)

Eli Ely Eldredge[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Eli Ely Eldredge, b. Apr. 30, 1811 at North Pitcher; d. there June 26, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1834 Harriet Freeman, b. Oct. 7, 1814; d. June 13, 1887 at North Pitcher, N. Y., where all the children were born.

8 gen. 171 I Harriet Eliza Eldredge, b. July 17, 1835; d. 1918; m. Dec. 31, 1864 Dwight D. Lee (1833-1902).

8 " 172 II Orpah Antoinette Eldredge, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Mch. 23, 1859 Smith Jennison.

8 " 173 III Esther Elnora Eldredge, b. July 12, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1884; m. June 7, 1859 Samuel Taylor (b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1920).

8 " 174 IV Abby Rosetta Eldredge, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1911; m. Jan. 19, 1869 Daniel B. Neal (b. Aug. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1916).

1 Lloyd Neal
2 Dana Neal
3 Frank Neal.

8 " 175 V Sarah Rosaltha Eldredge, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1904; m. Wallace Neal.

1 Katie.
2 Anna
3 Emma
4 Ella

8 " 176 VI Elisha Freeman Eldredge, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1933; m. Nov. 19, 1879 to Violette-Zepherine Neal. m. Nov. 19, 1879 to Violette-Zepherine Neal.

1 Chloe, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. 11-19-1905 Ralph Pierce.

8 " 177 VII Samuel James Eldredge, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

Children of Number (130)

David Pierce Eldredge[7], Enoch[6], Jesse[5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

David Pierce Eldredge b. Oct. 16, 1799 at Willington, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1879 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1822 at N. Pitcher Betsey West, b. Dec. 7, 1798 at Petersham, Mass.; d. at North Pitcher Mar. 28, 1884. He was a farmer at North Pitcher, N. Y. where all the children were born.

8 gen. 178 I Samuel S. Eldredge, b. about 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1825 as 1 yr. 3 mo. 21 da.

8 " 179 II Lucy Ann Eldredge, b. Town of Lincklaen, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1847, in the town of Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y. ae 22 yrs. 2 mo. 12 da.; m. Jan. 3, 1843 Calvin C. Young.

Two boys, one named Charles.

8 " 180 III Flavilla Eldredge, b. March 17, 1827 in Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1870; m. George Edwards.
1 George Edwards.
2 Adelbert Edwards.
3 Hattie Edwards, m. Henry Baldwin (son of Roger Baldwin who came from England about 1830).
1 Elwin.
2 George.
3 Ralph.
4 Charles, m. Dora Cox (dau. of Wm. Cox).
1 Neal.
2 Nina.
3 Laverne in the Consular service; (1948 just sailed for Turkey).
5 Flavilla Baldwin m. Lee Fairbanks.
1 Elsie Fairbanks.

8 " 181 IV Frederick David Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Mch. 17, 1902; m. Cornelia Burlingame 1852; m. 2nd Amanda Burlingame July 2, 1860.

8 " 182 V Rev. Enoch Pierce Eldredge, b. May 27, 1831 at Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Mch. 30, 1900 at Choconut Center; m. 1st Sarah Hutchings (1834-1879); m. 2nd Lucy —; m. 3rd Anna Kirkendall (1855-1911); children:
1 Iva Belle Eldredge, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. 1886 Edgar G. Russell (- 1927).
1 Bernie Eldredge Russell 1888 - 1891.
2 Doroth May Russell, b. May 10, 1898; d. Dec. 25, 1932.
2 Abbie Eldredge 1868 - 1868.
3 Alta May Eldredge, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Frederick Cary (- 1912) June 1899.
1 Frederick, Jr.
2 Richard.
4 Luella Estelle Eldredge, b. Apr. 7, 1873; m. Robert Delano Elder (6/5/1869 - 7/3/1935).
1 Louise Elder m. Dr. Joseph Jafney.
2 children.
2 Althea Jean Elder m. William Haymeyer.
3 Robert.
4 William.

8 " 183 VI Lucien Merrell Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1833; d. 1883; m. Irene Gray (1832-1906).

Ivan M. Eldredge, 1859 - 1863.
Rena A. Eldredge, 1868; m. Paul McLoud 1897.

8 " 184 VII Lyman Rose Eldredge, b. Mch. 6, 1835 at Lincklaen, N. Y.; d. Mch. 7, 1915 at Pekin, Ill.; m. July 10, 1858 Charlotte Gray (July 10, 1837); d. Mch. 17, 1925 at Pekin, Ill. He was a farmer and merchant in Pekin, Ill. Children:

1 Byron Gray, b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1893 at Lewisburg, Ohio; m. Jennie Steiner.

2 Jay, b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1864 ae 1 yr. 11 mo. 25 da.

3 Charles Dow, b. May 20, 1865; m. Mary Voglesang.
1 Harrison, b. Jan. 11, 1889; m. Blanche Alice Oswald Sept. 15, 1917.
2 George.
3 Eva; 3 children, Bernard, Elmer, Marianna.
4 Elmer, b. July 20, 1897; m. Feb. 7, 1919; m. Zelda Victoria Tondraan.
1 Doris, b. Aug. 20, 1922.
m. 2nd Ella Dennis
1 Floyd.

4 Lynn Jewell, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. June 5, 1894 Lillian Eugenia Elliott (b. June 14, 1864 at Lincoln, Ill.). Lives at Oak Park, Ill.
1 Charlotte Eunice, b. Mch. 10, 1898; d. —.
2 Jewell Rose, b. Oct. 23, 1900; m. June 15, 1928 Dr. Ranson Bright Baker.
3 Lynn, b. Oct. 27, 1902; lawyer, Chicago.
4 Lyman H. E., b. Mch. 15, 1906; d. May 13, 1925.

5 Mertie Almira, b. Mch. 10, 1870; m. Orrell Alford June 25, 1890.
1 Lynn Orrell, b. May 18, 1891; m. Mabel Kowalke. Children:
1 Mary Virginia.
2 Lynn, Jr.
3 John Eldredge.
2 Vera May, Mch. 19 - Mch. 20, 1893.
3 Aaron E., July 28, 1897; m. Ruth Crossin.
1 Aaron E., Jr.
2 Ruth Lee.
4 Walter Earl, Aug. 8, 1904; m. Amelia Pyell.

1 Twins—Walter C. and Earl E.
2 Leah Mae.
3 David Lloyd.
4 Donald Rae.

6 Jay Grant, June 10, 1872; Jan. 14, 1929; Pekin, Ill.

7 Walter Rose, Mch. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 14, 1928; Chicago; m. Nov. 25, 1896 Daisy Logan (May 5, 1874) at Springfield, Ill.
1 Logan M., b. Oct. 15, 1897; m. Aug. 1927 Mary Francis Fluck.
2 Russell G., b. Feb. 1899; d. Dec. 1918.
3 Edwin Lyle, b. 1902.

8 William Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1883; d. Dec. 31, 1925; m. 1906 Edna May Brown (Nov. 1, 1880 - Sept. 9, 1920).
1 William Lynn, b. Nov. 23, 1906; m. May 22, 1926 Ruth Anna Majerus.
2 Myrtle Ruth, b. Mch. 24, 1908; m. Aug. 10, 1929 Axel Carlson.
3 Edith Evelyn, b. Mch. 15, 1913; m. Sept. 8, 1931 Norman Walter Tischer.
4 Arthur Lyle, b. Dec. 3, 1915.
5 Eunice LaVern, b. Feb. 16, 1919.

8 " 185 VIII Adin Darius Eldredge, b. May 10, 1837, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Harriet Fox.
1 Herbert Willard, b. at Norwich, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1865.
2 Bertha May.

8 " 186 IX Isaac Luman Eldredge, b. Aug. 31, 1839 at Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Mch. 27, 1908 at Union Valley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1865 Carrie Doran (b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. Apr. 16, 1926).
1 Gene A., b. Oct. 1, 1866; d. 1868.
2 Gertrude Nila, b. Sept. 4, 1869; m. June 5, 1895 Will Kelly.
1 Clarence Harmon Kelly.
2 Myrtie Lou.
3 Carrie Eloise.
3 Cora Belle, b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1921 Frank C. Patchen.

8 " 187 X Elijah Ahira Eldredge, b. June 23, 1841 in Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1895 in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1,

1862 Mary Fairchild (Apr. 6, 1839 - d. Apr. 27, 1914), dau. of Filo Fairchild and Sophia. He went to Norwich, N. Y. when a boy and lived with his brother, Frederick. Mrs. Eldredge died in Metuchen, N. J.

1 Carrie Sophia, b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1907; m. Aug. 21, 1888 J. J. W. Reynolds.
- 1 Harold Warren Reynolds, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
- 2 Gerald Ahira Reynolds, b. Oct. 8, 1896; m. Pauline Cerney (May 1, 1901).
  - 1 Marion Reynolds, b. Feb. 25, 1925; d. Mch. 9, 1930.
  - 2 John Warren, b. June 6, 1928.

2 Clarence Ahira, b. Oct. 11, 1865 in Norwich, N. Y.; d. Apr. 6, 1929 in Detroit; m. Jan. 1899 Jennie Kerr.

3 Grace Evelyn, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

4 Betsey Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1880; m. Nov. 30, 1901 George Linsley Clarkson (b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1918).
- 1 Mildred Fairchild Clarkson, b. May 3, 1903; m. Oct. 9, 1926 Nathaniel Whitman Pierce, Jr. (b. June 25, 1902; d. Jan 1, 1938).
  - 1 Nathaniel W. Pierce III, b. 7/25/1927.
  - 2 George Clarkson Pierce, b. 8/19/1929.
  - 3 Priscilla Ann Pierce, b. 5/8/1932.
  - 4 Robert Linsley Pierce, b. 3/29/1934.
- 2 Betsey Harriette Clarkson, b. Aug. 11, 1905; m. Sept. 11, 1930 Frederick William Mitchell (b. Mch. 25, 1905).
  - 1 Frederick William, b. May 22, 1933.
  - 2 Gail Eldredge, b. July 5, 1939.

8 " 188 XI Alvin Cyrus Eldredge, b. Nov. 3, 1843 in Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1915; m. Mary Crozier (b. Aug. 17, 1847); d. Jan. 30, 1931). Children:

1 Delia Eldredge, b. Nov. 30, 1864; d. Jan 26, 1929; m. Adelbert Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1855; Mch. 10, 1931.
- 1 May Baldwin, b. May 9, 1896; d. May 14, 1914.
- 2 Maude Baldwin, b. Feb. 25, 1898; d. Jan. 15, 1914.

2 Zada Eldredge, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1896 Lester Stearns.

1 Leslie Stearns, b. Apr. 12, 1899; m. Oct. 3, 1925 Marie Ladd. Res. 158 Madison St., Cortland, N. Y.

Children of Number (153)

Erastus Eldredge[7], Wm. Case[6], Ebenezer[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

Erastus Eldredge, b. July 15, 1791 at Willington, Ct.; died Feb. 27, 1864 at Penfield, N. Y.; in War of 1812; in 1814 he visited the new lands opened for settlement by the Phelps and Gorham Purchase in Western N. Y. From there he went to Tioga Co., Penn., where he saw Miss Polly Husted, whom he married early in the following year. He seems to have taken his bride to Salem and to have made it his home for a few years. There three of his elder children were born; Laura, Ezra and William. His tastes led him to choose to be a millwright in addition to work of a farmer and he again journeyed to Western N. Y. He purchased land at Penfield, because of its superior mill privileges, there being a good demand for sawed lumber for building purposes. In 1818 Laura died. In 1820 he brought his wife and two little sons to a new home in Penfield; they traveled across the state in an ox cart; he had once made the journey riding one horse and leading another. A house built of logs and shaded by a great Balm-of-Gilead tree was their new home; he had 13 children; nearly all lived to mature years.

Erastus married Polly Husted at Covington, Pa., Jan. 3, 1815. Polly was born June 21, 1789; died Dec. 17, 1821, Penfield.

Children of Erastus and Polly (Husted) Eldredge:

8 gen. 189 I Laura Eldredge, b. Feb. 16, 1816 at Salem; d. Aug. 24, 1818 at Salem.

8 " 190 II Ezra Eldredge, b. Oct. 29, 1818 at Salem.

8 " 191 III William Eldredge, b. Jan. 3, 1820 at Salem; m. Julia Balcom Apr. 12, 1846 at Penfield; d. Sept. 27, 1907 Macedon, N. Y.

8 " 192 IV Polly Eldredge, b. Dec. 17, 1821 at Penfield; d. May 29, 1894 at Fairport; m. Samuel Benedict Mch. 30, 1847.

Erastus married 2nd Anna Watson June 27, 1822; she was born Sept. 25, 1799; died Aug. 29, 1883.

Children of Erastus and Anna (Watson) Eldredge:

8 gen. 193 I Samuel Eldredge, b. May 17, 1823 at Penfield; d. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1846 Elizabeth Huston.

8 " 194 II Charles D. Eldredge, b. Jan. 26, 1825 at Penfield; d. July 1, 1892 at Penfield; m. July 7, 1853 Laura Howland.

8 " 195 III James Eldredge, b. Apr. 22, 1827 at Penfield; d. Sept. 8, 1848 at Penfield.

8 " 196 IV Anna Eldredge, b. Oct. 3, 1829 at Penfield; d. Oct. 9, 1829 at Penfield.

8 " 197 V Daniel Eldredge, b. Mch. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Apr. 20, 1854 Elizabeth Gillet.

8 " 198 VI Rufus Eldredge, b. Mch. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1844.

8 " 199 VII Lewis Eldredge, b. May 12, 1837; m. May 14, 1862 Betsey Goodwin.

8 " 200 VIII Irven Eldredge, b. Sept. 10, 1839; d. Oct. 22, 1914; m. Apr. 14, 1881 Eliza Levett.

8 " 201 IX Alonzo Wilcox Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 24, 1902 at Big Rapids, McCosta, Michigan; m. Nov. 10, 1870 Alcesta Brown.

Children of Number (160)

Frederick Freeman Eldredge[8], Ephriam Perry[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Frederick Freeman Eldredge born May 14, 1820; died Mch. —, 1905; married March 9, 1842 Sabrina Thompson, 1814-1849, dau. of Charles and Ruby Thompson.

Children of Frederick and Sabrina Thompson:

9 gen. 202 I Charles Freeman, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Dec. 7, 1916.

9 " 203 II Frederick Thompson, b. June 17, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1909.

After the death of Sabrina (Thompson) Eldredge, Frederick Freeman Eldredge married Rachel Beach, Jan. 23, 1855.

Children of Frederick Freeman and Rachel Eldredge:

9 gen. 204 I Artelissa Eldredge, b. May 3, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1932; m. Cassius Neal Nov. 29, 1876 (b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 30, 1930).

1 Maude Emilia Neal, b. Mch. 22, 1878; d. Apr. 4, 1939; m. Clay Brooks Oct. 4, 1899 (May 14, 1873; d. June 30, 1940).

1 Wilma Brooks, b. Sept. 10, 1900; m. Feb. 4, 1934 Arthur Cameron.

2 Imogene Brooks, b. Jan. 16, 1902; m. Sept.

28, 1922 Glenn Standish; m. June 1, 1935 Leland Stewart.

1 Virginia Eileen Standish, b. Aug. 23, 1923; m. Mch. 6, 1942 Vernon Keith Wales.

1 Kathleen Brooks Wales, Sept. 20, 1947.

3 Estelle Blanche Brooks, b. Oct. 31, 1907; m. Dr. Floyd Tice July 11, 1930 (b. Feb. 22, 1906).

1 Artelissa Ann Tice, b. June 16, 1931.

2 Russell Kenneth Tice, b. Mch. 22, 1939.

2 Floyd Maxson Neal, b. Dec. 10, 1886; m. Winnie Wilson Stocum June 24, 1908 (b. Jan. 9, 1887).

1 Floyd Maxson Neal, b. Dec. 23, 1912.

2 Theodore Wilson Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1916; m. Ethel M. Clough Aug. 21, 1941.

1 Laura Ethel Neal, b. Oct. 18, 1947.

3 Frank Philip Neal, b. June 21, 1920; m. Mabyn Kellogg Dec. 21, 1941.

1 Cherrie Dawne Neal, b. Mch. 21, 1943.

2 Coleen Kae Neal, b. June 8, 1944.

3 Richard Larry Neal, b. May 30, 1946.

4 Roger Jerry Neal, b. Nov. 27, 1947.

3 Florence Neal, b. July 13, 1896; m. Vaiden Bailey Oct. 13, 1921 (b. Dec. 23, 1893).

1 Louise Jane Bailey, b. May 5, 1922; m. Harvey John Myers Feb. 19, 1941.

2 Robert Neal Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1925; m. Frances Kraus Feb. 28, 1946.

1 Frances Barbara Bailey, b. Sept. 1, 1947.

3 Loraine Nancy Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1927; m. James Coyle June 5, 1945.

1 Patricia Coyle, b. April 6, 1946.

Children of Number (176)

Elisha Freeman Eldredge[8], Eli Ely[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

Elisha Freeman Eldredge, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1933; m. Violetta Zepherine Neal Nov. 19, 1879; (June 3, 1862; d. Nov. 29, 1929).

9 gen. 205 I Chloe Eldredge, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Nov. 19, 1906 to Ralph Pierce.

1 Marion Blanche Pierce, b. June 30, 1908; m. Dec.

5, 1931 Robert Wesley Bell.
2 Lenora Chloe Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1911; m. Dec. 3, 1934 Francis Ireland Singleton.

9 gen. 206 Son, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
9 " 207 Ora Eldredge, b. April 4, 1893; m. Edwin Fox March 12, 1917; m. 2nd Ralph Bradshaw Dec. 5, 1931.

Children of Number (181)

Frederick David Eldredge[8], David Pierce[7], Enoch[6], Jesse[5-4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

Frederick David Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Mch. 17, 1902 at Norwich, N. Y.; m. 1st Cornelia Burlingame in 1852.

9 gen. 208 I Harriet Eliza Eldredge, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. 10/9/1922.
9 " 209 II Jennie Amanda Eldredge, b. Dec. 19, 1855.
9 " 210 III Mary Adelaide Eldredge, b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. 2/18/28.

Frederick David Eldredge m. 2nd Amanda Burlingame 7/2/1860. She was born Feb. 13, 1840 and died Oct. 29, 1921.

9 gen. 211 IV Frank Eldredge, b. Apr. 1, 1861; d. Mch. 11, 1865.
9 " 212 V Wm. Frederick Eldredge, b. Apr. 9, 1863; d. Dec. 1935; m. 1st Ada Fiske in 1888.
1 Frank Fiske Eldredge, May 28, 1889; m. Jessie Crandall.
1 Ada Marjorie.
2 Barbara Anne.
2 Frederick John Eldredge, Dec. 9, 1890; d. Sept. 1891.
m. 2nd Anna Hibbard in Oct. 1896.
1 Ruth Marjorie Eldredge, b. Sept. 30, 1897; m. Charles Butts.
2 Alice Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1899.
3 Harold Frederick, b. Dec. 14, 1900; m. Claribel Newcomb.
1 Harold Newcomb Eldredge.
2 Marjorie Ann.
3 Martha Claribel.
4 Mildred Louise, b. May 25, 1902.
5 Esther Lucille, b. Nov. 1, 1904; m. William James Seibold.
1 William James, Jr.
9 " 213 VI Lillian Abigail Eldredge, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. 1944.

9 " 214 VII Charles Leroy Eldredge, b. Aug. 31, 1879; d. May 20, 1898.

9 " 215 VIII Florence Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

Children of Number (191)

William Eldredge[8], Erastus[7], Wm. Case[6], Ebenezer[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], Wm.[1].

William Eldredge, b. Jan. 3, 1820 at Salem; d. Sept. 27, 1907 at Macedon, N. Y.; married Julia Balcom Apr. 12, 1846 at Penfield, N. Y.

9 gen. 216 I Mary Louise Eldredge, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1924.

9 " 217 II Morris Edgar Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 22, 1851.

9 " 218 III Helen Elespa Eldredge, b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. James Harbou, Mch. 29, 1877.

9 " 219 IV William Henry Eldredge, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1904; m. Mary Haynes, Mch. 9, 1876.

9 " 220 V Darwin Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1939; m. 1st Mary Arletta Willet Nov. 16, 1892; she died Oct. 30, 1897; m. 2nd Minerva Chloe Packard Feb. 6, 1901; she died Oct. 1931.

9 " 221 VI Julie Nancy Eldredge, b. May 2, 1860; m. Franklin Hicks, Feb. 28, 1883.

9 " 222 VII Ada Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Apr. 1, 1919; m. Benjamine Hance Jan. 3, 1883.

9 " 223 VIII Ezra George Eldredge, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Jan. 23, 1892.

9 " 224 IX James Eldredge, b. July 19, 1868; m. 1st Mary Berta Billings Nov. 29, 1893; m. 2nd Kittie Buckland.

Children of Number (202)

Charles Freeman Eldredge[9], Frederick Freeman[8], Ephriam Perry[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Charles Freeman Eldredge, b. Aug. 18, 1844 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1916 at Grove City, Penn.; buried at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Tanner May 1, 1864, b. Nov. 21, 1846 at Freetown, N. Y.; she died Mar. 30, 1899 and is buried at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Sisson, March 1901.

Children of Charles Freeman and Mary Elizabeth (Tanner) Eldredge:

10 gen. I Clayton Wesley, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. July 19, 1924; m.

Elizabeth Chamberlain Oct. 9, 1895; she was born June 22, 1871: died Mch. 5, 1928.

10 " II Grace, b. Jan. 4, 1875; d. Nov. , 1929; m. Ray Saunders.

Children of Number (203)

Frederick Thompson Eldredge[9], Frederick Freeman[8], Ephriam Perry[7], Jesse[6-5-4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

Frederick Thompson Eldredge, b. June 17, 1849; d. Mch. 3, 1909; m. Mary Elizabeth Hakes Jan. 1, 1874; she was born May 14, 1849, and died Jan. 29, 1924.

10 gen. I Chloe Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mar. 29, 1899 George LaMont, b. 6-24-1874.

Mr. and Mrs. LaMont are members of East Gaines Baptist Church, Transit Grange, Orleans Pomona, N. Y., N. Y. State Grange and National Grange.

Mr. LaMont belongs to The Chapter and Blue Lodge, F. & A. M., Rotary, Farm Bureau, Master Farmers of N. Y.

Mrs. LaMont belongs to D. A. R., D. A. C., Founders and Patriots National Society, Home Bureau.

Children of George and Belle (Eldredge) LaMont:

11 gen. Dorothy Elizabeth LaMont, born Jan. 2, 1902; graduated from Albion High School 1919; from Cornell University 1924, B. A.; New York University M. A. Now located at East Orange, N. J., where she has a dress shop.

11 gen. George Darwin LaMont, born Aug. 9, 1904; m. Wilma Walsh Feb. 18, 1933; graduated from Albion High School 1922; Exeter, N. H. 1923; Cornell University 1927, B. A. Vice Consul at Port Au Prince, Haiti, Kovno, Lithuania, Harbin, Manchuria, Shanghai, China; Consul at Hanoi, Indo China; Canton, China. Came to U. S. A. Oct. 1941. Next posts were Winnepeg, Canada; Cayenne, French Guiana; Bombay, India; now (1948) in Naples, Italy. Married July 5, 1948, Iris Francella Johnston, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George Johnston of Ritzville, Washington, a graduate of Whitman College and the University of Washington.

11 gen. Thomas Eldredge LaMont, born Aug. 7, 1906; married June 9, 1934, Mary Snell. Graduated from Albion High School 1923; Cornell University 1927, B. S.; in 1928, M. S.; and in 1932, Ph. D. Instructor and assistant professor in Farm Management, Cornell University 1932-1938. Farmer at Albion, N. Y.

since 1938. Mary Snell (dau. of Frederick Snell and Alletta Benedict), born July 9, 1911; graduated Earlville High School 1928; Cornell University 1933, B. S. Children:

1 George Frederick LaMont, b. Nov. 3, 1936.
2 Marjorie Ellen LaMont, b. Feb. 17, 1939.
3 Roger Eldredge LaMont, b. June 24, 1942.

10 " II Spearman Eldredge, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

Children of Number (219)

Wm. Henry Eldredge[9], Wm.[8], Erastus[7], Wm. Case[6], Ebenezer[5], Jesse[4], Elisha[3-2], William[1].

William Henry Eldredge, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1904; m. Mary Haynes Mch. 9, 1876.

1 Alice Mary Eldredge, b. June 8, 1877; m. Roy Thompson Hagreen Feb. 22, 1905.
    1 Graydon Hagreen.
2 Walter Henry Eldredge, b. June 24, 1884; m. Grace Leola Hanoe Aug. 22, 1906.
    1 Leola May, b. June 13, 1907.
    2 Wm. Harry, b. May 5, 1911.

Children of Number (220)

Darwin Eldredge, Wm., Erastus, Wm. Case, Ebenezer, Jesse, Elisha, Wm.

Darwin Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 6, 1939; m. Nov. 15, 1892 Arletta Willet.

1 Lena May Eldredge, b. Mch. 25, 1894; m. Oct. 7, 1916 Ralph Robert Cole.
    1 Darwin Eldredge Cole, b. Mch. 14, 1918.
    2 Esther Arletta Cole, b. Aug. 29, 1919.
    3 Robert Myron Cole, b. Feb. 26, 1921.

m. 2nd Feb. 6, 1901 Minerva Chloe Packard (b. ; d. Oct. 1931.)

Freeman

Page 12 - 13 Freeman Genealogy by Frederick Freeman 1875.

Edmund Freeman admitted freeman at Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1837; and, after being a short time in Duxbury, obtained leave of the Colonial Gov't. to commence the establishment of the first English town on the Cape. The grant is indicated by the record: "Plymouth, April 3, 1637 — it was agreed by the court that these ten men of Saugus — 1st one was Edmund Freeman—

have liberty to view a place to sit down, and have sufficient lands for three score families upon the conditions propounded to them." (One of the conditions was the extinguishment of the Indian title).

The enterprise thus originated and projected, a large number of persons from Duxbury, Plymouth, and Lynn, but chiefly from the latter place, — the ancient Saugus, — removed to the location selected; and, about 2 years later, the first successful settlement within what came to be known as Barnstable County was legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich. Mr. Freeman's status may be inferred from the fact, that of the 58 who became entitled to share in the division of lands, his portion was much the largest. His position in the Colony is evidenced by successive elections as assistant to the Governor in direction of public affairs. He was early appointed the head of a court of three, "to hear and determine controversies and causes" within the several contiguous townships. When, after a residence of many years in the Colony, select courts were established by Gov't. in each county, he was one of the selectees. Indeed, we find him always prominent, active and influential.

Gov. Hutchinson's History makes prominent mention of Mr. Freeman and 15 others, as the "Founders of the Colony of New Plymouth, the settlement of which Colony occasioned the settlement of Mass. Bay, which was the source of all the other Colonies of New England."

Edmund Freeman, the emigrant, who came 1635 did not bring his first wife, Bennett Hodsell, but it was his 2nd wife, Elizabeth . . . . Bennet Hodsell, fourth dau. of John Hodsell of Sussex Co., Gentlemen, and his wife Faith (probably Gratwicke), was born 1598 and buried at Pulborough, April 12, 1630. She was sister and co-heir of John Hodsoll of Shermanbury, Co. Sussex, gentleman; her death taken from Register of the parish church, Pulborough, Co. Sussex, England.

Edmund Freeman, father of the emigrant, was born about 1570; buried June 6, 1623 at Pulborough (Parish Register), yeoman; will dated May 30, 1623; married Alice Coles, sister of George Coles of Amberly, Co. Sussex, buried Feb. 14, 1651/2 at Reigate, Co. Sussex; will dated Nov. 13, 1650, proved Mch. 5, 1651/2 by John Beauchamp, one of the executors.

The parish Registers of Pulborough, Billinghorst and Cowfold and a record of a lawsuit in which the emigrant sued in behalf of his children, all named, for property inherited from their deceased mother's family, also furnished the above data.

The eldest son of Edmund Freeman and Alice Coles, Edmund Freeman of Pulborough and Billinghurst, Co. Sussex, later of Saugus and Sandwich, in Plymouth, was bapt. July 25, 1596 at Pulborough (Parish Register), died

1682 at Sandwich, will probated Nov. 2, 1682 (Plymouth Col. Rec. Vol. IV of wills, Part 2, page 5.)

Married 1st June 16, 1617 at Cowfold, Co. Sussex, Bennett Hodsoll (Parish Register of Cowfold, Co. Sussex, page 192). The marriage of Edmund, the emigrant, to Elizabeth, whoever she was, is nowhere recorded, nor is her surname proven; now you notice he did not come to America until 1635; so he must have married his 2nd wife Elizabeth — between 1630 - 1635. He had 4 children whose birth dates we know, but the last child Mary, who married Edward Perry about 1653, may have belonged to 2nd wife. The last birth has not been proven. The author of Freeman Genealogy 1875 did not know about 1st wife, Bennett Hodsoll, as he was trying to ascertain why the name Bennett was introduced as a first name by dau. Elizabeth who married John Ellis. One writer said of the 2nd marriage, "It probably took place either on the ship in passage or soon after he reached America; nor are there any children recorded."

There are two families of Freeman's; Edmund of Sandwich and Samuel of Watertown. Edmund was influential in incorporating the town of Sandwich. He was always prominent, active and influential; during the Quaker troubles, his councils were for moderation, and, so far from consenting to severities, he stoutly remonstrated against all illiberal enactments and their enforcement. There can be found no blemish in his protracted and eventful life; no dark spot in its whole history. 1st wife Bennett Hodsoll who died Apr. 12, 1630; 2nd wife Elizabeth — (Beauchamps?, Gurnew?, Perry?).

Children of Edmund and Bennett:

2 gen. I Alice Freeman, b. 1619 in Eng.; m. Nov. 24, 1639 Wm. Paddy; came over 1635 aged 17; d. Apr. 24, 1651.

2 " II Edmund Freeman, b. 1620 in Eng.; bapt. at Billinghurst, Sussex Co. Nov. 26, 1620; d. Mch. 29, 1673; m. 1st Rebecca Prence (dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence); m. 2nd Margaret Perry (dau. of Sarah Perry, widow of Edmund Perry); appears in the Sandwich records, children Ezra, Edward, Margaret, Deborah and Hannah) July 18, 1851.

2 " III Elizabeth Freeman, b. 1623; m. John Ellis.

2 " IV John Freeman, b. 1627; d. Oct. 28, 1719; m. Mercy Prence (dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence and wife Patience Brewster).

2 " V Mary, born in this country?; m. Edward Perry 1651. Edward Perry was deputy to the General Court from town of Sandwich, Mass. 1669 for 7 years.

Edmund Freeman[2], born or bapt. at Billingshurst, Sussex Co. Nov. 26, 1620; m. Apr. 22, 1646 Rebecca Prence (dau. of Gov. Prence and Patience

(Brewster) and granddau. of Elder William Brewster who came in "the Mayflower" in 1620.

Children of Edmund and Rebecca:

Page 31 Freeman Gen.

3 gen. 6 I Rebecca Freeman, b. in Sandwich; m. (Ezra Perry, d. Jan. 31, 1729/30); d. April 16, 1738.

Edmund Freeman married 2nd Margaret Perry July 18, 1651; his former wife having died soon after giving birth to her only child.

Freeman Genealogy, page 27

3 gen. 7 I Margaret Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1652.
3 " 8 II Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 5, 1655; m. Sarah Skeff.
3 " 9 III Alice Freeman, b. Mch. 29, 1658.
3 " 10 IV Rachel Freeman, b. Sept. 4, 1659; m. John Landers.
3 " 11 V Sarah Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1662; m. Richard Landers.
3 " 12 VI Deborah Freeman, b. Aug. 9, 1665; m. Thomas Landers.

(As my family is descended from both brothers, Edmund and John, I will give both lines and underline our ancestors).

John Freeman[2], Edmund[1].

John Freeman, born in England 1627; died Eastham Oct. 28, 1719; married Mercy Prence (dau. of Gov. Prence and Patience (Brewster) and granddau. of Wm. Brewster) Feb. 14, 1650; did service in the Indian Wars; was a large land owner; held many important public offices; in 1692 was app't to the Bench of Common Pleas; was a resident of Sandwich and moved to Eastham about the time of his marriage, where he is mentioned as "among the earliest settlers with Gov. Prence." Through a long course of years he was deacon of the Eastham Church and was regarded as one of the fathers of Eastham.

Mercy (Prence) Freeman born 1631; died Sept. 28, 1711 ae 80. John Freeman died Oct. 28, 1719, ae 92.

Major John Freeman was a more distinguished man than his father. (See pp 28 & 29, Freeman Genealogy). He was frequently mentioned in public records, first as Lieut, subsequently as Capt. and later as Major. He was Deputy from 1654 for 8 years; Selectman from 1663 for ten years; Asst. in the Gov't. from 1666 several years, and later in life, Dec. 7, 1692 was appointed to the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children of John and Mercy (Prence) Freeman:

3 gen. 13 I John Freeman, b. Feb. 2, 1650; d. infancy.

3 " 14 II John Freeman, b. Dec. 1651 at Eastham.
3 " 15 III Thomas Freeman, b. Sept. 1653; m. Rebecca Sparrow Dec. 31, 1673; their dau. Mercy, traces ancestry to King of Eng.
3 " 16 IV Patience Freeman, m. Samuel Paine.
3 " 17 V Hannah Freeman, m. John Mayo Apr. 14, 1681.
3 " 18 VI Edmund Freeman, b. June 1657; m. Ruth Merrick; m. Sarah Mayo.
3 " 19 VII Mercy Freeman, b. July 1659; m. Samuel Knowles.
3 " 20 VIII William Freeman, b. 1660; m. Lydia Sparrow.
3 " 21 IX Prence Freeman, b. Feb. 3, 1665/6; d. young.
3 " 22 X Nathaniel, b. Mch. 20, 1669; m. Mary Howland 1690?
3 " 23 XI Bennet Freeman, b. Mch. 7, 1670/1; m. Dea John Paine of Eastham Mch. 14, 1689.

John Freeman lived to a venerable old age, and in the ancient graveyard in Eastham are monuments wrought in the mother country to his wife's memory and to his own. His wife died first, and on her curiously wrought gravestone is depicted a heart within which her epitaph is engraved in small capital letters.

HERE LYES
BURIED YE BODY
OF MARCY FREEMAN
WIFE OF MAJOR
FREEMAN, AGED
80 YEARS. DEC'D
SEPT. 28TH
1711

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF MAJOR
JOHN FREEMAN
DEC'D OCTOBER YE
28TH 1719
IN YE 92ND YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Edmund Freeman[2], Edmund[2-1].

Edmund Freeman born Oct. 5, 1655; died May 18, 1720 ae 65 yr. (see p. 33, Freeman Gen.). Edmund Freeman was a resident of Sandwich most of his life, where all his children were born and settled; but late in life he resided, as the date of his will shows, in Yarmouth, since known as Dennis and now as N. Dennis; did not stay there long. In 1702 he in company with Mr. John Nye of Sandwich viewed and purchased 1000 acres of land in Windham, Conn., lying in that part of the township since known as Mansfield. He married Sarah Skeffe (pp. 31, 32).

Children of Edmund and Sarah (Skeffe) Freeman:

4 gen. 24 I Edmund Freeman, b. Aug. 30, 1683; m. Kezia Presbury b. 1688; d. Apr. 20, 1764.
4 " 25 II Benjamin Freeman, b. Jan. 6, 1685/6; m. Patience Nye.
4 " 26 III Mary Freeman, b. Mch. 13, 1687; m. Timothy Nye.
4 " 27 IV John Freeman, b. June 12, 1693; m. Deliverance Law-

rence; m. Marie Bourne; m. Mary Perry (dau. of Samuel).

4 " 28 V Thomas Freeman, b. Mch. 26, 1696; m. Kezia Hoxie.
4 " 29 VI Joseph Freeman, b. July 18, 1698; m. Tabitha Tobey.
4 " 30 VII William Freeman, b. Dec. 4, 1700; m. Mary Bodfish.
4 " 31 VIII Sarah Freeman, b. Dec. 6, 1703; m. Isaac Nye.
4 " 32 IX Isaac Freeman, b. Oct. 20, 1706; m. Deborah Foster.

Nathaniel Freeman[3], John[2], Edmund[1].

Page 42, Freeman Gen.

Nathaniel Freeman, born Mch. 20, 1669; died Jan. 4, 1760 ae 91 yrs.; resided in that part of the present Orleans, formerly the Indian Skaket; he was one of his Majesty's Justices and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was also town clerk and selectman of Eastham, and "long prominent in public affairs." His father was Major John Freeman and his mother was Mercy Prence, dau. of Gov. Prence and grand dau. of Elder Wm. Brewster. He married Mary Howland about 1690; she was born Feb. 23, 1665; died Jan. 29, 1742/3 aged 76.

It has been a question who was his wife; we are confident that she was Mary Howland. Zoeth Howland had a dau. Mary b. Feb. 23, 1665; and there has existed a tradition among the Howlands that "This dau. Mary, married a distinguished man on the Cape, named Freeman." The circumstances that Mr. Freeman's dau. Abigail, who married Smith, named a son Zoeth helps confirm the conviction that Mrs. Freeman was a Howland.

(See Freeman Gen. pp. 42, 43)

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Howland) Freeman:

Page 42, Freeman Gen.

4 gen. 33 I Abigail Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1692/3; d. May 17, 1737 ae 46 from gravestone, Wellfleet; m. Capt. Samuel Smith, step-son of Samuel Freeman.
4 " 34 II Nathaniel Freeman, b. Feb. 11, 1693; m. Hannah Merrick.
4 " 35 III John Freeman, b. June 15, 1695; m. Thomison Sears; m. Elizabeth Merrick.
4 " 36 IV Mary Freeman, b. Oct. 3, 1696; m. Joshpa Deane.
4 " 37 V Eleazer Freeman, b. Apr. 23, 1701; m. Rebecca Young.
4 " 38 VI Lydia Freeman, b. Oct. 14, 1703; m. Elisha Freeman May 7, 1725.

Edmund Freeman[4], Edmund[3-2-1]. (See Freeman Gen. p. 46).

Mr. Edmund Freeman removed with his large family to the State of

Conn. and settled in Mansfield, where his wife Kezia died April 20, 1764 ae 77, she having been born in 1688. Edmund Freeman was born Aug. 30, 1683 and died June 1, 1766 ae 83 yrs. Mr. Freeman resided in the South Parish of Mansfield, which place we visited in 1834, finding the chimney only of the old mansion, indicating the location of the house where our grandparents died.

Children of Edmund and Kezia (Presbury) Freeman:

5 gen. 39 I Edmund Freeman, b. Mch. 14, 1708/9; d. May 27, 1709.
5 " 40 II Lydia Freeman, b. Apr. 8, 1710; m. Benjamin Nye of Sandwich.
5 " 41 III Edmund Freeman, b. Sept. 30, 1711; O. S.; Graduate (1733) of Harvard; m. Martha Otis Aug. 7, 1736.
5 " 42 IV Prence Freeman, b. Mch. 13, 1713; m. Ruth Hall, Dec. 6, 1739; m. Elizabeth Stetson Sept. 15, 1742; m. Rebecca Johnson Dec. 12, 1745.
5 " 43 V Stephen Freeman, b. Aug. 14, 1714; m. Hannah Jenkins.
5 " 44 VI Silvanus Freeman, b. Sept. 7, 1716; m. Mary Dunham
5 " 45 VII Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mch. 31, 1718; m. Martha Dunham of B.
5 " 46 VIII Keziah Freeman, b. July 7, 1719; m. — Snow of Ashford; m. — Shaw of Pomfret.
5 " 47 IX Sarah Freeman, b. Jan. 17, 1720; m. Malachi Conant of Mansfield.
5 " 48 X Deborah Freeman, b. Apr. 17, 1722; m. Zachariah Paddock.
5 " 49 XI Skeffe Freeman, b. Dec. 28, 1723; m. Anna Sargeant of Mansfield.
5 " 50 XII Thomas Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1725; d. May 21, 1726.
5 " 51 XIII Abigail Freeman, b. Feb. 20, 1726/7; m. Wm. Johnson of Mansfield; d. Feb. 22, 1782.
5 " 52 XIV Margaret Freeman, b. Aug. 21, 1729; d. Sept. 10, 1729.

Interest in lands bequeathed invited the removal to Mansfield.

"Here lyeth interred ye body of
Mr. Edmund Freeman
Born at Sandwich Aug. 30, 1683 and
departed this life June ye first, 1766.
Job XIX 25, 26, 27."

"In memory of
Mrs. Kezia Freeman, late consort of
Mr. Edmund Freeman who
departed this life
Apr. 20, 1764, aged 77 yrs."

Abigail Freeman[4], (Nathaniel[3], John[2], Edmund[1]).

Abigail Freeman, born Feb. 22, 1692/3; died May 17, 1737 ae 46 yrs.; gravestone record, Wellfleet; m. Capt. Samuel Smith Oct. 9, 1712.

Samuel Smith, born Feb. 14, 1690/1; the will of Samuel Smith proved Oct. 11, 1768 names dau, Abigail Eldredge (wife of Jesse) b. in Eastham Dec. 17, 1718 and died in Willington, Conn., Mch. 16, 1793. Page 67 of Freeman Genealogy gives the children of Abigail and Samuel Smith:

1 Mary Smith, b. June 23, 1713.
2 Zoeth, b. Dec. 11, 1716.
3 Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. Mch. 16, 1793; m. Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734.
4 Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1721.
5 Bashua, b. May 9, 1723.
6 Grace, b. June 15, 1725.
7 Susanna, b. Aug. 25, 1727.
8 Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1730.
9 Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1741, by 2nd marriage.

This line of my Freeman's is same as my line of Eldredge's viz: Abigail Smith[5] married Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734; Jesse Eldredge, Jr.[6], married Mary Pierce Mch. 19, 1767; Jesse Eldredge[7] married Polly Bicknell Nov. 29, 1789; Ephraim Perry Eldredge[8] married Martha Freeman Feb. 1817 (Martha Freeman[7], descendant of Frederick[6], Edmund[5-4-3-2-1].

Frederick Freeman Eldredge[9] married Sabrina Thompson Mch. 9, 1842; Frederick Thompson Eldredge[10] married Elizabeth Hakes Jan. 1, 1874; Chloe Belle Eldredge[11] married George B. LaMont Mch. 29, 1899.

See Eldredge

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
EDMUND FREEMAN

Edmund Freeman[5], Edmund[4-3-2-1].

Edmund Freeman was born in Sandwich Sept. 30, 1711; he graduated from Harvard College 1733; on leaving college he engaged in teaching, and spent some time in Nobscusset—a part of the original township of Yarmouth, now known as North Dennis; moved to Mansfield 1741/2; there recognized as an educated and intellectual gentleman, he settled as a practical farmer and continued to the close of life, dying Feb. 11, 1800 ae 89 yrs. He married Aug. 7, 1735 Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Otis, Esq., of Sandwich and Abigail Russell. Page 72 of Freeman Genealogy gives children of Edmund and Martha Otis Freeman:

6 gen. 53 I Edmund Freeman, b. Apr. 29, 1737 in Yarmouth; he was Col. Freeman in Revolution; m. Sarah Porter; m. Theoda (Potter) Estabrook 2-19-1778.

6 " 54 II Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mch. 11, 1738; d. July 25, 1740 in Yarmouth, since Dennis.

6 " 55 III Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mch. 28, 1741 in Yarmouth; Physician, Surgeon, Member of Mass. Congress; m. Tryphosa Cotton May 5, 1763; m. Elizabeth (Handy) Gifford.

6 " 56 IV Abigail Freeman, b. May 20, 1743 at Mansfield, Conn.; m. Aaron Hovey.

6 " 57 V Jonathan Freeman, b. Mch. 21, 1745; Treas. of Dartmouth College 40 yrs.; Member U. S. Congress 4 yrs.; m. Sarah Huntington Feb. 2, 1775.

6 " 58 VI Otis Freeman, b. May 13, 1748; Magistrate and Legislator; m. Ruth Bicknell; m. Mary Shaw 1816.

6 " 59 VII Russell Freeman, b. July 17, 1750; "Hon." Member of State Council; m. Abia Durkee Oct. 10, 1776.

6 " 60 VIII Moody Freeman, b. Apr. 25, 1753; Capt. in Rev. Army; m. Kezia Freeman, dau. of Prence Freeman; m. Abia (Durkee) Freeman; d. in Clarkson, N. Y.

6 " 61 IX Frederick Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1818; m. Abigail Thompson, dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq., of Mansfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Dimmick Mch. 17, 1795.

CIVIL OFFICER DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR
SAMUEL THOMPSON

Samuel Thompson married Abigail Eldredge (dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith) April 1754. See Eldredge,

Samuel Thompson chosen surveyor of highways at a town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Mansfield on the first day of Dec. A. D. 1777.

Town Clerk's Record, Mansfield

6 gen. 62 X Martha Freeman, b. Mch. 15, 1759; m. Roger Hovey July 6, 1783.

"In memory of
Deacon Edmund Freeman
who died Feb .11, 1800
in the 89th yr. of his age.
The memory of the just is blessed.
Prov. X:7."

"Sacred to the memory of
Mrs. Martha Freeman,
the late virtuous consort of
Deacon Edmund Freeman,
who departed this life Jan. 22, 1780
in her 72d year.
Prov. XXXI:28."

Edmund Freeman's services in Revolutionary War, taken from "Revolutionary War Series 1" (Conn. Archives). Supplementary Material and Military Papers, Series 11, doc. 224 7b and Revolutionary War Records of Mansfield, Conn.

Edmund Freeman was a member of the Mansfield Committee of Correspondence, and a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield; was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died Mansfield, Conn. (1711-1800).

Page 74, Freeman Genealogy:

Our grandmother, Martha Otis, was born Dec. 11, 1717; her father, born in Barnstable, May 28, 1690, was son of Col. John Otis, and brother of Col. James Otis. He resided in Sandwich many years, holding various offices of public trust, prominently that of register of probate for Barnstable County. Her mother was Abigail, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Russell, ordained at Barnstable 1683. She married Mr. Otis 1710; he died in Sandwich Dec. 1739; his widow survived him many years as a revered member of the family of her son-in-law, the above Edmund Freeman. She died in Mansfield Mch. 20, 1774.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
FREDERICK FREEMAN

Children of Number (61)

Frederick Freeman[6], Edmund[5-4-3-2-1].

Frederick Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1818, aged 63. (Page 132, Freeman Gen.). Frederick Freeman, Esq., resided on the paternal estate at Mansfield, Conn., and died June 19, 1818, a man of great excellence of character, a magistrate and a prominent citizen. Abigail, his first wife, was a dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq., of Mansfield, and was born Oct. 26, 1758. She died July 2, 1794, aged 35. Mr. Freeman married 2nd Abigail Dimmick of Mansfield Mch. 17, 1795. She was born June 14, 1755.

Children of Frederick and Abigail (Thompson) Freeman:

7 gen. 63 I Tertius Freeman, b. Apr. 12, 1779; d. Dec. 24, 1851; m. 1st Fanny Hanks, d. 3/28/1843; 2nd Laura Thompson; 3rd Fanny Barrows.

7 " 64 II Olive Freeman, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Rodney Hanks.

7 " 65 III Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. Mch. 9, 1868; m. Esther Dimmick Apr. 12, 1807.

7 " 66 IV Samuel Freeman, b. July 19, 1784; d. Apr. 10, 1861; m. Huldah Barrows Apr. 16, 1806.

7 " 67 V Abigail Freeman, b. Sept. 7, 1785; m. Daniel Barrows.

7 " 68 VI Martha Freeman, b. Nov. 28, 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Ephraim P. Eldredge Feb. 1817.

7 " 69 VII Jerusha Freeman, b. May 1, 1791; m. Horatio Hanks.

7 " 70 VIII Eunice Freeman, b. Jan. 23, 1794; m. Royal Storrs Dec. 2, 1814.

1 dau. Eunice born 1819; m. Samuel Dwight Anderson, 1840.

Number (66)

Samuel Freeman[7], Frederick[6], Edmund[5-4-3-2-1].

Samuel and Huldah (Barrows) Freeman had 11 children, one of them, Edmund[8], married Rosetta Young; they had four sons.

9 gen. I Andrew Yates, b. Jan. 29, 1848 at North Pitcher.
9 " II Harlan Page, b. July 28, 1849.
9 " III Edmund Byrd, b. May 4, 1856.
9 " IV Charles Storrs, b. Apr. 14, 1869.

Children of (68)

Martha Freeman[7], Frederick[6], Edmund[5-4-3-2-1].

Martha Freeman, born Nov. 28, 1788; died Oct. 13, 1869; married Ephraim Perry Eldredge of Lincklaen Feb. 1817. He was born Mch. 24, 1791, and died Jan. 9, 1860.

Children of Martha Freeman and Ephraim Perry Eldredge:

8 gen. I Frederick Freeman Eldredge, b. May 14, 1920; d. Mch. 1903; m. 1st Sabrina Thompson Mch. 9, 1842; m. 2nd Rachel Beach Jan. 23, 1855.

8 " II Charles Eldredge, b. June 1, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1821.

8 " III Sophronia Eldredge, b. July 17, 1824; d. Feb. 1896.

8 " IV Huldah Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1830/1; d. Apr. 23, 1855; m. Franklin Knickerbocker Jan. 1, 1850.

See Eldredge line.

Charles Thompson, d. March 20, 1853; buried in Ufford Cemetery, North Pitcher, N. Y. Ae 72.

Ruby, wife of Charles, d. Aug. 2, 1843, ae 67.

All the children I can locate are:

Charles C. Thompson, b. 1808; d. 1889; m. Lucretia Pierce.

Sabrina Thompson, b. 1814; d. 1849; m. Frederick Eldredge.

Children of Charles and Lucretia Thompson:

1 Charles Austin Thompson, b. May 31, 1834; d. Sept. 1888.

2 Mary Sabrina Thompson, m. Wentworth; 1 son, Earl.

3 Ardella Thompson, 1840-1927; m. Charles Eaton; 1 dau. Nettie.

4 James Thompson.

Children of Sabrina and Frederick Eldredge (m. Mch. 9, 1842).

1 Charles Freeman Eldredge, b. Aug. 18, 1844 at N. Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1916 at Grove City, Penn; buried at Fredonia, N. Y. by his 1st wife; m. May 1, 1864 Elizabeth Tanner; she died Mch. 30, 1899; m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Sisson, in March 1901.

1 Clayton Wesley Eldredge, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. July 19, 1924; m. Oct. 9, 1895 Elizabeth Chamberlain, b. June 22, 1871; d. Mch. 5, 1928.

2 Grace Eldredge, b. Jan. 4, 1875; d. Nov. 1929; m. Ray Saunders.

2 Frederick Thompson Eldredge, b. June 17, 1849; d. Mch. 3, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1874 Mary Elizabeth Hakes, b. May 14, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1924.

1 Chloe Belle, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899 to George LaMont, b. June 24, 1874.

1 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1/2/1902.

2 George Darwin, b. 8/7/1904.

3 Eldredge, b. 8/9/1906.

2 Spearman, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

See Eldredge.

The surname Warren is derived from Gareme or Garenne, a small river in the old county of Calilas or Caux in Normandy, which gave its name to the neighboring commune and is only a few miles from Dieppe. There is at present a village called Garenne in the same district, and it is here that the origin of the family has been fixed by historians. On the west side of the river Garenne was the ancient baroniel seat of the de Warrennes, and some of the ruins were standing in 1832. The surname has assumed different forms from time to time—Gareyn, Warreyn, Waryn, Waring, Warynge, Waryng, and Warren. The Conn. branch spelled the name Waring until recent generations.

The ancestor of perhaps all the English, Scotch and Irish families of Warren was William deWarrenne, a nobleman, who came to England with William the Conqueror, and was related to him both by marriage and descent. An ancient genealogy of the family traces the lineage of this William de Warrenne back to the year 900 A. D., the year in which his Scandinavian forbears are said to have settled in Normandy. The Warrens of America have won distinction both as civilians and soldiers.

(I) The family of Warren is traced to a Norman baron of Danish extraction who had son Herfastus, whose daughter married Walter de St. Martin.

(II) Their son, William de Warrenne, Earl of Warren in Normandy, married daughter of Ralph de Tosta. Also had daughter, Gundred, who married Richard, Duke of Normandy.

(III) Their son, Richard, Duke of Normandy, was father of William the Conqueror, King of England, who married Maud, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders. They had daughter, Gundred, who married William de Warren, the first Earl of Warren and Surrey. He accompanied William the Conqueror, and was a powerful auxiliary in the battle of Hastings, 1066. William de Warren received the title of Earl before coming to England. He is mentioned in Doomsday Book as possessing land in almost every county in England, comprising one hundred and thirty-nine lordships, one book said three hundred lordships.

Earl William Warren selected his residence in the village of Lewes, county of Surrey. He erected there his beautiful castle, of which the ruins are still to be seen on an eminence surrounding the town. Although the principal parts are demolished, its gates are still standing, showing its massive construction. The Earl died June 24, 1088. His wife Gundrada, dau. of William, died May 27, 1085.

The history of the Warren family has been written and is exceeded in interested antiquity by none in England.

From this point, Belle Eldredge LaMont, mentioned below, traces her ancestry in a direct line for seventeen generations to Richard Warren the "Mayflower" Pilgrim, from whom she is descended in the eleventh generation, thus making twenty-nine generations in unbroken line from William de Warren, previously referred to, who married Gundred, the youngest daughter of William the Conqueror.

Richard Warren, the American progenitor, born in England, came to New England from Greenwich, Eng., in the historic Mayflower company which founded Plymouth, Mass. in 1620, and was one of the nineteen signers of the famous compact who survived the first winter. The register at the end of Bradford's folio manuscript gives him the honorable prefix of Mr. He was mentioned by a contemporary as "grave Richard Warren, a man of integrity, justice and uprightness, of piety and serious religion"; and also "as a useful instrument during the short time he lived, bearing a deep share in the difficulties and troubles of the plantation." He received land grants in common with his associates and one of these grants was at Warren's Cove. He was one of the influential members of the company and as such was selected with nine others to cruise along the coast from Cape Cod Harbor, in a shallop, for the purpose of deciding on a place of settlement. His death occurred at Plymouth in 1628. His wife Elizabeth, whom he married in England, followed him to America in the "Ann" or "Anne" in 1623, bringing with her their five daughters. She occupied an important social position in the colony; is usually mentioned in the records as Mistress Elizabeth Warren, a designation by no means common, and is one of the rare instances in an early colony of continued widowhood. Upon the marriage of her daughters she conveyed to their respective husbands certain lands, variously located at Eel River and Wellingsly. In the division of cattle in 1627, shares were given to Richard, his wife Elizabeth and seven children. Elizabeth died at Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1673, aged about 90 years.

The children of Richard and Elizabeth (Jonatt ?) Warren were:

1 Mary, m. Robert Bartlett.
2 Ann, m. Thomas Little.
3 Sarah, m. John Cooke, Jr.
4 Elizabeth, m. Richard Church and was the mother of the famous Benjamin Church, the conqueror of King Philip.
5 Abigail, m. Anthony Snow in 1639.
6 Nathaniel, b. in Plymouth 1624; d. 1667; m. Sarah Walker, Nov. 1645.
7 Joseph, b. in Plymouth.

Abigail Warren died 1667; Anthony Snow her husband (- 1692). Their gravestones are in the old burying ground in Sandwich (Boston Transcript Nov. 27, 1935).

Lydia Snow (dau. of Anthony and Abigail (Warren) Snow), b. 1640; d. 1715; married Stephen Skiffe (born April 14, 1641; died 1710).

Stephen Skiffe, son of James Skiffe and Mary (Rieves) Skiffe; will dated May 7, 1701; codocil Aug. 20, 1708 gave Keziah Presbury, (granddaughter) her portion on her marriage to Edmund Freeman.

Deborah Skiffe, born July 14, 1668; died 1743; m. Stephen Presbury (who died 1730). Keziah Presbury born 1688; d. Apr. 20, 1764; m. Edmund Freeman. Their son, Edmund Freeman, married Martha Otis.

See Freeman; see Otis.

Their son, Frederick Freeman, married Abigail Thompson.

Their dau., Martha Freeman, married Ephraim Eldredge.

Their son, Frederick Freeman Eldredge, married Sabrina Thompson.

Their son, Frederick Thompson Eldredge, married Mary Elizabeth Hakes.

Their dau., Chloe Belle Eldredge, married George LaMont.

See Eldredge page

BICKNELL

The Bicknells — A Memorial
1635 - 1880

Bicknell Genealogy, Page 33.

Zachary Bicknell and wife Agnes came to America 1635 from Gravesend to Weymouth, Mass. Their son John Bicknell came too. On ship's register Zachary Bicknell aged 45, his wife Agnes Bicknell aged 37; John Bicknell his son, aged 11 years. Zachary Bicknell, Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.; the old family Bible brot to America 1635 by Zachary and Agnes is still an heirloom in the family of John of West Paris, Me.

Zachary Bicknell (1590 - 1636); Agnes Bicknell (1598 - 1643); married 1623.

Agnes died at Braintree, July 9, 1643, aged 45 years; married 2nd Richard Rocker; her maiden name Agnes Low(V)ell, dau. of Robert Low(v)ell.

Zachary was one of the founders of Weymouth, Mass.

John Bicknell, only son of Zachary and Agnes Bicknell, b. 1624. He came with his parents to America 1635; d. 1679; m. Mary Shaw ? . He was an important and useful man in town of Weymouth, a Selectman for many years, a deputy in the General Court 1677 and 1676. In 1661 he was appt. one of a committee to repair the meeting house (The Old North). Town records read "Bro. Bicknell for making the meeting house tite, 3 pounds". K. P. W.

Children of John and Mary:

1 John 1653/4; first male Bicknell born in America; d. Aug. 4, 1737, ae 83.
2 Mary died 1677/8.
3 Naomi, June 21, 1657.

1st wife Mary died March 25, 1758; on Dec. 2, 1658/9 he married Mary Porter, dau. of Richard Porter of Weymouth.

Children of John and Mary (Porter) Bicknell:

1 Ruth Bicknell, b. Oct. 26, 1660; d. Feb. 12, 1728; m. James Richard.
2 Joanna Bicknell, b. Mch. 2, 1663.
3 Experience Bicknell, b. Oct. 20, 1665.
4 Zachary Bicknell, b. Feb. 7, 1667/8; m. Hannah Smith.
5 Thomas Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1670; d. Feb. 17, 1718; m. Ann Turner at Hingham Feb. 16, 1796.
6 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. Apr. 29, 1673.
7 Hannah Bicknell, b. Nov. 15, 1675.
8 Mary Bicknell, b. Mch. 15, 1678; d. Oct. 13, 1764; m. Maurice Triumphant at Weymouth.

Zachary Bicknell[3], John[2], Zachary) son of John and Mary (Porter) born Feb. 7, 1668; m. Hannah Smith Nov. 24, 1692, sister of Joshua Smith of Swansey and dau. of James Smith of Weymouth. She was born March 1, 1670. They lived at Weymouth and removed to Swansey, Mass. (now Barrington, R. I.) about 1705 where he died 1734.

Zachary Bicknell (1667 - 1734) of Barrington, R. I., was one of the founders of the town; deputy to the General Court; selectman; and town treasurer; m. 1692 Hannah Smith (born 1670).

Children of Zachary and Hannah (Smith) Bicknell:

1 Zachariah Bicknell, b. Jan. 9, 1695; went to Ashford, Conn.; m. Katherine Tiffany Mch. 9, 1718/9 at Rehoboth; d. Jan. 30, 1751.
2 Joshua Bicknell, b. 1696 at Weymouth.
3 Hannah Bicknell, b. Mch. 16, 1698 at Weymouth.

4 James Bicknell, b. May 13, 1702 at Weymouth.
5 Mary Bicknell, b. Aug. 21, 1703 at Weymouth.
6 Peter Bicknell, b. 1706 at Barrington; d. at Barrington Dec. 21, 1708.
7 Jerusha Bicknell, bapt. May 26, 1709.

Zachariah Bicknell (1695 - 1751) m. Katherine Tiffany 1719; was ensign of train band and Captain of Ashford, Conn. forces.

Zachariah Bicknell[4] (Zachary[3], John[2], Zachary) m. Katherine Tiffany at Rehoboth, Mass. Mch. 9, 1718/9; about 1734 moved family to Ashford, Conn. He died Jan. 30, 1751; Katherine, dau. of Ebenezer Tiffany of Barrington, R. I., died Apr. 3, 1782. She was born March 5, 1699.

Children of Zachariah and Katherine:

1 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. probably 1720.
2 Zachariah Bicknell, b. May 5, 1723.
3 John Bicknell, b. Apr. 23, 1725.
4 Anna Bicknell, b. Oct. 1, 1726.
5 Mary Bicknell, b. Feb. 15, 1728.
6 Samuel Bicknell, b. July 10, 1729.
7 Sarah Bicknell, b. Apr. 29, 1731.
8 Ebenezer Bicknell, b. Aug. 15, 1732, at Ashford, Conn.
9 Timothy Bicknell, b. Dec. 8, 1733.
10 William Bicknell, b. May 29, 1735.
11 Nathan Bicknell, b. Feb. 8, 1737.
12 Hannah Bicknell, b. Oct. 18, 1738.
13 Jerusha Bicknell, b. Dec. 1, 1739.
14 Abigail Bicknell, b. May 6, 1741.

Ebenezer Bicknell[5], (Zachariah[4], Zachary[3], John[2], Zachary[1])(m. Mary Perry, dau. of Thomas Perry and Elizabeth Peak, Dec. 1, 1755.

Mary Perry b. May 22, 1738; m. by James Bicknell, J. P. at Ashford; d. at Ashford Nov. 3, 17—.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Perry) Bicknell:

1 Ebenezer Bicknell, b. Oct. 19, 1756.
2 Josiah Bicknell, b. Dec. 4, 1760; m. Penelope Abbe Mch. 30, 1780; m. Submit.
3 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
4 Molly Bicknell, b. March 1, 1765/6.
5 Katherine Bicknell, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
6 Ephraim Perry Bicknell, b. Feb. 15, 1769.
7 Avis Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1771.
8 Benjamin Bicknell, b. Sept. 14, 1773.
9 Minor Bicknell, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
10 Thomas Bicknell, b. Feb. 4, 1780.

BICKNELL

Molly (Polly)[6], Ebenezer[5], Zachariah[4], Zachary[3], John[2], Zachary[1]) dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Perry) Bicknell married Jesse Eldredge and had 10 children; oldest Ephraim Perry Eldredge married Martha Freeman; their son Frederick Freeman Eldredge married Sabrina Thompson; their son Frederick Thompson Eldredge married Mary Elizabeth Hakes; their dau. Chloe Belle Eldredge married George B. LaMont.

MULFORD

Thomas Mulford[1]. Mr. Thomas Mulford had by his wife Hannah (who died a widow Feb. 10, 1717/8):

1 Thomas, 1665; d. Sept. 14, 1747.
2 John, 1670.
3 Patience, 1674.
4 Anna, 1677.

Thomas Mulford Jr.[2] married Mary Bassett Oct. 28, 1690.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Basset) Mulford:

1 Anna Mulford, b. 1691.
2 Dorcas Mulford, b. Mch. 6, 1693; m. Elisha Eldredge.
3 Mary Mulford, b. 1695.
4 Hannah Mulford, b. 1698.
5 Elizabeth Mulford, b. 1701.
6 Thomas Mulford, b. Oct. 20, 1703.
7 Jemina Mulford, b. 1706.

Thomas Mulford, Jr., married at Eastham, Mass. His will was dated June 8, 1728 and proved July 2, 1748 and mentioned names of daughter, Dorcas (Mulford) Eldredge and first born grandson Mulford Eldredge, not of age.

See Eldredge Genealogy,

BASSET

Wm. Basset[1] came in ship "Fortune" 1621. He settled first in Plymouth, then in Duxbury, and finally in Barnstable, of which town he was an original proprietor. He died there 1667. He was comparatively wealthy, being a land owner, only four in Plymouth paying a larger tax in 1633. He was on the earliest list of freemen made in 1633; was a volunteer in a com-

pany raised 1637 to assist the Mass. and Conn. settlers in the Pequot War; a member of the committee of the town of Duxbury to lay out bounds and decide on the fitness of persons applying to become residents; and was a representative to the Old Colony Courts for 6 yrs. His son Nathaniel settled first in Marshfield but removed to Yarmouth where he was living in 1664. His estate was appraised at 228 lb/ 11s.

D. A. R. Magazine, June 1926, p. 364.

Wm. Basset came in ship Fortune 1621; mar. Elizabeth Tilden.
Boston Transcripe July 3, 1906.

Mary Basset, who married Thomas Mulford Oct. 28, 1690, was a dau. of Nathaniel Basset of Yarmouth; Wm. Basset, Thomas Mulford and Mary settled in Truro.

At Leydon in Mch. 1611 one Wm. Basset, a widower who had married Cecil Lecht (or Light), was betrothed to Mary Butler, "a maid from Eng." Mary Butler died before the marriage could take place, and in August following Wm. Basset married Margaret Oldham. So far as we learn nothing more is seen on the Leyden record.

In Nov. 1621, among the passengers in the Fortune, came Wm. Basset, apparently alone. In 1623 in the Ann came Thomas Tilden with, it is said, two daughters. The next year we find Wm. Basset with a wife Elizabeth and a new-born son. This Elizabeth was mother of all the children:

1 Wm. Basset, b. 1624; d. 1670; lived at Sandwich.
2 Elizabeth, b. 1626.
3 Nathaniel, 1627 - 1710; m. 1672 1st Mary (Dorcas), dau. of John Joyce; m. 2nd Hannah ———.
4 Joseph, b. 1629.
5 Sarah, b. 1630; m. Peregrine White (born on the Mayflower).
6 Ruth, b. 1632; m. 1665 John Sprague.
Basset - Preston Ancestors, by Belle Preston, Albany Library, Nov. 8, 1930.

Wm. Basset came in 1621; he was a volunteer in the war against the Pequots in 1637; a member of Capt. Miles Standish's Military Company 1643; he married probably in Eng. Elizabeth, who was the mother of his children. In 1627 there were 2 children, Wm. Jr. and Elizabeth. His wife died before 1650 and he married after 1651 Mary (Tilden) Lapham who was bapt. in Tenlerder, Eng. 1610, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden and widow of Thomas Lapham. Wm. Basset died at Bridgewater 1667 between Apr. 3, date of will, and May 12; his widow Mary signed receipt Sept. 1667. All the children were born in Plymouth. The maiden name of Elizabeth Basset is in doubt.

See Munsey - Hopkins Genealogy, Page 65, for a detailed account of the Basset family.

See also D. A. C. Magazine Nos. 1573 and 2839.

Wm. is a persistent name in the family, arising from desire to honor the emigrant Puritan ancestor, Wm. Basset, an Englishman who went with Puritans to Leyden, Holland and came from there in the Fortune 1621. He had 3 wives and seven children.

SMITH SMYTHE

After consulting a great many books, I have arrived at the following conclusions. Near the last of March 1633, Ralph Smith of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., in company with Edmund Hobart's family and other friends, embarked at Southampton, Eng. (altho no record has been found, they apparently came in the Mary and John, Robert Sayers master, which left Southampton on the last of March) and landed in Charlestown on Mass. Bay in the middle of May of that year. By June 1635 all the rest of Mr. Hobart's sons with their families had arrived and joined him in this country, and this little company removed to Barr Cove, a new place about 12 miles south of Boston.

At the General Court held in Mass., Sept. 2, 1635, the name of Barr Cove was changed to Hingham in memory of the town from which most of them came. With Edmund Hobart, Sr., came his wife, his son Joshua and his daughters, Rebecca and Sarah, as well as Ralph Smith, etc. All indications point to the fact that Ralph Smith was acquainted with the family of Hobart before they left England; he came to this country and went to Hingham or Barr Cove with them. As he seemed to associate with them and there were very few of marriageable age at the time in Hingham, it is reasonable to suppose that he married Rebecca Hobart as his first wife. In the manuscript Daniel Cushing, he shows that Ralph Smith was a single man when he came to this country.

SMITH

The Ancestors of Abigail Smith, wife of Jesse Eldredge.

"Ralph Smyth of Hingham".

Ralph Smyth came to Hingham, Mass. in 1633 from Old Hingham, County Norfolk, England. He was of Eastham in 1657, in which year he took the "oath of fidelity" and his name was entered on the records as Ralph Smith and the name is Smith on all subsequent records. On the 27th of

Oct. 1685, letters of administration were granted to Grace, relict of Ralph Smith, and to Samuel Smith, son of said Ralph Smith, all of the town of Eastham, Colony of Plymouth.

Children of Ralph Smith and Rebecca Hobart:

1 Samuel Smith, bapt. July 11, 1641 at Hingham, Mass.
2 John Smith, July 23, 1644 at Hingham.
3 Daniel Smith, Mch. 2, 1647 at Hingham.
4 Elizabeth Smith, 1648 at Hingham.
5 Thomas Smith, 1650 at Hingham.
6 Deborah Smith, Mch. 8, 1654.

Ralph Smith was first preacher of Pilgrims. He married 1662 Grace (———) Hatch, widow of Thomas Hatch who died 1661.

Samuel Smith[2] (Ralph[1]) was baptised in Hingham July 11, 1641; died in Eastham Nov. 20, 1696; he married in Eastham Jan. 3, 1667 Mary, dau. of Gyles Hopkins, who came with his father, Stephen Hopkins, in the Mayflower in 1620. She was born in Eastham Nov. 1640.

Children of Samuel[2] (Ralph[1]) and Mary Hopkins[3] (Giles[2], Stephen[1]):

1 Samuel Smith, b. May 26, 1668 at Eastham; d. Sept. 22, 1692; m. May 26, 1690 Bathshuba Lothrop, dau. of Barnabas Lothrop and Susanna Clark.
2 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1669; m. Daniel Hamilton.
3 Joseph (Josiah), b. Apr. 10, 1671; d. Sept. 22, 1692.
4 John, b. May 26, 1673; d. before Feb. 25, 1717.
5 Grace, b. Sept. 5, 1676; d. Dec. 1, 1691.
6 Deborah, b. Dec. 10, 1678.

Samuel Smith[3] (Samuel[2], Ralph[1]) married Bathshuba Lothrop.

Children of Samuel and Bathshuba:

1 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1691; d. 1768; m. Abigail Freeman Oct. 9, 1712. See Freeman, p. —.
2 Joseph Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1692; m. Mary Hopkins June 24, 1715.

Samuel Smith[3] died Sept. 22, 1692 and his widow married 2nd Samuel Freeman.

Children of Samuel Smith[4] and Abigail Freeman:

1 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1714.
2 Zoeth Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1716.
3 Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; m. Jesse Eldredge. See Eldredge.

4 Martha Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1721.
5 Bashua Smith, b. May 9, 1723.
6 Grace Smith, b. June 15, 1725.
7 Susanna Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1727.
8 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1729.
9 Joseph Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1731.

Both lines — Hopkins and Smith — are like Eldredge and Freeman.

HOBART

IBROOK DEWEY

Edmond Hobart (1) born in Hingham, Eng., Norfolk Co. 1574. Came to this country 1633; married in England Margaret Dewey; she died 1641.

Copy from Parish records of Hingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

"Edmund Hubberte and Margaret Dewie were married the VI jdaje of Sept. 1600." Margaret Dewey born about 1575, Eng. When 60 years of age Edmond Hobart, with Rebecca, Sarah, Joshua and servant Henry Gibbs, set sail for this country; near the end of March 1633, and landed at Charlestown about the middle of the following May. Soon after two more of his sons, Edmond Jr. and Wife and Thomas and Wife and three children, arrived.

June 8, 1635, his son, Rev. Peter with wife and 4 children, also arrived at Charlestown; Joshua, Jeremiah, Josiah and Elizabeth. In the following Sept. Mr. Hobart removed to Bear Cove, a place about 12 miles from Boston. They changed the name calling it Hingham, after the town from which they came. His first wife, who was the mother of his children, died in Hingham 1641. 2nd wife, Anne Lylford, was the widow of Rev. John Lylford; she died June 23, 1649. Freeman Mch. 4, 1634. Mr. Hobart died at Hingham Mch. 8, 1646, aged 76.

Children of Edmond and Margaret (Dewey) Hobart:

Boston Transcript gave marriage date as 1597.

1. Rebecca, 1598; m. Ralph Smythe. See Smythe family.
2 Sarah, 1600.
3 and 4 twins, 1604, Edmond and Peter. Peter's dau. m. Daniel Mason. See Mason family.
5 Thomas, 1606.
6 Mary, 1608.
7 Mehitable, 1610.

8 Elizabeth, 1612.
9 Joshua, 1614.

Rev. Peter Hobart[2], Edmond[1], born Hingham, Eng. Arrived at Charlestown June 8, 1635 with his wife and 4 children; other children were Ichabod, Hannah, Hannah, Bathsheba, Israel, Joel, Gershom. His first wife died Dec. 1645. He then married Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook, July 3, 1646. She was born in Eng. 1620 and came to this country 1637 and was 26 yrs. old at the time of marriage. He was 42. They lived together 33 yrs. She was the mother of last 6 children: Japhet, Nehemiah, David, Rebecca, Abigail, Lydia. He died Jan. 20, 1679. His 2nd wife died 1693. Rev. Peter Hobart was admitted freeman Sept. 2, 1635 and later in same month he was settled as the pastor of the church; salary 70 lbs.

History of Bridgewater, p. 375 "Peter Hobart[2], first preacher of Hingham, had 17 children: Joshua b. 1628; Jeremiah 1630; Elizabeth 1632; Josiah 1633; Ichabod 1635; Hannah 1637; Hannah 1638; Bathsheba 1640; Israel 1642; Joel 1643; Gershom 1645; 12 Jahpet 1647; 13 Nehemiah 1648; 14 David 1651; 15 Rebecca 1654, m. Daniel Mason Oct. 10, 1679; 16 Abigail 1656; 17 Lydia 1659.

Thayer Genealogy; Ralph Smith and His Descendants; Boston Transcript; History of Bridgewater.

Priscilla Mason m. Theopilus Baldwin May 26, 1710. See Baldwin, Mason.

IBROOK

Richard Ibrook[1], dau. Rebecca married Rev. Peter Hobart. See above.

HOPKINS

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER – STEPHEN HOPKINS

Stephen Hopkins is said by some to have been a London merchant. He was one of the 12 Mayflower passengers who had a title (Mr.) prefixed to his name. His party consisted of a second wife, Elizabeth, 2 children by a former wife (Constance and Giles, the latter a boy of thirteen), a daughter Damaris about 2 yrs old, and a babe Oceanus, so named because he was born upon the ocean in the Mayflower.

Of the Pilgrims who remained in 1634, Stephen Hopkins, Miles Standish and John Alden were the most prominent individuals. Stephen Hopkins was one of the first men among the Pilgrims, thus he was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence in the New World. The

famous Compact drawn up and signed in the cabin of the Mayflower Nov. 21, 1620. It has been called the nucleus around which everything else clustered, unquestionably the foundation of all the superstructures of government which have since been reared in these United States. He was a member of the 1st expedition that left the ship to find a place for landing. (Ten of our men were appt. who were of themselves willing to take it). He was in first party that went ashore at Plymouth Rock, was first white man of the Colony to entertain an Indian at his house over night. He went with Gov. Winslow and Squanton on first Embassy sent to Massasoit to conclude a treaty.

From D. A. C. Stephen Hopkins, born Eng., was the 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; was in the first encounter with the Indians; was a member of Standish's Military Company formed 1621; also served as Governor's Asst. 1633-1636 and was a member of the Council of War for Plymouth Colony 1642. He died 1644; married 1st Constance Dudley.

Children of Stephen by 1st wife:

1 Constance Hopkins, b. 1605; m. Nicholas Snow.
2 Giles Hopkins, b. about 1607; m. Catherine Wheldon (Weldon) Oct. 9, 1639.

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher:

1 Damaris Hopkins, b. 1619; d. young.
2 Oceanus Hopkins, b. 1620 on Mayflower; d. before 1627.
3 Caleb Hopkins, b. 1623.
4 Deborah Hopkins, b. 1625; m. Andrew Ring.
5 Damaris Hopkins, b. 1627.
6 Ruth Hopkins.
7 Elizabeth Hopkins.

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER – GILES or GYLES HOPKINS

Giles Hopkins[2], Stephen[1], came on Mayflower with father; m. Catherine Wheldon Oct. 9, 1639 (Plymouth Colonial Vital Records). She was daughter of Gabruel Wheldon of Yarmouth. Giles died after Mch. 15, 1689, when he made a codicil to this will (Mayflower Descendants I, p. 110) and April 26, 1690, when his will was probated (Mayflower Descendant II, p. 117). His widow survived.

Children of Giles and Catherine Wheldon (Weldon):

1 Mary Hopkins, b. Nov. 1640; m. Samuel Smith Jan. 3, 1665. See Smith.

2 Stephen, b. Sept. 1642; m. Mary Merrick May 23, 1667.
3 John, b. 1643.
4 Abigail, b. Oct. 1644; m. Wm. Merrick.
5 Deborah, b. June 1648; m. Josiah Cooke, Jr., July 27, 1668.
6 Caleb, b. 1650; m. Mary Williams; d. 1728.
7 Ruth, b. June 1653.
8 Joshua Hopkins, b. June 1657; m. Mary Cole May 27, 1661.
9 William Hopkins, b. Jan. 9, 1660.
10 Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Nov. 1664; d. 1 mo.

Mary Hopkins[3] (Giles[2], Stephen[1]) m. Samuel Smith Jan. 3, 1665.

Children of Mary Hopkins and Samuel Smith:

1 Samuel Smith[4], b. May 26, 1668 at Eastham; d. Sept. 22, 1692; m. May 26, 1690 Bathshuba Lothrop, dau. of Barnabas and Susanna (Clark) Lothrop.
2 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1669; m. Daniel Hamilton.
3 Joseph (Josiah) Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1671; d. Sept. 22, 1692.
4 John Smith, b. May 26, 1673; d. before Feb. 25, 1717.
5 Grace Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1676; d. Dec. 1, 1691.
6 Deborah Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1678.

Samuel Smith[4], son of Samuel Smith and Bathshuba Lothrop, married Abigail Freeman Oct. 9, 1712; she was born Feb. 22, 1692/3; he was born Feb. 13, 1691; died 1768. See Freeman Genealogy.

Abigail Freeman was the dau. of Nathaniel Freeman (Major John, Edmund) and Mary Howland, dau. of Zoeth Howland and Abigail — Abigail Freeman and Samuel Smith had 9 children:

See Smith, Freeman, Eldredge

The 3rd child was Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; m. Nov. 7, 1734.

Jesse Eldredge[4] (Elisha[3-2], William[1]).

Jesse Eldredge[5] mar. Mary Pierce. See Eldredge and Pierce.

Jesse Eldredge[6] mar. Polly Bicknell. See Eldredge and Bicknell.

Ephriam Perry Eldredge[7] mar. Martha Freeman. See Eldredge.

Frederick Freeman[8] Eldredge mar. Sabrina Thompson. See Eldredge.

Frederick Thompson[9] Eldredge mar. Mary Elizabeth Hakes. See Eldredge and Hakes.

Chloe Belle Eldredge[10] mar. George B. LaMont. See Eldredge.

PIERCE

Pierce Genealogy by Frederick Beech Pierce.

Thomas Pierce, the emigrant ancestor of this branch of the Pierce family, came from England 1633/4 with his wife Elizabeth Pierce and settled in Charlestown, Mass. He was born in England 1583/4 and died Oct. 7, 1666 ae 83. Elizabeth born in England 1595/6 — was about 71 in 1667. Thomas was made a freeman May 6, 1635. Sept. 27, 1642 he was one of the 21 commissioners appt. by the Great and General Court "to see that Saltpeter heaps were made by all the farmers of the colony."

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

1 John.
2 Samuel.
3 Thomas, Jr., b. in Eng. 1608; m. Elizabeth Cole May 6, 1635.
4 Robert, m. Sarah Eyre Feb. 18, 1637.
5 Mary, m. Peter Jeffe.
6 Elizabeth, m. Randall Nichols.
7 Persis, m. ------ Bridge.
8 Abigail, b. June 17, 1639.

"Serg" Thomas Pierce[2] (Thomas[1]) was admitted into the church at Charlestown Feb. 21, 1634 and wife Elizabeth Jan. 10; was in Woburn as early as 1643; was taxed there 1645; was selectman of Woburn 1650, and repeatedly afterwards of the committee for dividing the common lands in Woburn; he was one of the "right proprietors" chosen Mch. 25, 1667; and also of the General Courts Committee appt. for the same purpose in 1668". Thomas Pierce[2] (Thomas[1]) born 1608; m. May 6, 1635 Elizabeth Cole, dau. of Rice Cole and his wife Arrold; they resided in Charlestown Village, now Woburn.

Children of Thomas[2] and Elizabeth (Cole) Pierce:

1 Abigail Pierce, b. Aug. 17, 1639.
2 Ensign John Pierce, b. Mch. 7, 1643.
3 Thomas Pierce, b. June 21, 1645.
4 Elizabeth Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1646.
5 Joseph Pierce, b. Sept. 22, 1648; d. Feb. 27, 1649.
6 Joseph Pierce, b. Aug. 13, 1649.
7 Stephen Pierce, b. July 16, 1651.
8 Samuel Pierce, b. Feb. 20, 1654; d. 1655.
9 Samuel Pierce, b. Apr. 7, 1656; m. Lydia Bacon Dec. 9, 1680.
10 William Pierce, b. Mch. 7, 1658.
11 James Pierce, b. May 7, 1659.

12 Abigail Pierce, b. Nov. 21, 1660.
13 Benjamin Pierce, m. Mary Reed.

Elizabeth Cole Pierce died March 5, 1688.

Thomas Pierce, Jr., died Nov. 6, 1683; was often styled Sergt.

Their son, Samuel Pierce[3], born Apr. 7, 1656; m. Lydia Bacon (born Mch. 6, 1656; died Dec. 5, 1717), dau. of Daniel and Mary (Reed) Bacon; Daniel came with his father Michael Bacon to Woburn from England 1640.

Samuel and Lydia resided in Woburn where he died July 5, 1721. Freeman in 1684. See Pierce Genealogy, pp. 21 and 22.

Children of Samuel and Lydia:

1 Samuel Pierce, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1681; m. Abigail Johnson June 14, 1705.
2 Lydia Pierce, b. May 25, 1683; m. Timothy Snow.
3 Joseph Pierce, b. Mch. 28, 1685; died young.
4 Isaac Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1687; m. Grace Tucker May 5, 1708.
5 Abigail Pierce, b. Feb. 27, 1689; m. Peter Waite May 22, 1718.
6 Sarah Pierce, b. June 22, 1691; m. Peter Waite; d. Aug. 16, 1717.
7 Ruth Pierce, b. Feb. 14, 1693; m. Abraham Hill.
8 Tabitha Pierce, b. Aug. 28, 1697; d. Sept. 30, 1697.
9 Tabitha Pierce, b. Mch. 10, 1700.

Samuel Pierce[4] (Samuel[3], Thomas[2-1]) m. June 14, 1705 Abigail Johnson, born Oct. 4, 1674, dau. of Major William Johnson of Woburn, who married May 16, 1655 Esther Wiswell, dau of Thomas Wiswell from England. William Johnson was son of Capt. Edward Johnsor from Kent, Eng. author of the work entitled "Wonder Working Providence". Samuel and Abigail resided in Woburn, Wilmington, Mass. and Mansfield, Conn. Samuel died Jan. 26, 1774; Abigail died Mch. 16, 1787.

PIERCE

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ENOCH PIERCE

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Johnson) Pierce:

1 Samuel Pierce, b. June 3, 1706; m. Abigail ———.
2 Josiah Pierce, b. July 13, 1708; m. Miriam Cook.
3 Abigail Pierce, b. Feb. 28, 1711; m. Zeph Wyman.
4 Esther Pierce, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Shubel Dimick (fr. Woburn records).
5 Seth Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1716; m. Elizabeth Nye.

6 Enoch Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1719; fr. Woburn records of births; d. Mch. 2, 1806; m. Mary Mason Mch. 10, 1743.

Enoch Pierce[5] (Samuel [4-3], Thomas[2-1]) m. Mary Mason (dau. of Robert Mason of Woodstock, Ct.; she was born Feb. 24, 1717/8; d. Oct. 24, 1783; they resided in Mansfield, Conn. See Holmes, Newell, Mason Page.

Enoch Pierce was chosen the clothing Committee to relieve Mr. Joseph Hovey April 1781, Town of Mansfield. Copied from extracts of Mansfield Record 1774-1784 at Hartford, Conn. State Library, certified.

Enoch Pierce — Soldier of the American Revolution.

National number 231986 Belle Eldredge LaMont.

James Hall, Enoch Pierce
Selectman of Mansfield

June 27, 1775 —Received an order on Colony Treasurer for the sum of two hundred and 21 pounds, 8 shillings in full of this account.

Enoch Pierce, 1775

Children of Enoch and Mary (Mason) Pierce; p. 58 of Pierce Genealogy.

1 Mary Pierce, b. Apr. 17, 1745/6; m. Jesse Eldredge[2]. See Eldredge.
2 Susannah Pierce, b. Apr. 3, 1747; d. May 23, 1804.
3 Enoch Pierce, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1749; m. 1st Experience Storrs 12/14/1783; m. 2nd Molly Snow Oct. 31, 1792.
4 Hannah Pierce, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. Feb. 10, 1817.
5 Samuel Pierce, b. June 24, 1754; m. Joanna Babcock.
6 John Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1758; d. Jan. 17, 1816.

Mary Pierce[6], (Enoch[5], Samuel[4-3], Thomas[2-1]) m. Jesse Eldredge Mch. 19, 1767; they lived at Willington, Conn.

Children of Mary (Pierce) and Jesse Eldredge: See Eldredge.

Enoch Pierce[6], (Enoch[5], Samuel[4-3], Thomas[2-1]) No. 428 in Pierce Genealogy, p. 102.

Enoch Pierce, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1749; m. Dec. 14, 1783 Experience Storrs; she was born 1751; died Aug. 31, 1789; he married 2nd Oct. 31, 1792 Molly Snow; she died Dec. 5, 1811; Enoch, Jr., died Nov. 6, 1828. Residence Mansfield, Conn. and N. Pitcher, N. Y.

Children of Enoch and wives:

1 Esack Pierce, b. 1782; died Jan. 4, 1786.
2 Algernon Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Phebe Evans.

3 Sophronia Pierce, b. July 5, 1788; m. Given Atwood.
4 Experience Pierce, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. A. A. Starks.
5 Enoch Pierce, b. July 17, 1795; m. Laura Dean; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
6 Earl Pierce, b. Apr. 3, 1798; m. Olive Stearns; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

PIERCE

No. 430 in Pierce Genealogy.

Samuel Pierce[6] (Enoch[5], Samuel[4-3], Thomas[2-1]) born June 24, 1755; m. May 28, 1778 Joanna Babcock; resided Mansfield, Conn., DeRuyter, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of Samuel and Joanna (Babcock) Pierce:

1 Anna Pierce, b. Apr. 25, 1779; m. Enoch Eldredge; see Eldredge.
2 Mary Pierce, Oct. 7, 1781; m. Samuel Finch.
3 Sarah Pierce, b. Nov. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Eldredge; see Eldredge.
4 Olive Pierce, b. Sept. 7, 1791; died unmarried.
5 Joanna Pierce, b. Apr. 24, 1793; m. Charles Hyde.
6 Aurelia Pierce, b. Apr. 14, 1795; m. Moses Smith.
7 Eunice Pierce.

Samuel, Joanna, and daughter Olive buried Hinman Cemetery, between Pitcher and North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Pages 174 and 175 Pierce Gen. by Frederick Beech Pierce.

913 Algernon Pierce[7] (Enoch[6-5], Samuel[4-3], Thomas[2-1]) b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Mch. 22, 1818 Phebe Evans (d. May 26, 1861). He died Apr. 20, 1826. Residence, North Pitcher, N. Y.

2896 Lucius E. Pierce, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1844 Chloe A. Chevalier (b. July 1824, d. July 27, 1844); m. 2nd Aug. 25, 1846 Clarinda Porter, b. Mch. 16, 1820. Resided North Pitcher.

1 Chloe, Oct. 28, 1847 - Mch. 11, 1857.
2 Henry, Oct. 1, 1853 - Mch. 8, 1856.
3 Milford H., Mch. 23, 1858.

2897 Julius S. Pierce, b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. June 24, 1849.

2898 Henry E. Pierce, b. June 10, 1823; m. June 21, 1849 Lydia Hyde, who died Apr. 10, 1852; m. 2nd Jan. 24, 1854 Maria L. Ishanger (b. Dec. 12, 1829). Henry died Nov. 8, 1858; residence, North Pitcher, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Maria Ishanger:

4305 Nellie L. Pierce, b. June 8, 1854; d. Mch. 10, 1861.
4306 Lydia M. Pierce, b. Jan. 24, 1856.
2899 S. Algernon Pierce, son of Algernon and Phebe Evans, b. Aug. 1826; d. June 1833.

HOLMES, NEWALL, MASON

"Yankee from Olympus" by Catherine Drinker Bowen
Woodstock, Conn. Vital Records

Warrenville, Conn. Vital Records

David Holmes, b. in England about 1638; d. in Milton, Mass. 1666; m. 1658 Jane , who d. in Dedham, Mass. after 1691.

John Holmes, b. Milton, Mass. 1664; d. Woodstock, Conn. 1713; m. April 9, 1690 Hannah Newall (1671 - 1743).

Hannah Holmes, b. Mch. 26, 1691, Woodstock, Conn. d. ; m. Nov. 5, 1711 Robert Mason, both of Woodstock, Conn.

David Holmes, b. 1692, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1745; m. Bathsheba. Ancestor of Oliver Wendall Holmes.

Children of Hannah Holmes and Robert Mason:

1 Robert Mason, b. Aug. 30, 1712 at Woodstock, Conn.
2 John Mason, b. Mch. 25, 1714 at Woodstock, Conn.
3 David Mason, b. Feb. 16, 1715/6 at Woodstock, Conn.
4 Mary Mason, b. Feb. 24, 1717/8 at Woodstock, Conn.
5 Ebenezer Mason.
6 Eliphalet Mason, b. May 29, 1720.

Warrenville, Conn. gave these:
7 Hannah Mason, b. Sept. 18, 1722.
8 Solomon Mason, b. Apr. 25, 1725.

Mary Mason b. Feb. 24, 1717/8 at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1783; m. Mch. 10, 1743 Enoch Pierce (Mch. 22, 1719; d. Mch. 2, 1806). See Pierce.

COLE

Rice (or Ryce) Cole came from England in 1630 and settled in Charlestown. He was one of the few who did not remove from Charlestown to

Boston. He and his wife Arrold were of those dismissed from the Boston Church in October 1632 to form the First Church of Charlestown, and their names appear on the covenant signed Nov. 14, 1632 (Reg. 23-190).

Admitted freeman Apr. 1, 1633; list of proprietors of Oct. 13, 1634 and on a division in January 1635 he obtained 4 acres. He died May 13, 1646.

The will of his widow Arrold, made Dec. 20, 1661, and proved 6 days later, mentions 3 children and 3 grandchildren of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Lowden. They were all born in England.

1 John.
2 Elizabeth married Thomas Pierce May 6, 1635; she died Mch. 5, 1688. See Pierce, page
3 Mary, born ; married Richard Lowden 1638.

MASON

Wheeler's Stonington.

Major John Mason born England 1600 was bred a soldier and served in English army; after his election as Lieutenant, served under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Came to America 1632 and settled in Dorchester, Mass. In 1635 he moved to Windsor, Conn. in company with Rev. John Warham, Henry Wolcott and others; prominent settler of that town, where he was elected as asst. or magistrator of the Conn. colony in 1642. In May 1637 commanded expedition against Pequot Indians where he and his famous 90 men immortalized themselves in overthrowing and destroying the prestige and power of the Pequots and their fort near Mystic River, on Groton side, which event is commemorated by a boulder monument on Mystic Hill upon the pedestal of which is a life statue of Major Mason, drawing his sword, when he heard the war whoop of "Owanux" by the Indians in their fort. In 1647 moved family to Saybrook where he lived until 1660 when he united with a number of distinguished families in the settlement of Norwich, Conn., where he was Deputy Governor, and Major General of the Forces of Conn., and held other prominent official positions. After a life of great usefulness and eminence he died Jan. 30, 1672; his widow shortly afterwards. Unfortunately the first wife of Major John Mason is not known, but she did not live long; was the mother of his daughter, Judith Mason. After the death of 1st wife he married Miss Anne Peck, daughter of Rev. Robert Peck.

Child of Major John Mason and 1st wife:

Judith Mason, b. Windsor; d. 1665; m. John Bissel June 17, 1658.

Children of Major John Mason and 2nd wife Anna Peck, m. July 1640:

1 Priscilla Mason, b. Oct. 1641, Windsor; m. Rev. James Fitch.
2 Samuel Mason, b. July 1644, Windsor; m. 2nd Elizabeth Peck.
3 John Mason, b. Aug. 1646, Windsor.
4 Rachel Mason, b. 1648, Saybrook; m. Charles Hill of New London.
5 Anne Mason, b. June 1650, Saybrook; m. Capt. John Brown of Swansey.
6 Daniel Mason, b. Apr. 1652, Saybrook; m. Margaret Denison; m. 2nd Rebecca Hobart.
7 Elizabeth Mason, b. Aug. 6, 1654, Stonington; m. Maj. James Fitch, son of Rev. James Fitch by 1st wife Abigail Whitfield.

Daniel Mason[2], Major John Mason[1], m. Margaret Denison (dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Weld) Dennison of Roxbury, Mass.); she was born Dec. 15, 1650 and died May 13, 1678.

1 Daniel Mason, b. Nov. 26, 1674; m. Dorothy Hobart (Jeremiah of Haddan).

2 Hezekiah Mason, b. May 3, 1677; m. Ann Bingham.

After death of Mrs. Margaret Denison Mason, Daniel Mason married Oct. 10, 1679 Rebecca Hobart, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, Mass. Rebecca d. Apr. 8, 1727; Daniel d. Jan. 28, 1737.

Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Hobart) Mason:

1 Peter Mason, b. Nov. 9, 1680; m. Mary Hobart July 18, 1703.
2 Rebecca Mason, b. Feb. 10, 1682; m. Elisha Chesebrough Feb. 6, 1707.
3 Margaret Mason, b. Dec. 21, 1683.
4 Samuel Mason, b. Feb. 11, 1686; m. Elizabeth; Rebecca Lippincott.
5 Abigail Mason, b. Feb. 3, 1689.
6 Princilla Mason, b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. Theophilus Baldwin May 25, 1710. See Baldwin Gen.
7 Nehemiah Mason, b. Nov. 24, 1693; m. Zerviah Stanton 1/9/1722; d. 5/-/1768.

See Baldwin history for children of Priscilla and Theophilus.

See Hobart history for children of Rev. Peter Hobart and Rebecca Ibrook.

See Peck history for children of Rev. Robert Peck.

BACON

"New Eng. Register Vol. 56; pp. 364/5/6.

"Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass." by Thomas W. Baldwin 1915.

John Bacon of England.

Thomas, son of John, married Agnes Cokefield; died 1534/5 at Helmingham, Eng. John, son of Thomas Bacon, married Joanna ———. Michael Bacon, son of John, born Helmingham, Eng.; married Margaret ———; d. 1587/8 probably in Helmingham. Children: Wm., Thomas, Michael, Richard, Wm., Barbara, and Rose. Michael Bacon, son of Michael born at Helmingham, Eng.; m. 1st 1565 Elizabeth Wylie; d. 1615 at Winston, Suffolk Co. Eng. Children: John, Wm., Thomas, Michael (first in America), Elizabeth, and Sarah.

Bacon line in America – Michael Bacon, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Wylie) Bacon, was born in Winston, Suffolk Co. Eng.; bapt. Dec. 6, 1579; came to America 1640; one of the earliest settlers of Dedham, Mass.; went from England to Ireland about 1633, seven years previous to coming to America. The wife of Mr. Bacon preceded him to Dedham; he was one of the signers of the church covenant of Dedham. In 1644 granted land to the town for one of the highways. His wife Alice died Apr. 2, 1648; and he the same month, Apr. 18, 1648. His will dated Apr. 14, 1648 mentions all his children except Alice who died previous month. Inventory Apr. 20, 1649 54 lbs. 15s 4p.

Children born in England:

1 Michael Bacon, b. 1608; d. July 4, 1688; Charlestown 1640; Woburn 1641, Billerica 1678; m. Mary ———; she died 1655; m. Mary Richardson; she died 1670.
2 Daniel Bacon; Woburn 1640; Bridgewater 1664; Cambridge Village (now Newton) 1667.
3 John Bacon; Dedham; Freeman 1647; d. June 17, 1683.
4 Alice Bacon; d. March 1648.
5 Sarah Bacon.

Daniel Bacon[2], (Michael[1]) born in Eng.; came to Dedham in 1640 with his father. Freeman May 26, 1647 and was one of the original proprietors of the settlement of Woburn, 1640. Daniel was early of Bridgewater and owned a purchase right there; and the farm where Timothy Reed Esq. lately lived; all of which he sold to his nephew Michael Bacon, Jr. of Billerica, who sold it in 1685 to John Kingman of Weymouth. He was recorded at Newton in 1669. At Bridgewater he married Mary Reed (dau. of Thomas Reed of Colchester, County Essex, England. He died intestate Sept. 7, 1691 in Newton; she died Oct. 4, 1691. Children, recorded in Cambridge, probably all born in Bridgewater:

1 Daniel Bacon.
2 Thomas Bacon, b. Apr. 13, 1645.

3 John Bacon.
4 John Bacon, b. Sept. 8, 1647.
5 Isaac Bacon, b. Apr. 4, 1650.
6 Rachel Bacon, b. June 4, 1652.
7 Jacob Bacon, b. June 2, 1654.
8 Lydia Bacon, b. Mch. 6, 1656.
9 Hannah Bacon.

Lydia Bacon[3] (Daniel[2], Michael[1]) b. Mch. 6, 1656; m. Samuel Pierce. See Pierce line.

Their son Samuel Pierce[4] m. Abigail Johnson. See Johnson line.

Their son Enoch Pierce[5] married Mary Mason.

Their dau. Mary Pierce[6], married Jesse Eldredge. See Eldredge.

Their son Jesse Eldredge[7] m. Polly Bicknell. See Bicknell and Eldredge.

Their son Ephraim Eldredge m. Martha Freeman. See Freeman.

Their son Frederick F. Eldredge m. Sabrina Thompson. See Freeman..

Their son F. Thompson Eldredge m. Mary Elizabeth Hakes. See Hakes.

JOHNSON

Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, Mass.; bapt. in Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng. Sept. 16/17, 1598 and died in Woburn Apr. 23, 1672. His father was William Johnson. Captain Edward Johnson was a man of much influence in the colony at large; held many offices and no citizen of Woburn of his time was better known; first town clerk; active in founding 1st church, and commanded the first military company of Woburn; he was famous as a surveyor; he was appt. 1665 by the General Court to make a map of the colony. No fuller acct. of the origin and settlement of a town of equal age in New Eng. has been given than that by him of Woburn in his "Wonder-working Providence", a celebrated history of New England. He came to Charlestown with the first Immigrants and soon returned to England, and on his 2nd Voyage to New Eng. about 1636/37 brought the members of his family, consisting of a wife, 7 children and 3 servants. His will dated Mch. 15, 1671 names Wife Susan, eldest son Edward, sons Geo., Wm., Matthew, John, and daughters Susan and Martha.

1 Edward Johnson, bapt. Nov. 7, 1619; m. Katherine Baker Feb. 10, 1649/50.
2 George Johnson, bapt. Apr. 3, 1625; m. Katherine.
3 Susan Johnson, bapt. Apr. 1, 1627; m. James Prentice.

4 William Johnson, bapt. Mch. 22, 1628/9; m. May 16, 1665 Esther Wiswell of Dorchester.
5 Martha Johnson, bapt. May 1, 1631; m. John Ames of Boston.
6 Matthew Johnson, bapt. Mch. 30, 1633.
7 John Johnson, bapt. May 10, 1635; m. Bethia Reed.

Susan, wife of Edward, died March 7, 1689/90.

William Johnson[2] (Capt. Edward[1]) bapt. in Canterbury, England; married May 16, 1655 Esther or Hester, dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswell of Dorchester and Neider.

He attained to high civic office, was one of the magistrates or asst. to colony and a military officer of the several ranks from ensign to major. He held many town offices. He died May 22, 1704 in Woburn; his will dated May 10, 1695 names wife, Esther, and sons Wm., Edward, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Josiah, Joseph, and daughters Esther Wyman, Susanna, and Abigail Johnson.

Children of Wm. Johnson and Esther Wiswell:

1 Wm. Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1656.
2 Edward Johnson, b. Mch. 19, 1658.
3 Ebenezer Johnson, b. Mch. 29, 1660.
4 Esther Johnson, b. Apr. 13, 1662.
5 Joseph Johnson, b. June 14, 1664.
6 Benjamin Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1666.
7 Josiah Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1669.
8 Susanna Johnson, b. June 29, 1671.
9 Abigail Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1674; m. June 14, 1705 Samuel Pierce.

Wm. Johnson d. May 22, 1704; his wife Esther d. Dec. 27, 1707.

Abigail Johnson[3] (Wm.[2], Capt. Edward[1]) m. Samuel Pierce[4-3] (Thos.[2-1]).

Samuel Pierce born Nov. 25, 1681; died Jan. 26, 1774.

Abigail Johnson Pierce died March 16, 1787.

Children of Abigail and Samuel:

1 Samuel Pierce, b. June 3, 1706; m. Abigail ———.
2 Josiah Pierce, b. July 13, 1708; m. Miriam Cook.
3 Abigail Pierce, b. Feb. 28, 1711; m. Zeph Wyman.
4 Esther Pierce, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Shubel Dimick.
5 Seth Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1716; m. Elizabeth Nye.
6 Enoch Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1719; m. Mary Mason Mar. 10, 1743; Feb. 1719 - Oct. 24, 1783.

Enoch Pierce and wife resided in Mansfield, Conn.

Enoch Pierce was chosen the clothing Com. to relieve Mr. Joseph Hovey April 1781, Town of Mansfield. Copied from extracts of Mansfield Record 1774 - 1784 at Hartford, Conn. by Belle Eldredge LaMont.

Children of Enoch Pierce and Mary Mason:

1 Mary Pierce, b. Apr. 17, 1745/6; m. Jesse Eldredge[2] Mch. 19, 1767.
2 Susanna Pierce, b. Apr. 3, 1747; d. May 23, 1804.
3 Enoch Pierce, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1749; m. 1st Experience Storrs Dec. 14, 1783; m. 2nd Molly Snow Oct. 31, 1792.
4 Hannah Pierce, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. Feb. 10, 1817.
5 Samuel Pierce, b. June 24, 1755; m. Joanna Babcock May 28, 1778; they had 7 children; oldest Anna Pierce b. Apr. 24, 1779; she was 1st wife of Enoch Eldredge, bro. of Jesse (3).
6 John Pierce, b. March 22, 1754; died Jan. 17, 1816.

Children of Mary Pierce and Jesse Eldredge:

1 Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768; m. Polly Bicknell.
2 David Eldredge, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. June 13, 1797.
3 Enoch Eldredge, b. May 2, 1775; m. Anna Pierce, dau. of Samuel who was bro. of Mary Pierce.
4 Elijah Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1779.
5 Mary Eldredge, b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. as his 2nd wife Jason Barrows.

Jesse Eldredge[3] m. 1st Polly Bicknell; 2nd Nabby Williams; for children of Jesse and Polly (Bicknell) Eldredge see Eldredge.

WISWELL

Thomas Wiswell came from England 1634/5 to Dorchester, Mass. with wife Elizabeth; joined church in 1636; grantee of land 1637; selectman 1644; removed to Cambridge, Mass., when the Rev. John Eliot was minister. Wiswell was ruling elder. Removed to Newton about 1656; ordained Ruling Elder of the church there July 30, 1664. He died at Newton Dec. 6, 1683. Mrs. Elizabeth Wiswell died at Billerica May 21, 1686.

1 Enoch.
2 Ebenezer.
3 Ichabod.
4 Thomas.
5 Mary.
6 Hester, bapt. 1635; m. Major William Johnson of Woburn 1655. See Johnson line.

7 Sarah.

Abigail Johnson married Samuel Pierce. See Pierce line.

Enoch Pierce married Mary Mason. See Pierce line.

Mary Pierce married Jesse Eldredge[2]. See Eldredge line.

HOWLAND

"Descendants of Howland Family" by Franklyn Howland.

Henry Howland married Mary Newland (sister of William who came to Sandwich from Lynn 1637).

D. A. C. 747 — Henry Howland was a surveyor, Duxbury, 1650 and 1668; served Grand Inquest. Henry Howland died Jan. 17, 1671; Mary Newland Howland died June 17, 1674.

Children of Henry and Mary Howland:

1 Joseph Howland, d. about June 15, 1692.
2 Zoeth Howland, b. Duxbury about 1635.
3 John Howland.
4 Samuel Howland.
5 Sarah Howland, m. Denis.
6 Elizabeth Howland, m. Allen.
7 Mary Howland, m. Cudworth.
8 Abigail Howland, m. Young.

It is not known when Henry Howland came to New England, but the first record of him is in the allotment of cattle to the different families in Plymouth in 1624, when he appears as the owner of the "black Cow"; he was freeman in 1633; served as surveyor of highways, juror, etc.; in 1657 he had joined the Society of Friends, and his name appears that year on the list of those who refused to serve on the "Great Enquest". Both he and his son Zoeth, who also became a member of the Friends Society, were frequently fined and imprisoned for entertaining Quakers, refusing to serve on the grand jury, etc. In 1652 Henry Howland was associated with others in a large tract of land in Dartmouth; in 1659 he, with twenty others, bought of the Indians, Asonet, now Freetown. He died in Duxbury, but he provided for his immediate posterity a more congenial home for them, in Freetown and Dartmouth. His son Samuel inherited the Freetown property while Zoeth settled about 1662 in Dartmouth.

Zoeth Howland[2] (Henry[1]) was born Duxbury about 1635; married Abigail —— Oct. 10, 1656. The Friends records at Newport, R. I. have

the following entry in regard to his marriage: "Zoar Howland of Dartmouth in plimouth colony was married to Abigail his wife in the tenth month of the year one thousand six hundred fifty-six."

In same records, "Zoar Howland was killed by the Indians at Pocaset the twenty-first day of 1st mo. 1676."

In March 1658, he was brought before the court "for speaking opprobriously of the ministers of Gods Word". (He said he would not go to meeting to hear Iyes and that the devil could teach as good a sermon as the ministers etc.")

For this offense he was condemned to sit in the stocks for an hour. His wife also was fined 10 shilling for not attending the meeting of the Puritans. Zoeth Howland was killed by the Indians July 21, 1676. Just where he was killed and how he came to be there, is not known. It was at that section of R. I. called Pocaset, now Tiverton and Portsmouth; and the date of his death was in the middle of King Philip's War.

Children of Zoeth and Abigail Howland:

1 Nathaniel Howland, b. 8 mo. 5 da. 1657.
2 Benjamin Howland, b. 3 mo. 8 da. 1659; 1726 m. Judith Sampson.
3 Daniel Howland, b. 5 mo. 1661.
4 Lydia Howland, b. 9 mo. 23 da. 1663.
5 Mary Howland, b. 12 mo. 23 da. 1665; m. Nathaniel Freeman.
6 Sarah Howland, b. 2 mo. 1668.
7 Henry Howland, b. 6 mo. 30 da. 1672.
8 Abigail Howland, b. 6 mo. 30 da. 1672.
9 Nicholas Howland.

Zoeth's wife Abigail married 2nd Robert Kirby 12/2/1678.

Mary Howland[3] (Zoeth[2], Henry[1]) married Nathaniel Freeman about 1690. See Freeman.

6 children; oldest Abigail Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1692/3; d. May 17, 1737; m. Capt. Samuel Smith (Samuel, Samuel, Ralph) Oct. 9, 1712.

9 children; third Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. Mch. 16, 1793; m. Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734.

12 children; fourth Jesse Eldredge, b. Apr. 25, 1742; d. May 9, 1788; m. Mary Pierce Mch. 19, 1767.

5 children; oldest Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768; d. June 1, 1852; m. Polly Bicknell Nov. 29, 1789.

10 children; oldest Ephraim Eldredge, b. Mch. 24, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. Martha Freeman Feb. 1817. See Freeman.

4 children; oldest Frederick Eldredge, b. May 14, 1820; d. Mch. 1903.
See Eldredge, Freeman, Smith, Pierce, Bicknell.

Some taken from Eldredge Genealogy, page 19.

The ancestors of Bathshuba Lothrop, wife of Samuel Smith and grandmother of Abigail Smith, wife of Jesse Eldredge.

First record found 1216. Walter de Lowethorpe elected sheriff of Yorkshire.

The Lowthorpe family had its English seat in Lowthorpe, Wapentake of Dickering, East Riding of Yorkshire.

John Lowthorpe, grandfather of John Lothrop, the American pioneer, appears in the 37th year of Henry VIII (1545) on a Yorkshire subsidy roll assessed twice as much as any other inhabitant of the parish.

In the early part of the 16th century, John Lowthorpe was living in Cherry Burton, Eng., a parish 4 miles from Lowthorpe in which his ancesters probably lived.

He was (tho belonging to a junior branch of the family) a gentleman of quite extended landed estate, both in Cherry Burton and in various parts of the country. Of his parentage and the names of his brothers and sisters we have no record, the early parish register having disappeared.

This John Lowthroppe left a son, Robert, and three daughters.

Robert Lowthroppe[2], John[1], succeeded to the estate of his father in Cherry Burton, and in his lifetime made considerable addition to it. He died in 1558; he married Ellen ——— (d. about 1572) and had two children, viz: Thomas and Margaret.

Thomas Lowthroppe[3], (Robert[2], John[1]) born at Cherry Burton, Eng.; married 1st Elizabeth, widow of ——— Clark; she was buried at Etton, Yorkshire, July 20, 1574. He married 2nd Mary ———; she was buried at Etton, Jan. 6, 1588. He married 3rd Jane ———. He removed to Etton about 1576 and died 1606. He had 22 children by his three wives.

Rev. John Lothrop[4], (Thomas[3], Robert[2], John[1]) was son of Thomas and Mary, his second wife. He was born in England, baptized Etton or Elton Dec. 20, 1584 and died in Barnstable, Mass. Nov. 8, 1653; educated in Queen's College, Cambridge; matriculated 1601, graduated B. A. 1605, and M. A. 1609; Curate in Egerton, 48 miles S. E. London, County of Kent, Lathe of Scray, Lower half hundred of Cobhill, of Cothill.

Married 1st Hannah Howes (or House); she died 1633.

Married 2nd Widow Ann Hammond (wife of Wm.) Feb. 17, 1636/7.

He was a minister, famous preacher of Barnstable.

Rev. John Lothrop left the Church of England and became one of the first Independent or Congregationalists; he was imprisoned for his liberal views but was released; after which he came to Plymouth, Mass. He founded the first Congregational Society in America at Barnstable.

His first wife died while he was imprisoned in London. Mrs. Ann Lothrop, who died in Barnstable Feb. 1, 1688, was supposed to be his widow.

Copied by Belle Eldredge LaMont, D. A. R. Nat. No. 231986.

LOTHROP

The Rev. John Lothrop was a graduate of Oxford, a clergyman of the established church and was settled in a parish in Egerton in the county of Kent. He gave up his charge however and renounced his orders because he could not constitutionally remain in the communion, owing to certain requirements which he regarded as both unreasonable and unscriptural.

Associated with the Rev. Henry Jacob, who at Leydon had embraced the views of Robinson, they established in London the First Independent Church in England; Mr. Jacob went to Virginia in 1624, and Mr. Lathrop became the pastor. In 1632 his flock was pounced upon by Archbishop Laud's pursuivant and 42 of them were thrown into prison, a few of them having escaped. The laymen were released on bail the next year, but it was nearly two years before the king, Charles the First, would be persuaded to release Lothrop. This he finally did on condition of his leaving the country. While in prison his wife died and his children were in great distress and came very near to starvation. He now embarked with about 30 of his people in the ship "Griffin" for Boston where he arrived Sept. 18, 1634. In 1628 some "men of Kent" came over and settled in Scituate. In 1634 Lothrop joined them as pastor, bringing with him his London flock. In consequence of poor soil and scanty room, the great body of the church, headed by Lothrop, removed to Cape Cod and founded Barnstable. He had 13 children. His son, Barnabas Lothrop, born in Scituate 1636, died Barnstable Dec. 21, 1715. The dau. of Barnabas, Bathshuba Lothrop, married Samuel Smith and their granddaughter Abigail Smith married Jesse Eldredge. Rev. John Lothrop became pioneer and founder of Lothrop. — Lothrop family in America.

Children of John Lothrop:

1 Jane, b. in Eng. 1614; m. Samuel Fuller.

2 Anne, b. in Eng. Mar. 12, 1616; d. 1619.
3 John, b. in Eng. Feb. 22, 1617/8.
4 Barbara, b. in Eng. Oct. 1, 1619; m. John Emerson 1638.
5 Thomas, b. in Eng. 1621; d. 1707.
6 Samuel, b. in Eng; d. Feb. 19, 1701.
7 Joseph, b. in Eng. 1624.
8 Benjamin, d. 1702.
9 Barnabas, b. in Scituate; bapt. June 6, 1636; d. Oct. 26, 1715; m. Dec. 1, 1658 Susanna Clark, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Ring) Clark of Plymouth. He was mate of the Mayflower; Susanna (Clark) Lothrop died Sept. 28, 1697 ae 55.
m. 2nd Widow Abigail Dodson, who died Dec. 21, 1715 ae 72.
10 A child born and died July 30, 1638.
11 Abigail, b. in Barnstable; bap. Nov. 2, 1639; m. Oct. 7, 1657 James, son of Thomas and Susan (Ring) Clark.
12 Bathshua, b. in Barnstable Feb. 27, 1641; d. Jan. 8, 1723.
13 John, b. in Barnstable Feb. 9, 1644; d. Sept. 18, 1727.
14 A child b. in Barnstable 1649.

Barnabas Lothrop[5], (Rev. John[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], John[1]) born in Scituate; bap. June 6, 1636; died Barnstable Oct. 26, 1715; married Dec. 1, 1658 Susanna Clark, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Ring) Clark.

Children of Barnabas and Susanna Lothrop:

1 John Lothrop, b. Oct. 7, 1659; d. April 1666.
2 Abigail Lothrop, b. Dec. 18, 1660; m. Thomas Sturgis 1680.
3 Barnabas Lothrop, b. Mch. 22, 1662/3; d. Oct. 11, 1732.
4 Susanna Lothrop, b. Feb. 28, 1664/5; m. Capt. Wm. Shurtleff.
5 John Lothrop, b. 1667; d. Oct. 23, 1695.
6 Nathaniel Lothrop, b. Nov. 23, 1669; d. 1700.
7 Bathsua Lothrop, b. June 25, 1671; m. Samuel Smith 5/26/1690.
8 Anna Lothrop, b. Aug. 10, 1673; m. Eben Lewis Apr. 1691.
9 Thomas Lothrop, b. Mch. 7, 1674/5; d. Oct. 13, 1675.
10 Mercy Lothrop, b. June 27, 1676; d. July 3, 1677.
11 Sarah Lothrop, b. ——; m. —— Skeff.
12 Thankful Lothrop, b. May 26, 1679; d. June 2, 1752; m. John Hodge Jan. 25, 1699/1700.
13 James Lothrop, b. Mch. 30, 1684; d. young.
14 Samuel Lothrop, b. June 14, 1685; d. young.

Bathsua Lothrop[6] (Barnabas[5], Rev. John[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], John[1]) married Samuel Smith[3] (Samuel[2], Ralph[1]) and their children were Samuel and Joseph.

Samuel Smith[4] b. Feb. 13, 1691; d. 1768; m. Oct. 9, 1712 Abigail Freeman b. Feb. 22, 1692/3.

Joseph Smith b. Oct. 9, 1692; m. Mary Hopkins June 24, 1715.

Samuel Smith[3], who married Lothrop, died Sept. 22, 1692 and his widow married 2nd Samuel Freeman.

Children of Samuel Smith[4] and Abigail Freeman m. Oct. 9, 1712:

1 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1714.
2 Zoeth Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1716.
3 Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; m. Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734. See Eldredge.
4 Martha Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1721.
5 Bashua Smith, b. May 9, 1723.
6 Grace Smith, b. June 15, 1725.
7 Susanna Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1727.
8 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1729.
9 Joseph Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1731.

CLARK RING

Thomas Clark first appeared in this country as a settler in July 1623, when he arrived in Plymouth in the "Anna" in a company of 42 adult passengers besides children. He brought with him considerable property especially cattle and had land allotted to him near Eel River, now Chiltonville.

There is a general tradition among the descendants of the Pilgrims and particularly among the descendants of Thomas Clark that he was the Thomas Clark who was one of the mates of the "Mayflower" and gave his name to Clark's Island of which he took possession Dec. 8, 1620. This tradition has never been verified.

In 1627 he was the only person of that name in Plymouth Colony. In documents of the period he is called carpenter, yeoman, merchant, or gentleman. In 1633 he took the freeman's oath and in 1637 headed a list of volunteers to act against the Pequot Indians. In 1640 he is included in a list of 58 "purchasers or old comers" in Plymouth. 1641-43-44-45-46-47 he was constable and surveyor of highways. In 1643 was in a list of men able to bear arms. 1651-1655 was representative to General Court and was at one time employed to audit the accounts of the colony.

Between 1655 and 1660 he removed to Boston where he lived in the vicinity of Scott's Lane; his son married Mehitable Scotto (dau. of Thos. Scotto) and he gave him a house in that region.

His son moved to Harwich and Thomas followed; the two were among the earliest proprietors of that town. In his latter days he lived with his dau., Susanna Lothrop, at Barnstable.

From 1654 to 1697 he was deacon of the Plymouth Church. He married 1st about 1634 Susan Ring (dau. of widow Mary Ring) of Plymouth. All his children were probably of this marriage. He married 2nd Mrs. Alice Nichols, dau. of Richard Hallett, in Boston 1664.

He died in Plymouth Mch. 24, 1697 and was buried on the summit of Burying Hill where his gravestone is still to be seen.

Andrew Clark, b. 1635.
James Clark, b. 1637; m. Abigail Lothrop.
William Clark, b. 1639.
Susanna Clark, b. 1641; d. 1697; m. Barnabas Lothrop.
Nathaniel Clark, b. 1643.
John Clark, b. 1645 or 1651.

See Lothrop,

TIFFANY

"Tiffany Genealogy" by Nelson Otis Tiffany. — Swansea Records.

Humphrey Tiffany, probably ancestor of most of that name, came to Mass. 1660 and was a citizen of Rehoboth as early as Jan. 22, 1663. His home was in that part of Rehoboth which is now Swansea, and he was killed by lightning July 15, 1685 while on a journey from Swansea to Boston. He was survived by his wife Elizabeth. The records of Swansea show he had a daughter Sarah born July 6, 1683 in that town. Other children were: James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Consider, Ephraim, and Hezekiah. The last named was drowned Dec. 4, 1685.

Squire Humphrey — a popular title of a man who held the office of justice of the peace.

While riding on horseback with Frances Low, a daughter of a neighbor, from Swansea to Boston on Wed. P. M. July 15, 1685, a thunder storm arose and he and his companion were both killed by lightning and in accordance with views of that period it was called "The solemn judgment of God."

Ebenezer[2] (Humphrey[1]) Tiffany born 1663 in what was later Swansea, Mass.; died in Barrington, R. I. Feb. 10, 1747; married Elizabeth ——— (b. 1665 — died in Barrington, R. I. March 7, 1749). Ebenezer Tiffany was a prominent member of Barrington Congregational Church and was

appt. 1728 a member of the Com. to select a new pastor.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Tiffany:

1 Ebenezer Tiffany, b. Feb. 2, 1695 Barrington; d. July 29, 1723.
2 Hezekiah Tiffany, b. July 27, 1697 Barrington; d. June 12, 1779.
3 Catherine Tiffany, b. Mch. 5, 1698/9; m. 1st Capt. Zachariah Bicknell (b. Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 9, 1695); m. 2nd —— Storrs of Mansfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1782.
4 Elizabeth Tiffany, b. Jan. 31, 1790.
5 Ebenezer Tiffany, b. July 3, 1702.
6 Ephraim Tiffany, b. Feb. 4, 1704; d. Feb. 27, 1771.
7 Seth Tiffany, b. June 4, 1705.
8 Sarah Tiffany, b. June 13, 1707.
9 William Tiffany, b. Aug. 29, 1710.

Catherine or Katherine Tiffany[3] (Ebenezer[2], Humphrey[1]) was born Mch. 5, 1698/9; married 1st Capt. Zachariar Bicknell Mrs. 9, 1718/9 at Rehoboth; (see Bicknell Genealogy); married 2nd —— Storrs at Mansfield; died April 3, 1782.

Catherine is mentioned in her brother Hezekiah's will as Mrs. Katherine (Catherine) Storrs of Mansfield, Conn.

Katherine and Zachariah had 14 children; Ebenezer was the 8th; he married Mary Perry and they had 10 children; the 4th was Molly (Polly) born March 1, 1765/6; married Jesse Eldredge.

See Eldredge Gen.

Jesse Eldredge and Polly Bicknell had 10 children; oldest was Ephraim Perry Eldredge who married Martha Freeman.

See Freeman, Eldredge, Bicknell.

PERRY PEAK STRATTON

Thomas Perry of Ashford married Elizabeth Peak of Woodstock Oct. 9, 1732 by Jno. Chandler, J. P.

Mary Perry, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, born May 22, 1738; married Ebenezer Bicknell Dec. 1, 1755 by James Bicknell, J. P. at Ashford.

Ebenezer Bicknell born Aug. 15, 1732 at Ashford, son of Zachariah and Katherine. Mary (Perry) Bicknell must have died about 1817.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Perry) Bicknell:

1 Ebenezer Bicknell b. Oct. 19, 1756. Ashford Records.

2 Josiah Bicknell, b. Dec. 4, 1760.
3 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
4 Molly (Polly) Bicknell, b. Mch. 1, 1765/6; m. Jesse Eldredge.
5 Katherine Bicknell, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
6 Ephraim Perry Bicknell, b. Feb. 15, 1769.
7 Avis Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1771.
8 Benjamin Bicknell, b. Sept. 14, 1773.
9 Miner Bicknell, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
10 Thomas Bicknell, b. Feb. 4, 1780.

For children of Polly Bicknell and Jesse Eldredge, see Eldredge line, p. —.

PEAK

Christopher Peak married Mary Stratton Jan. 21, 1702/3 by Mr. Dwight. Woodstock Vital Records, Vol. I, page 9.

John Peak, son of Christopher and Mary, born Dec. 14, 1707.

Elizabeth Peak, dau. of Christopher and Mary, born Aug. 12, 1712; married Thomas Perry of Ashford Oct. 9, 1732 by Jno. Chandler, J. P.

See also Eldredge, Bicknell, Freeman.

OTIS

"Otis Family in America" by William A. Otis.
New York Library, August 1931

Though lions and griffins may charge in your crest,
Don't think for a minute there's anything in it;
It's the brain in your head and the soul in your breast
That lift you above and away from the rest.
The fact that your grandsire rode off to war
And rampaged and tore
In a wild zeal for gore
Doesn't count any more,
The day of the "used to be family" is o'er.
In these times, even kings are but royal playthings—
Ermined jumping jacks, jerking on parliament strings.
Your family tree may be "way up in G",
But we're waiting to find out what your branch will be.
It's you, not your fathers, we're putting on trial;
It's your exploits, not lineage, we keep on file;
It's the record you've made that we count worth while.
A noble old oak may drop acorns all day,
But that doesn't say
They'll all sprout the oak way—

A lot will be spoiled by a touch of decay.
You may start in the peerage, or start in the steerage,
As the son of a duke, or a grimy coal-heaver,
It really means naught, if you're not a believer
In self, and are willing to work like a beaver;
The world wants real men who can help to improve it,
It's watching for brains that have power to move it.
Don't worry or pride yourself on your beginning,
Your birth cannot help you, nor hold you from winning.

—Kaufman

Otis — They partook in the perils of founding and defending this country, in times when courage, constancy and patience were indeed common virtues.

Otis — Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Page 222.

John Otis[1] from Barnstable, Devonshire, Eng., born about 1581, emigrated 1635, of Hingham 1635, lived on Otis Hill (called Weary-all-hill) Weymouth 1654, where he died May 31, 1657 ae 76. John Otis took oath and made freeman of Colony of Mass. Bay March 3, 1635.

His first wife Marjery (Margaret) died in Hingham June 28, 1653.

His second wife was Elizabeth Streame.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Margaret Benton.
2 Ann.
3 John, born in England 1620.
4 Hannah.

John Otis[2] (John[1]) born 1620; died Jan. 16, 1683/4; land holder 1668/9; married 1652/3 Mary Jacob, who came over in 1633; in 1662 took oath of fidelity at Hingham; moved to Barnstable 1678; left his son John there; returned and died at Scituate.

"Few of us can measure up to the world's standard of greatness or success in this life. But we all can at least try to do the simple homely duties that are placed before us, and then trust the Lord for a just judgment."

Children of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis:

1 Mary Otis, b. Jan. 14, 1653; m. Lt. Col. John Gorham.
2 Hon. Col. John Otis, b. Sept. 21, 1657.
3 Hannah Otis, b. 1659/60.
4 Capt. Stephen Otis, b. 1661.
5 James Otis, b. 1663.
6 Judge Joseph Otis, b. 1665.

7 Job Otis, b. 1667.
8 Elizabeth Otis, b. 1671.

Hon. Col. John Otis[3], (John[2-1]) born Sept. 21, 1657; died Sept. 23, 1717, aged 70 years. He married Mercy Bacon, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mayo) Bacon, July 18, 1683; he was Representative of General Court for 20 years; Committee of Militia of the County for 18 years; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas for 13 years; and first Judge of Probate. In 1706 he was chosen one of His Maesty's Council and sat at that honorable board for 21 years. A gentleman of distinguished talents, of powerful wit, great affability, sagacity, prudence and piety, an assemblage of the virtues hard to be matched in these later days.

Children of John and Mercy (Bacon) Otis:

1 Mary Otis, b. Dec. 10, 1685; m. Isaac Little.
2 John Otis, b. Jan. 14, 1687.
3 Nathaniel Otis, b. July 28, 1690; one authority gives May 28.
4 Mercy Otis, b. Oct. 15, 1693.
5 Solomon Otis, b. Oct. 13, 1696.
6 James Otis, b. June 14, 1702.

He is styled Goodman or Gdd Otis or Ottis in Records.

Nathaniel Otis[4] (John [3-2-1]) born 1690; died at Sandwich 1739; married at Barnstable Dec. 21, 1710 Abigail Russell (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Russell) who died at Mansfield, Conn. Mch. 30, 1774. Nathaniel Otis was Register of Probate for Banstable Co. and died at Sandwich Dec. 1739.

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Russell) Otis:

Abigail, Abigail, Nathaniel, Martha, Nathaniel, Jonathan.
See Russell Genealogy.

Martha Otis, born Dec. 11, 1717; died Jan. 22, 1790 at Mansfield, Conn., aged 72; married at Sandwich Aug. 7, 1736 Edmund Freeman; they had 10 children.

See Russell, Freeman, Eldredge lines.

JACOB

Nicholas Jacob, born about 1600 in England; lived in Hingham, Mass.; was Deputy to the Mass. General Court 1648-49; married Mary ———.

Will of Nicholas Jacob, made may 18, 1657.

"Being sicke, my wife Mary executor; unto (her) the bed and bedding she usually lyeth upon, with all the furniture there unto belonging to dispose

of it unto whom she please, (also) 30 lb. Unto Joseph, Hannah and Deborah Jacob 10 lb. apiece; John a double portion; to the rest of my children, viz: Joseph Jacob, Mary Otis, Elizabeth Thaxter etc. equal shares, and each one shall pay their mother 18 pence yearly".

Hist. of Hingham Vol. 2, pp 371, 372.

Children of Nicholas Jacob and Mary:

1 John Jacob b. in Eng. 1629; d. 1693; m. 2nd 1661 Mary Russell.
2 Elizabeth Jacob, b. in Eng. 1631/2; m. Thaxter.
3 Mary Jacob, b. in Eng.; came from Eng. 1633; m. John Otis, Jr.
4 Joseph Jacob.
5 Sarah Jacob, m. Cushen.
6 Hannah Jacob.
7 Deborah Jacob.

For children of Mary Jacob and John Otis, Jr., see Otis Family.

MAYO

"Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families" — Page 220

Rev. John Mayo.

Although this is an Irish name, the subject of the following sketch was born in England and graduated from an English University. He probably came over about 1638 and in 1639 was in Barnstable, where he was ordained a teaching elder in connection with Rev. John Lathrop, pastor.

He was a freeman in 1640; in 1646 he removed to Eastham and subsequently took charge of the church in that town, where he continued until 1655, when he was settled over the second, or North Church of Boston. (1655 - 1673).

In 1673, in consequence of advanced age and infirmities, he went again to Barnstable, and there and at Eastham and Yarmouth passed the remainder of his life with his children, dying at the latter place in May 1676. He was a man of prominence as a minister and in 1658 preached the annual election sermon.

His wife was named Tamosin or Tamsin. She died in Yarmouth in 1682. His children, all of whom were born in England, were: Hannah, Nathaniel, Samuel, John, and Elizabeth.

He died at the home of his daughter Elizabeth.

Hannah Mayo (dau. of Rev. John Mayo and wife Tamosin), b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 4, 1652 (?) Nathaniel Bacon, son of Wm.

Mercy Bacon, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mayo) Bacon, b. Feb. 28, 1659; died ———; m. July 18, 1683 Col. John Otis.

See Otis Family.

RUSSELL

"Descendants of John Russell" by Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, M. D., LLD.

Edited by Edwin Stanley Welles 1910.

(Copied in Albany Library, Nov. 8, 1930)

John Russell was born in England 1597 and came to Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 3, 1635 in the ship "Defense", Captain Bostwick, with his two sons John and Philip. His wife had probably died before his emigration as there is no mention of her decease or anything. He was made a freeman March 3, 1636; surveyor of arms 1638; selectman 1642 and 1643; clerk of the writs 1645 and constable 1648. He remained at Cambridge until his son Rev. John Russell was chosen as pastor of church at Wethersfield 1648/9, when the father and the two sons removed to that place. He was made freeman in Conn. May 17, 1655.

Rev. Henry Smith was first pastor of church in Wethersfield; he died 1648; his second wife was Dorothy; after his death she married Mr. John Russell of Wethersfield, father of Rev. John Russell, Jr., successor of her first husband in the ministry of Wethersfield and afterwards 1st minister of Hadley, Mass. She was his 2nd wife and they occupied the homestead of the deceased clergyman.

It is not apparent that Mr. John Russell, Sr. was in Hadley in 1659 but he probably was in 1660 for he was made freeman March 26, 1661 and on May 22 of that year the General Court of Mass. appt. him to be "clarke of ye writts for Hadley", and no other is recorded until March 1681; he was a juryman at the County Corte in Northampton 1662 and 1665. John Russell was a glazier; he lived a quiet and enjoyable life in Wethersfield and Hadley.

On March 31, 1663 'Mr. Samuel Smith of Hadley, being present at this Corte, was chosen for Lieut. for the Trayn Band of that Town; and Mr. John Russell, Sr. being present was chosen for Clerk of that Band; they were all of them allowed and appt. by the Corte for those places and offices and Mr. Russell took his oath for the charge of this office." In 1670 he served as one of the selectmen of Hadley.

See Judd's Hadley 1905; p. 446.

Mr. John Russell, Sr. died May 8, 1680 ae 83; married 1st in England

———; married 2nd 1649 Dorothy, widow of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children of John and ——— Russell:

1 John Russell, b. about 1626; d. Dec. 10, 1692.

2 Philip Russell, b. about ———; d. May 19, 1693.

The Rev. John Russell[2] was born in England 1626 and came to New England with father Mr. John Russell and brother Philip; settled in Wethersfield in the Colony of Conn. After graduating at Harvard College he remained at Wethersfield as pastor of a church in that place 'till 1659, when on acct. of trouble in his congregation, he removed to Hadley, Conn. as minister of the First Church of that place. The historian says: "It was at the house of this good man that the 'Regicides' remained secreted for a long time while in Hadley and occupied the cellar of the house he lived in, to which they descended thru a trap door in the floor, on the approach of any stranger.

"Porter Genealogy" Page 810.

Rev. John Russell, Jr. of Wethersfield, Ct. and Hadley was graduated from Harvard College 1645; was made freeman May 16, 1650.

Col. Records of Ct., Vol. 1, p. 207.

Married 1st June 28, 1649 Mary, dau. of John Talcott of Hartford.

Married 2nd Rebecca, dau. of Thos. Newbury; she died Nov. 21, 1688.

Married 3rd Phebe, widow of Col. John Whitney, dau. of Thomas Grayson.

Children by first wife:

John Russell, b. Sept. 23, 1650; d. Jan. 29, 1669/70.

Jonathan Russell, b. Sept. 18, 1655; d. Feb. 20, 1710/11.

Mary, wife of Rev. John Russell, died between 1655 and 1660.

He had one son by second wife.

He died in Hadley Dec. 10, 1692 ae 66 years.

Jonathan Russell[3] (Rev. John[2], John[1]) born Wethersfield Sept. 18, 1655; graduated Harvard College 1675; later in Barnstable, Mass.; ordained pastor of church at Branford, Conn.; married Martha Moody, dau. of Rev. Joshua Moody and Martha Collins Moody of Portsmough, N. H., 1680; she was

born 1664. Rev. Johnathan Russell died Feb. 20, 1710/11. Martha Moody Russell died Sept. 28, 1729 ae 67; she was a discreet, pious gentlewoman.

Children of Rev. Jonathan and Martha (Moody) Russell:

1 Rebecca Russell b. July 7, 1681 at Hadley.
2 Martha Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1683; d. 1686.
3 John Russell, b. Nov. 3, 1685.
4 Abigail Russell, b. Oct. 2, 1687; died March 20, 1774; m. Dec. 21, 1710 Nathaniel Otis of Barnstable. After the death of her husband Dec. 1739, she resided in Newport with her son, Maj. Jonathan Otis; she died at the home of her son-in-law Edward Freeman of Mansfield, Ct. See Otis Genealogy.

Dr. Stiles, Pres. of Yale, said of her:

"She was a very remarkable woman, of superior excellence and exceedingly good natural abilities, of natural dignity and respectability, of considerable reading and extensive observation; she had all along in life been much conversant among ministers, gentlemen of the court and persons of the finest respectability; was ever learning and imbibing something profitable and took singular delight in the conversation of instructive characters."

5 Jonathan Russell, b. Feb. 24, 1689/90; grad. Yale 1708; m. Dec. 26, 1715 Mercy Otis.
6 Eleazer Russell, b. Apr. 12, 1692.
7 Moody Russell, b. Aug. 30, 1694.
8 Martha Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1696.
9 Samuel Russell, b. May 1, 1699.
10 Joseph Russell, b. Oct. 11, 1702; died Feb. 12, 1712.
11 Benjamin Russell, b. Oct. 11, 1702; died Feb. 12, 1712.
12 Hannah Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1707.

Abigail Russell[4] (Rev. Jonathan[3], Rev. John[2], John[1]).

Children of Abigail Russell and Nathaniel Otis:

1 Abigail Otis b. Aug. 19, 1712; died Nov. 3, 1712.
2 Abigail Otis, b. Dec. 10, 1713.
3 Nathaniel Otis, b. Apr. 16, 1716; d. Sept. 6, 1716.
4 Martha Otis, b. Dec. 11, 1717; d. Jan. 22, 1790 at Mansfield ae 72 years; m. at Sandwich Aug. 7, 1736 Edmund Freeman (4-3-2-1); Martha's mother (Abigail Russell Otis) lived many years as revered member of the family of her son-in-law, Edmund Freeman.
5 Nathaniel Otis, b. Sept. 8, 1720; d. Porto Bello 1740.
6 Jonathan Otis, b. Apr. 30, 1723.

See Freeman Genealogy.

RUSSELL

The ancestry of the Russell family has been traced to the remotest antiquity and includes many ancient royal lineages.

(I) Sigurd Hring Turstain was king of Sweden in A. D. 733.

(II) Ermengarde, daughter of Sigurd, married about 750 Throud, King of Throndheim, in Norway.

(III) Eisden, their son, was King of Throndheim in 789.

(IV) Halfdan, son of Eisden, was King of Throndheim in 810.

(V) Eisden Glenru, son of Halfdan, was King of Throndheim 840.

(VI) Hilda, daughter of Eisden Glunru, was countess of Upland, and married in 850 Iver, Earl of Upland.

(VII) Eisden Glunru, their son, was Prince of Upland in 870, a warrior and viking.

(VIII) Rogvald, his son, was the first recorded Earl of Moers. The first record of him is dated 885. One of his sons was Earl of Orkney's and discovered the use of peat for fuel. Another son afterwards became Duke Robert of Normandy.

(IX) Hrellegur or Drogo, son of Rogvald, succeeded his father as Earl of Moers in 896.

(X) Rollo Turstain, son of Hrellegur, was Earl of Moers in Norway, succeeded his father in 920.

(XI) Auslech Turstain, son of Rollo Turstain, was made first Baron of Briequebec in 943.

(XII) Turstain Fastenburgh, son of Auslech Turstain, became Baron of Briequebec about 980.

(XIII) William Bertrand, son of Turstain Fastenburgh, was with his son Hugh at the battle of Hastings. He was a cousin of Matilda, Countess of Flanders, and a cousin also of William the Conqueror. He became Baron of Briequebec in 1028, and was the first to use the family crest, a lion rampant crowned.

(XIV) Hugh La Rozel, Lord of Barreville and La Rozel, son of William Bertrand, took the name of La Rozel from the castle he inherited in England. He was born about 1021 in Briequebec, Normandy, and accompanied the Conquerer to England, taking part in the

battle of Hastings, and was alloted large properties in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, England.

(XV) Richard DeRozel, son of Hugh, was also Lord of Rozel. He took part in the First Crusade and inherited a great estate from his father.

(XVI) Hugh DeRozel, son of Richard, was born in 1119, and died in 1163. He owned large estates, the greater part of which he gave away in charity. He was also in the First Crusade. The record of his marriage does not give the name of his wife, but describes her as a woman of large wealth.

(XVII) Robert De Russell, son of Hugh, was born about 1130. He spelled the name Rozel as well as Russell. He was in the command of the Earl of Chester at the battle of Lincoln. He died about 1201.

(XVIII) Odo Russell, son of Robert, lived on the family estates in Berwick, England, near the river Tweed.

(XIX) John Russell, son of Odo, married in 1213 Rose Bardolf, and was one of the Barons present at the signing of the Magna Charta by King John.

(XX) Sir Ralph Russell, son of John, married about 1250 Isabel de Newmarch. He was sheriff of Wiltshire. He attended King Henry in 1242 in the war with France.

(XXI) Sir William Russell, son of Sir Ralph, was born in 1257 and married Eleanor de Aulet. He died in 1311.

(XXII) Sir Theobald Russell, son of Sir William, was born in 1304, and married Eleanor LaTour. He was killed in the attack on Helen's Point at the age of thirty-six years.

(XXIII) Sir William Russell, son of Sir Theobald, was a member of parliament in 1338 and 1348. He married Lady Muschamp.

(XXIV) Sir Henry Russell, son of Sir William, was a member of parliament from 1425 to 1449.

(XXV) Sir John Russell, son of Sr. Henry, married Elizabeth Barringham. He was speaker of the House of Commons in the second year of Henry VI, and was again in parliament in the tenth year of that reign, and in 1450.

(XXVI) John Russell Esq., son of Sir John, was keeper of royal artillery in Carisbrook Castle; he married Elizabeth Fozmors.

(XXVII) James Russell Esq., son of John, was member of parliament in the reign of Henry VIII; he married Alicia Wyse.

(XXVIII) John Russell Esq., son of James, was afterwards the first Earl of Bedford, and his history is familiar to all students of English history. He died March 14, 1555.

(XXIX) Lord Francis Russell, son of John, was second Earl of Bedford. He married Margaret, widow of John Costick, and died July 28, 1585.

(XXX) Sir Francis Russell, son of Lord Francis Russell, married Elizabeth Wyndham, and died at Highgate in 1584.

(XXXI) Edward Russell, son of Sir Francis, was third Earl of Bedford, born March 1575. He married Dec. 1594 Lucy Harrington, died May 3, 1627.

(XXXII) John (1), younger son of Edward, was born in England in 1597. He came to Boston, Mass. with his wife and son John in 1635. He removed to Wethersfield, Conn. in 1648, and went with the early settlers to Hadley, Mass. where he died May 8, 1680. He married second Dorothy, widow of Rev. Henry Smith; left sons John and Philip.

(XXXIII) Rev. John Russell, son of John, married Jan. 28, 1649 Mary, dau. of Worshipful John and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott. Died Sept. 19, 1730(?).

(XXXIV) Rev. Jonathan Russell, born Sept. 18, 1655; married Martha Moody 1680.

(XXXV) Abigail Russell married Nathaniel Otis.

(XXXVI) Martha Otis married Edmund Freeman.

See Freeman, Otis.

TALCOTT

From "Talcott Pedigree" by S. V. Talcott 1876

John Talcott, the first of the name, resided in Colchester, Essex Co., Eng. He married 1st a Wells and had two children: John, who married Ann Skinner, and Robert. John Talcott died in Colchester about Nov. 1, 1606. His will was admitted to probate Nov. 12, 1606, in which the name is spelled

Taylcott. One item: "I give and bequeth unto my grandchilde, John Talcott, the son of my son John Talcott, late of Braintree, the sum of fortie pounds, of good and lawful money, to be paid unto himself by myn executors at the age of one and twenty years (if he lyve so long) and the said fortie pounds in the meantime to be reserved for him in the hands of myn executors." He married 2nd Marie Pullen, who died Colchester June 19, 1605. By second wife he had 6 children.

John Talcott[2] (son of John and —— wells) was born probably in Colchester previous to 1558; married Ann Skinner (dau. of William Skinner) and had 6 children; oldest was John, rest were girls. He died Braintree about 14 miles from Colchester (where he resided) the early part of year 1604. He bequeathed his homestead to his wife and made bequests to son John and to daughters, Anne, Marie, Grace and Sara, giving each of his daughters 40 lbs. His widow soon after his death married Moyses Wall; all the children were minors at his death, but as the Braintree records previous to 1660 are deficient the dates of their baptisms cannot be ascertained.

John Talcott[3], accompanied by his wife (Dorothy Mott Talcott) and 2 children, Mary and John, came to America in the ship "Lion", sailed June 22, 1632, arriving Sept. 16, 1632; settled first at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. and from there went to Hartford, Conn. He is the ancestor of all the Talcotts in America; born Braintree, Essex Co., England.

John Talcott was admitted a freeman Nov. 6, 1632 by the General Court at Boston; was one of the Representatives in the General Court together with Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Spencer for Newtown May 14, 1634. At a general meeting of the whole town of Newtown held Feb. 4, 1634 he, with Haynes, Bradstreet and 4 others, were chosen Selectmen of Newtown to do the whole business of the town.

He was the 5th greatest proprietor of houses and lands in the town out of 80 enumerated in the registry of 1634. He owned 4 houses in the "west end" and maintained and kept in repair 36 rods of public fence; he owned quite a number of acres. The Rev. Mr. Hooker joined his people in Newtown and they, becoming dissatisfied with their location after repeated efforts and much difficulty, obtained permission from General Court to remove to the Connecticut River.

John Talcott thereupon sold all his possessions in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth May 1, 1636 and with about 100 others left Newtown in June 1636 (having first sent the carpenter Nicholas Clark over the previous year to build him a house, which stood on the ground where the North Church now stands, and was the first house built in Hartford), led by Rev. Mr. Hooker, and went on foot through the wilderness to the Conn. river where they

founded the present site of Hartford. Here he took an active part in the affairs of the town, was a member of the General Court for many years and was styled "The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott."

He was one of the Committee appointed May 1, 1637 to take into consideration the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians, and upon whose recommendation a war was accordingly declared.

He was one of the Chief Magistrates of the Colony until his death, which occurred at his Mansion at the head of Main Street in Hartford in March 1660. He was buried in Hartford, and his name is inscribed upon the monument erected by the citizens of that place to perpetuate the memory of the founders of the Colony of Conn.

Dorothy Mott, widow of The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott died in Hartford Feb. 1670. She was the dau. of John and Alice (Harrington) Mott of Winston County Suffolk.

John Talcott's will was dated Aug. 12, 1650. One clause reads: "Being sensabill of my owne mortality of the approaching of my chang not knowing how sudenly the Lord may put an end to my few dayes in this livfe, according to my duty, I doe make this my last will and testament, etc". A codocil Jan 17, 1659/60 and proved Mch. 3, 1659/60 bequeathed homestead to son Samuel, and provided that in case Samuel died without children, the estate should pass to the oldest son of his son John Talcott.

Children of John Talcott and Dorothy Mott:

1 Mary Talcott, b. in Braintree; d. about 1655; m. in America June 28, 1649 Rev. John Russell of Wethersmfield and Hadley.

2 Lieut. Col. John Talcott, b. Eng.; m. Oct. 29, 1650 Helena Wakeman; m. 2nd Nov. 9, 1676 Mary Cook.

3 Samuel Talcott, b. 1634/5 probably at Cambridge.

See Russell Genealogy.

MOODY

"Moody Family" by Charles C. P. Moody 1847.

Copied Nov. 8, 1930 at Albany Library by Belle Eldredge LaMont.

Mr. Wm. Moody, the principal progenitor of our name in New Eng. came from Wales. He removed to Ipswich, Eng. in his mature years and in 1633 joined the migration which followed Gov. John Winthrop, who had come 3 years before. He wintered in Ipswich, Mass. 1634, and in the following

year was one of the company of first settlers of Newbury. He took oath of freeman May 6, 1635 and received a grant of 92 acres of land. His wife's name was Sarah, children were three: Samuel, Joshua and Caleb. By occupation he was a saddler and blacksmith, and is said to have been the first in New Eng. to shoe oxen so as to keep them from slipping on the ice. He died in Newbury Oct. 25, 1673. His first wife Sarah died Jan. 13, 1672/3. Joshua was born 1632; Caleb, 1637. Wm. Moody as well as his 3 sons were of considerable note, both in the ecclesiastical and the civil affairs of the town.

Joshua Moody[2] (Wm.[1]), 2nd son of Wm. and Sarah, was born 1632/3 in England about a year before his father came to this country; was one of the original settlers of Newbury; graduated from Harvard College 1653 and very early began to preach, first in Portsmouth, N. H. 1658, and in July 1671 was ordained minister of the first church there; next First Church of Boston as assistant to Rev. James Allen and remained there until 1692 when he returned to Portsmouth church, where he remained until his death. In Sept. 1688 his sermons had reached the number of 4070; he wrote several hundred more. He married Martha Collins, dau. of Edward Collins of Cambridge and sister of the Rev. John Collins of London, Eng. She died before 1674 and he married Ann Jacobs, widow of Samuel Jacobs.

Joshua Moody died on Sabbath July 4, 1697 and was "interred in the tomb of the worshipful John Hill." There were several children. One of his daughters, Martha, married Rev. Jonathan Russell of Barnstable; another daughter, Sarah, married John Pike; another daughter, Hannah, Rev. Samuel who was a preacher at New Castle (Great Island).

Taken from the will of Rev. Joshua Moody: 'If I die in Portsmouth, my body shall be laid in the burying-place there, under the great stone by the side of the oak, where I buried my first wife and the deceased children I had by her; hereby strictly inhibiting those profuse expenses in mourning, or otherwise, so frequently wasted at funerals."

To his children he gives the following charge: "I do also lay the solemn injunction of a tender and dying father upon all my children, that they love one another dearly, and that there be no difference between them about anything I shall leave them. And in order to the preventing any differences, I advise them to meet as soon as they may after my decease and discourse and share matters between them, while the remembrance of a dead father is fresh and warm upon their souls."

Martha Moody married Jonathan Russell 1690 — see Russell

Abigail Russell married Nathaniel Otis — see Otis

Martha Otis married Edmund Freeman — see Freeman

John Collins, the English ancestor of this family, lived in London and Brampton, County Suffolk, England, where he died and was buried. He married Abigail Rose, who was buried at Braintree, County Essex, England (dau. of Thomas Rose of Exmouth, County Devon).

Children:

Edward, m. Martha and settled in Cambridge.

John, b. about 1616.

Daniel, d. 1643.

Samuel, Vicar of Braintree.

Abigail.

Edward Collins — New Eng. Reg. Vol 61; p. 281.

Compiled by Hon. Ralph D. Smythe.

Edward Collins (1) appears at Cambridge, Mass. in 1638 where he was deacon of the First church and was made freeman May 13, 1640. From 1654 to 1670 Representative of the General Court. Cotton Mather in the "Magnolia" speaks of Edward (1) as the "good old man, the deacon of the church at Cambridge, who is now to heaven; but before he went thither, had the satisfaction to see several most worthy sons become very famous persons in their generation". He died in Charleston, Mass, Apr. 9, 1689 aged 86 years.

Edward Collins brought with him his wife Martha and several children:

1 Daniel Collins, b. 1629 in England.

2 John Collins, b. 1633 in England.

3 Samuel Collins, b. 1636 in England.

4 Sibyl Collins, b. 1638; m. Rev. John Whiting; m. Rev. John Russell.

5 Martha Collins, b. Sept. 1639 in Cambridge; m. Rev. Joshua Moody (Harvard College 1653; minister at Portsmouth, N. H. He died at Boston while on a visit, July 4, 1697).

6 Nathaniel Collins, b. Mch. 7, 1642 at Cambridge.

7 Abigail Collins, b. Sept. 20, 1644.

8 Edward Collins, bapt. June 1646.

"Genealogical and Family History of Conn." New York Library.

Edward Collins born about 1603; died Apr. 9, 1689 at Charleston, Mass. He was of Cambridge 1638; admitted freeman May 13, 1640; Deacon, Representative, 1654-1670, with the exception of 1661; married Martha ——.

Children:

1 Daniel Collins.

2 Phebe Collins, died Cambridge Jan. 5, 1654.

3 John Collins, graduate of Harvard 1649.

4 Samuel Collins, lived in Scotland.

5 Sybil Collins, married Rev. John Whiting.

6 Martha Collins, married Rev. Joshua Moody.

The daughter of Martha Collins and Joshua Moody was Martha Moody and she married Jonathan Russell.

See Russell Genealogy

HARRINGTON MOTT MEAD GUTTER

"New York and New Eng. Families" by S. V. Talcott

1 John Mott held lands in Shalford, Essex Co. Eng. in 1375.

2 Thomas Mott[2], a descendant of John Mott, resided in Bocking, Essex Co.; married Alice Mead; had 2 sons, John and Mark.

John married 1st Catherine Roke Sept. 18, 1557.

John married 2nd Joan, sister of Sir Robert Gardner.

Mark bapt. Apr. 25, 1549; married Frances Gutter.

3 John[3], son of Thomas[2] and Alice Mead, married twice and had Mary 1587.

Thomas Mott[2] was buried in Braintree Mch. 5, 1534.

John Mott[3] was buried in Braintree July 13, 1595.

3 Mark, son of Thomas[2] and Alice Meade, married Frances Gutter of Bocking and had:

1 John of Eyeland and of Wiston, Suffolk Co., who married Alice Harrington.

Eight other children besides John.

Frances Gutter, wife of Mark Mott, was buried in Braintree Feb. 23, 1615; Mark Mott was also buried in Braintree Dec. 14, 1637. He was a munificent benefactor of his parish. He purchased the Manor of Sheme Hall in Shalford in 1599 and was the ultimate heir of his father Thomas Mott. He gave a house and a small field, at that time, of the yearly value of 40 shillings, the income to be disposed of in Shirts and smocks at 12 pence a yard to be given to the poor of Braintree.

4 John Mott, son of Mark and Frances (Gutter) Mott, resided first in Eyland and then in Wiston, Suffolk Co.; married Alice (dau. of Thomas Harrington) of Essex Co. and had nine children:

1 Thomas, 2 Mark, 3 John, 4 James, 5 Alice, 6 Dorothy, 7 Sarah, 8 Dorcas, 9 Mary.

5 Dorothy Mott married John Talcott of Braintree and came to America with him in 1632, bringing 2 children: Mary and John.

6 Mary Talcott, dau. of John Talcott and Dorothy Mott, was born in Braintree; died about 1655; married Rev. John Russell in America June 28, 1649.

John Talcott (son of John and Dorothy) born Braintree, came to America with parents 1632.

Samuel Talcott was born in New England 1635.

See Talcott, Russell and Freeman lines.

PRENCE

Thomas Prence came in the ship "Fortune" Nov. 11, 1621 ae 22 years. He was a son of Thomas Prence of Lechdale, county Gloucester, and born about 1600. He died in Plymouth Mch. 29, 1673, ae 72. He married first Patience Brewster Aug. 5, 1624 (ninth marriage of the colony); she died in 1634. Thomas Prence was first chosen Governor of Plymouth in 1635 and he filled the office for more than 16 years. He was greatly distinguished. "His appearance was particularly dignified and striking. He had a countenance full of majesty and was therein a terror to evil doers". "Thomas Prence Esq. died Mch. 29, 1673 and was intered the 8th April; he was a worthy gentleman, very pious and very able for his office, and faithful in the discharge thereof, studious of peace, a 'welwitter' to all that feared God, and a terror to the wicked."

Children of Gov. Thomas Prence and 1st wife Patience Brewster:

1 Thomas Prence, m. and d. in Eng. leaving widow and dau. Susannah.

2 Rebecca Prence, m. Apr. 22, 1646 Edmund Freeman, Jr., son of Edmund and they had one dau. Rebecca, b. in Sandwich; d. Apr. 16, 1738; she m. Ezra Perry and had 7 children. Rebecca must have died before 1651 as her husband Edmund Freeman, Jr. married Margaret Perry July 18, 1651.

3 Hannah Prence, m. 1st Nathaniel Mayo Feb. 13, 1649/50, son of Rev. John and Tamasin Mayo; m. 2nd Jonathan Sparrow.

4 Mercy Prence, b. 1631; d. Sept. 28, 1711 ae 80; m. Feb. 13, 1649/50 Major John Freeman, bro. of Edmund Freeman who married her sister Rebecca.

See Freeman Genealogy, p. 56

Gov. Prence married 2nd Mary, dau. of Wm. Collier, in 1635; she at Eastham.

Children of Thomas Prence and Mary Collier:

5 Jane Prence, b. Nov. 1, 1637; m. Mark Snow Jan. 9, 1660 at Eastham.

6 Mary Prence, m. John Leacy or Tracey of Duxbury.

7 Elizabeth Prence, m. Arthur Howland, Jr. Dec. 9, 1667.

8 Sarah Prence, m. Jeremiah Howes (Howel) of Yarmouth 1650.

9 Judith Prence m. Isaac Barker of Duxbury Dec. 28, 1665.

Gov. Prence returned to Plymouth 1663; m. 3rd widow of Samuel Free-

man 1662. "A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy" says her name was Apphia (widow of S. Freeman), and gave a 4th wife Mrs. Mary, widow of Thomas Howes.

As his only son died young, the Governor did not transmit his name; he had 8 daughters. His posterity is large under names of Freeman, Howland, Tracy, Barker, Mayo, Snow, Howes, and others.

Governor 1634 and 1637 and from 1657 to 1673. Gov. Prence had a maiden sister Susannah, living at St. Catherines Gate, near London Tower.

See: Davis's N. E. Memorial.
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater.
Winsor's History of Duxbury.

BREWSTER

William Brewster, son of Wm. and Prudence Brewster, was born at Scrooby, England, and educated at Cambridge College; born during the last half of 1566 or first part of 1567; the date is determined by an affidavit made at Leydon June 25, 1609 in which he, his wife Mary, and son Jonathan declare their ages to be respectively 42, 40, and 16 years.

His father was "Post" at Scrooby and thot grandfather same. Scrooby was a little hamlet situated nearly at the junction of the counties of York, Nottingham and Lincoln. It contained a decaying manor house belonging to the archbishops of York, and being on the great highway, was a mail and post station.

Brewster in time succeeded his father as manager of this station, and, as agent of the Archbishop, residing in the manor house; and there the members of the Pilgrim church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's Day, where he "with great love entertained them when they came, making provision for them to his great charge".

The Pilgrims attempting to remove to Holland in 1607 were imprisoned at Boston, Eng. through the treachery of the master of the ship that was to transport them.

Elder Brewster was said by Bradford to have suffered the greatest loss, one of 7 kept in prison. By August 1608 the whole congregation numbering about 100 was safely housed at Amsterdam; later in 1609 they removed to Leyden and in 1620 a part of the congregation about 1/3 in number and led by the scholarly Elder Brewster crossed the Atlantic in the "Mayflower" and founded at Plymouth the first of the New England Colonies.

Elder Brewster was accompanied on the "Mayflower" by his wife Mary and two younger sons. His daughter Patience, who married Gov. Prence, came with her sister Fear in the "Anne" in July 1623.

William Brewster, b. Scrooby 1566/7; d. Apr. 10, 1644 Plymouth, Mass.

Mary Brewster, his wife, d. Apr. 17, 1627.

Children:

1 Jonathan Brewster, b. Scrooby Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659 Conn; came to Plymouth 1621 and m. Apr. 10, 1624 Lucretia Oldham; she d. Mch. 4, 1678/9.

2 Patience Brewster, b. Eng.; m. Thomas Prence Aug. 5, 1624 (ninth marriage in colony); d. 1634.

See Prence Genealogy.

3 Fear Brewster, b. Eng.; m. Isaac Allerton; d. Dec. 12, 1634.

4 Love Brewster, b. Eng.; m. Sarah, dau. of Wm. Collier.

5 A child, d. at Leydon March 15, 1634.

6 Wrestling Brewster came in Mayflower 1620; d. a young man unmarried; one authority says he married Emia Story 1630.

BREWSTER

Wm. Brewster, more than any other man, was entitled to be called Founder of Pilgrim Church. It originated in his house at Scrooby and he sacrificed everything for it. He was Elder of church at Leyden and Plymouth. Bradford says: "He was qualified above many; he was wise and discrete and well spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance; of a very cheerful spirit, very sociable and pleasant among his friends; of a humble and modest mind, of a peaceable disposition, undervalewing himself and his own abilities and sometimes overvalewing others, inoffensive and innocent in his life and conversation, which gained him ye love of those without as well as those within."

Always interested in Pilgrim History, he shaped the counsels of his colleagues, helped to mould their policy, safeguard their liberties, and kept in check tendencies toward religious bigotry and oppression. He tolerated differences, but put down wranglings and dissention and promoted to the best of his power the strength and purity of public life.

Cause of decision to emigrate to America, apprehension lest morals of their young people as English folk be broken by continued residence in Holland.

Occasion — Persecution of Brewster (printer).

That he drafted the Mayflower "Compact" of Nov. 21, 1620, seems almost certain; that he was the moral, religious and spiritual leader of the colony during its first years of peril and struggle, and the chief advisor and spiritual guide until the time of his death seems quite certain. He was in every respect the co-equal and colleague of Pastor John Robinson in all the measures for preparing the voyage to America and shares with Carver and Cushman the honor of procuring the requisite London Assistance. He did not shrink from the hardest manual labor and Bradford said: "Yet when

the church had no other minister, he taught twice every Sabbath and yet both powerfully and profitably to ye great contentment of ye hearers and their comfortable edification".

Elder Brewster was in no way unwilling to take his part and bear his burden with the rest. "He partook with them of labor, hunger and watching, his Bible and arms being equally familiar to him; and he was always ready for any duty or suffering to which he was called." He was able to use his armor as well as his Bible. "After 1/2 of the colonists died in the first sickness, Capt. Standish had under him 20 men; in the first rank are Gov. Bradford and Elder Brewster; the good elder fights as he prays and tho he would far rather convert an enemy than hurt him, he would not dream of allowing him the first fire."

"If Elder Brewster prayed for protection against his enemies, he took good care that his gun was ready and his sword sharp; so that he could do his part toward securing the blessing asked."

Elder Brewster was "Chief of the Pilgrims", "Moses of the English Exodus". He was their ruling elder, which seems to have been the bar to his being their Governor — civil and ecclesiastical office in the same person, being then deemed incompatible.

He was the most learned man among the early colonists; at his death he left a library of 400 volumes, 62 of which were in Latin. He preached 30 years, but there is no indication that he ever received a dollar for his services. He was the author of the Compact, "the germ of all our American Constitution."

Some subsequent historians, not realizing that "the power of the church was then superior to the civil power", have failed to give to the heroic Elder the supremacy he deserves over each and all, as the heart, brain, and soul of the new Plymouth enterprize, without whom it could hardly have been attempted; with whom it became the most memorable and successful pioneer colonization on the American continent after the discovery of Columbus.

Admirable qualities of leadership; of gentle birth, educated at Cambridge, a courtier before he was 20 years of age; in high esteem with her Majesty's Sec. of State, treated by him more like a son. After years of persecution in building up the Mayflower church at Scrooby, left his native land, his position, and his fortune to be an exile in Holland and a pilgrim in America.

While living in his log house in Plymouth built by his own hands, he yearly received supplies of newly published books in Latin and English. Better for ministers to pray oftener and divide their prayers than be long and tedious in the same. He taught twice every Sabbath, both powerfully and profitably to the great contentment of his hearers; did more in a year than have people who are getting their hundreds do in all their lives.

Statesman — If the acorn is judged by the oak it produces, he had no superior in that age of great statesmen. The first Plymouth town meeting of

equal citizens with equal rights had in it the seeds of Yorktown and Gettysburg.

The Plymouth Church Records say of him that with the most submissive patience he bore the novel and trying hardships to which his old age was subjected; lived abstemiously and after having been in his youth the companion of ministers of state, the representative of his sovereign familiar with the magnificence of court, and the possessor of a fortune, sufficient not only for the comfort, but for the exegen of life, this humble man labored steadily with his own hands in the field for daily subsistence; yet he possessed that happy electricity of mind which could accommodate himself with cheerfulness to all circumstances, destitute of meat, of fish and bread, even with his single meal of clams would he return thanks to the Lord that he could suck of the abundance of the seas and treasures hid in the sand. He enjoyed a healthy old age and was sick but one day when he died Apr. 16, 1644. He married Mary —— before 1592; she came to this country with him and died Apr. 17, 1627.

Jonathan Brewster[2] (Elder Wm. Brewster[1]) came to America on the ship Fortune 1621; his wife, Lucretia Oldham, born Derby, Eng. probably was a sister of John Oldham, who came to Plymouth about 1623 and was called brother by Jonathan Brewster. Lucretia Oldham was called "a noble specimen of an enlightened heroic Christian gentlewoman". Jonathan is said to have been a ribbon maker in Holland. In 1630 he moved to Duxbury from which place he was deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony from 1639 to 1644 excepting 1640. He moved to New London about 1649, in that part which later became Norwich. Here he was Deputy to the Gen. Court of the Conn. Colony 1650, 1655-1658. It is thot that Jonathan Brewster was married before coming to America and that he buried his wife May 10, 1619.

Children of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster:

1 William Brewster, b. at Plymouth.
2 Mary Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1627; m. Nov. 10, 1645 John Turner, Elder of Scituate. See Turner.
3 Jonathan Brewster, b. July 7, 1629 at Plymouth.
4 Ruth Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1631.
5 Benjamin Brewster, b. Nov. 17, 1633.
6 Elizabeth Brewster, b. May 1, 1637.
7 Grace Brewster, b. Nov. 1, 1639; d. Apr. 22, 1684.
8 Hannah Brewster, b. Nov. 3, 1641.

I, Belle Eldredge LaMont, trace by lineage on father's side to Patience Brewster; on mother's side to Jonathan Brewster; thereby claiming Elder Brewster and wife twice as my ancestors.

Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck in Conn.; one square acre, surrounded by a stone wall built in 1903.

HAKES FAMILY

"The Hakes Family" by Harry Hakes, M. D. 1886

Solomon Hakes[1] b. 1688 or before was made freeman in Westerly, R. I. in Apr. 1709 and was allowed 100 acres of land. In Nov. 1709 he was deeded land in North Stonington to which place he moved and raised his family. He married Jan. 16, 1717/8 Anna Billings (b. Oct. 7, 1681).

See Billings

His ancestry has not been determined. Their graves have not been located, nor the dates of their death ascertained.

Children of Solomon and Anna Billings Hakes:

1 George Hakes, b. N. Stonington 1719 (?); m. Nov. 18, 1739 to Hannah Jones b. Aug. 8, 1720, dau. of Henry Jones and Hannah Hill, who were married Oct. 1705 by Rev. James Noyes. They lived at North Stonington; he was a farmer.

2 Mary Hakes, b. 1721 (?); m. Ebenezer Darling.

3 Jonathan Hakes, b. 1724 (?); m. Hannah Brown.

4 Solomon Hakes, b. 1727 (?).

Children of George and Hannah (Joanna) Jones Hakes:

SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

RICHARD HAKES

1 Richard Hakes, b. Apr. 8, 1741; d. July 5, 1815; buried Hinman Cemetery, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1763 Mary Babcock.

See Babcock.

2 Solomon Hakes, b. Jan. 20, 1743; d. Oct. 27, 1773.

3 Hannah Hakes, b. Feb. 4, 1745; m. Col. Reuben Hewitt.

4 Olive Hakes, b. Dec. 12, 1749; m. Elijah Hewitt.

5 George S. Hakes, b. Jan. 27, 1751; m. Zerviah Church.

6 James Hakes, b. Mch. 25, 1752; m. Martha Adams.

Richard Hakes[3], George[2], Solomon[1], b. at Stonington, Ct. He was a soldier in the Revolution, was in the battle of New London, but seems to have been only an emergency man. During the war he accumulated quite a fortune, intending to purchase a large tract of land in Central New York. As his continental money or script became worthless, he remained at Stonington until 1800, when he removed to Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. and purchased a large tract of land. He is buried in Hinman Cemetery (monument record); grave of wife cannot be located; married Mary Babcock at and of Stonington Aug. 11, 1763.

"Central N. Y. History" by Lewis Pub. Co. page 1533 gives an acct. of Richard Hakes and his descendants.

Children of Richard and wife Mary:

1 Mary Polly Hakes, b. 1764; m. Ichabod Geer.
2 Eunice Hakes, b. Mch. 19, 1765; m. —— Holmes.
3 Richard Hakes, b. Jan. 14, 1767.
4 Jesse Hakes, b. Oct. 15, 1768; m. Polly Wheeler.
5 Amos Hakes, b. 1770; m. Fanny Woodward.
6 Solomon Hakes, b. 1772; m. Fanny Swan.
7 Ezekiel Hakes, b. 1774; m. —— Short.
8 Perez Hakes, b. 1777; m. Anstes Stewart; m. 2nd Deborah Starkweather.
9 Elihu Hakes, b. 1779; m. Anna Geer; (2) Abigail Geer.
10 Hannah Hakes, b. 1781; m. Gardner Main.
11 Elias Hakes, b. Mch. 27, 1783; m. Nancy Parmer; Elizabeth Baker.
12 Esther Hakes, b. 1785; m. Henry Starkweather.
13 Harry Hakes, b. 1787.

Perez Hakes[4], Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1], married Anstes Stewart Feb. 1797; she died June 13, 1803 aged 25.

1 Wm. Hakes, b. Dec. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1839.
2 Miranda Hakes, b. May 18, 1801; m. Jesse Southwort.

Perez Hakes m. 2nd Deborah Starkweather July 5, 1804; he died Dec. 18, 1822 and is buried in Hinman Cemetery at Pitcher beside his 1st wife Anstes Stewart Hakes and his father, Richard Hakes. His 2nd wife Deborah died Mch. 23, 1853 (Bible Record of Perez II) and is buried at Pitcher Village. Deborah Starkweather was born Apr. 17, 1781.

See Starkweather.

Children of Perez and Deborah (Starkweather) Hakes:

1 Perez Hakes, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1897, Albion, N. Y.; m. 1st Sept. 18, 1827 Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809 at Stonington, Ct.; d. Nov. 2, 1879 at Gaines, N. Y.
m. 2nd July 29, 1880 Mrs. Josephine Edwards, dau. of John Cary of Kendall, N. Y.
m. 3rd Sept. 10, 1884 Mrs. Mary Justus of Pitcher, N. Y.
2 Orilla Hakes, b. May 23, 1808; d. 1885 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Apr. 29, 1827 Ephraim Brown; several ch.; one dau. Amelia m. Jerry Starkweather of Rochester, N. Y.
3 Dennison Hakes, b. June 25, 1811; d. Aug. 22, 1882 Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1834 Lovina Doran (1814-1891).
4 Mary K. Hakes, b. Jan. 19, 1813 (?); m. Howard Corbin 6/27/1839.
5 Emily H. Hakes, b. Apr. 16, 1815 (?); m. John Oliver 4/30/1844; m. 2nd Stephen Park.
6 Susan Hakes, b. Sept. 16, 1817 (?); m. John Baldwin 4/11/1841.
7 Betsy Hakes, b. Sept. 5, 1819 (?); m. John Havens; m. 2nd N. P. Hitchcock; m. 3rd Sanford Corbin.

Perez Hakes[5-4] (Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1]) m. Lucy Ann Baldwin.
See Baldwin Gen.

Children of Perez and Lucy Ann Baldwin Hakes:

1 Perez Hakes, III, b. May 25, 1828; d. Feb. 22, 1910 at State Hospital.

2 Elisha B. Hakes, b. Apr. 2, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1921 Lysander, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1853 Eleanor Orcutt (May 22, 1831 - May 26, 1911).

3 Rufus Brown Hakes, b. May 14, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Hulda Harvey Oct. 18, 1853; m. 2nd Amanda Vohburg Dec. 21, 1865 (Oct. 26/38-1-16-17).

4 Amanda Hakes, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1929 at the home of Mrs. Geo. LaMont; m. Nov. 17, 1880 Dr. Michael Houseworth Williams.

5 John Spaulding Hakes, b. Nov. 30, 1836; d. June 15, 1921 Albion, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1869 Mary Wheeler, 1838-1922).

6 Lucy Ann Hakes, b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1843; bur. Pitcher.

7 Lucretia Altania Hakes, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. July 6, 1923; m. Dec. 1878 Benjamin Stacy (d. Jan. 9, 1896 ae 87 yr. 4 mo. 9 da.); m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1901 Wm. Morse.

8 Deborah Hakes, b. Mch. 3, 1847; d. 189-; m. Dec. 5, 1866 Theron Blackman, one child Jessie b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. Edward J. Kinney; 4 children.

9 Mary Elizabeth Hakes, b. May 14, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1924; m. Jan. 1, 1874 Frederick Thompson Eldredge; 1 dau. Chloe Belle m. Mch. 29, 1899 George B. LaMont; they have 3 children.
See Eldredge Gen.
See also Hakes Gen.

10 William Burnett Hakes, b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1890, Murray, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1873 Clara Young (July 30/54).

Perez Hakes, called Colonel Hakes, moved from Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. in 1867 to Gaines, Orleans Co. where he bought a farm ($10,000). He and his wife became members of the Gaines and Murray Baptist Church. Later he lived on West Academy St. in Albion where he died. He left a will dividing his property among his children. The family lot for burial is in Mount Albion Cemetery.

Reports of the Pioneer Meeting of Orleans Co. 1874 as given in the Orleans Co. Republican June 24, 1874:

"Mr. Hakes was a stranger to most of us present. He said his father used to go by foot 18 miles to have flour ground, and that the floor of his father's house was mother earth, while a felled tree served as a table. Mr. Hakes' early experiences, judging from his accounts, were very severe."

He was made an honorary member.

1850 Census, Pitcher, N. Y. Perez Hakes at 44 b. N. Y.; Real Estate

$5,500; Lucy A. Hakes ae 40, b. in Conn.; Elisha B. ae 20; Rufus ae 18; Martha A. ae 15; John S. ae 13; ——— ae 5; Deborah ae 4; Mary E. ae 1.

1880 Census, Gaines, N. Y. Perez Hakes ae 74; Perez, Jr. ae 52; Amanda ae 46; William ae 28; Clara ae 25; Nelson B. ae 6; Jeneviewe ae 2; Arthur ae 1/12.

Children of Elisha Baldwin Hakes[6] (Perez[5-4], Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1]) and Eleanor Orcutt: All born in Pitcher, N. Y.

1 Hamilton Orcutt Hakes, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1914, Murray; m. Dec. 22, 1878 Florence May Balcom (3/9/1857 - 10/10/1900).
  1 Theta Hakes, b. May 25, 1882 at Murray, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1902 Walter L. Brown (10/15/1879) Murray, N. Y.
    1 Florence Brown, 12/10/1921 m. Rodney Swain 5/16/1943.
      1 Walter Carr Swain, b. Sept. 3, 1945.
      2 Patricia Carolyn Swain, b. Nov. 4, 1947.

2 Floyd Olin Hakes, b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1923, Lysander; m. Nov. 28, 1877 Julia Mericle (d. Oct. 23, 1888, ae 31 yr. at Greene, N. Y.
  1 Eleanor, b. Sept. 25, 1881, Pitcher; m. Mch. 6, 1901 Arthur Tice, son of Joseph Tice and Ida Mead.
    1 Florence Tice, b. Oct. 3, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1931 Glenn Dewey.
    2 Floyd Joseph Tice, b. 2/22/06; m. 7/11/1930 Blanche Brooks, dau. of Clay Brooks and Maude Neal.
      1 Artlissa Ann Tice, b. June 12, 1931.
      2 Russell Kenneth Tice, b. Mch. 22, 1939.
    3 Albert Kenneth Tice, 6/12/08.
    4 Linus Raymond Tice, 3/3/13.
    5 Richard Howard Tice, 8/8/22.
    m. 2nd 1889 Jessie Foster (7/12/1867-.
      1 Earl Foster Hakes, b. Sept. 19, 1890; m. Nov. 16, 1910 Ethel May Woodruff; 4 children.

3 Lucian Lee Hakes, b. July 28, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

4 Ainsley Oliver Hakes, b. June 25, 1864; m. (1) Ida Philley (divorced); m. 2nd Apr. 30, 1896 Frances Estella Foster, b. May 25, 1869, sister of Jessie Belle Foster, wife of Floyd Hakes. They live at Lysander, N. Y. No children.

Children of Rufus B. Hakes[6] (Perez[5-4], Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1]) and 1st wife Hulda Harvey:

1 Dever Hakes, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. May 20, 1865.

2 Ruetta Hakes, b. Jan. 6, 1859; d. May 15, 1865.

3 Elice Hakes, b. Dec. 4, 1861; d. Apr. 27, 1863.

4 Alice Hakes, b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. May 12, 1865.

5 Halbert Hakes, b. Feb. 4, 1865; d. May 20, 1865.

The wife Hulda and 4 children died of diphtheria; buried at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife, Amanda Vosburg:

1 Minnie Hakes, b. Jan. 6, 1871 Pitcher, d. Jan. 1942; m. Oct. 28, 1910 Wm. Root, b. Jan. 13, 1859, son of Titus Root, Jr. and Angelina Clark. No children.

2 Fred Hakes, b. Jan. 19, 1873, Pitcher; d. July 4, 1917; m. Aug. 26, 1896 Allie Ely (b. May 28, 1873; d. Mch. 2, 1914).

1 Gertrude Hakes, b. June 16, 1897 at Brockport.

2 Leon Marcus Hakes, b. 6/18/03; m. 8/13/1927 Helen Elizabeth Herwig.

1 Betty Ann, July 11, 1930.

2 Robert Lee, June 21, 1931.

Live 169 Pierpont St., Rochester, N. Y.

3 Ella Mae Hakes, b. Dec. 20, 1874, Pitcher, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1947.

4 Elwin Manson Hakes, b. Jan. 19, 1877, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Mch. 25, 1905 Jennie Ely (sister of Allie, wife of Fred Hakes).

1 Louis E. Hakes, b. Feb. 18, 1906, Albion, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1928 Edna Money.

2 Gladys L. Hakes, b. Feb. 19, 1910, Albion; d. Mch. 1932 Cleveland, Ohio.

5 Chester R. Hakes, b. Feb. 29, 1880 at Gaines, N. Y.; m. 1st Oct. 2, 1902 Blanche L. Greene of Albion; she died Sept. 21, 1911 ae 31 yr. 10 mo. 18 da.

1 Evelyn Amanda, b. 6/1/1903.

m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1913 Georgia Belle Posson.

1 Martha Jane Hakes, b. Mar. 14, 1920; m. June 30, 1946 Rodney Lightfoot.

1 Robert Hakes Lightfoot, May 3, 1947.

Children of John S. Hakes[6] (Perez[5-4], Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1]) and Mary Wheeler:

1 Milford L. Hakes, b. Mch. 25, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1899 May Barber, b. Oct. 11, 1871. Milford Hakes died May 23, 1947; his wife May, d. April 14, 1946.

2 Louis A. Hakes, b. Apr. 16, 1875; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1901 Pearl Wheeler.

1 Theodore Hakes, b. Sept. 17, 1902; m. Aug. 20, 1924 Cleone Brown.

1 Pearl Hakes, b. Nov. 27, 1925.

2 Laura Lou Hakes, b. Sept. 19, 1929.

m. (2) July 18, 1910 Ethel Gilbert.

1 Elise Hakes, Jan. 2, 1916.

3 Carl Perez Hakes, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1910 Sarah Wilson.
1 Wilson Adelbert Hakes, b. Mch. 30, 1911; m. Aug. 20, 1934 Enid Strassner (b. Sept. 4, 1909—).
1 Barbara Hakes, b. Sept. 16, 1940.
2 Russell Hakes, b. Jan. 5, 1916; d. Jan. 31, 1916.

Mamie Hakes (adopted) m. Ernest Mattison Nov. 23, 1905.

John S. Hakes and wife moved from Pitcher and settled in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children of Deborah Hakes[6] (Perez[5-4], Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1]) and Theron Blackman:

1 Jessie Blackman, b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. Mch. 10, 1924; m. Edward J. Kinney, Syracuse.
1 Kathleen Kinney.
2 James Kinney.
3 Helen Kinney.
4 Edward Kinney.

Children of Elizabeth Hakes[6] (Perez[5-4], Richard[3], George[2], Solomon[1]) and Frederick Thompson Eldredge:

1 Chloe Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899 George B. LaMont (b. June 24, 1874, son of Platt T. LaMont and Ada Jewell).
2 Spearman Eldredge, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

See Eldredge

Children of Burnett Hakes[6] (Perez[5-4], Richard[3], Geo.[2], Solomon[1]) and Clara Young:

1 Nelson Hakes, b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. July 12, 1888.
2 Genevieve Hakes, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. July 2, 1888.
3 Arthur Hakes, b. May 24, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1900 Rebecca Dutton (Aug. 21, 1884).
1 Clara Leola Hakes, b. May 29, 1901; m. Francis James Harrington Aug. 25, 1923.
1 Arthur James Harrington, 5/9/1926; m. July 18, 1948 Susanne Macy.
2 Donald Harrington 8/6/1929.
3 John William Harrington 4/30/1934.
4 Mary Jane Harrington 9/17/1937.
2 Charles Hakes, b. Apr. 20, 1902; m. Evelyn Tymby 6/6/1925.
1 Charles Arthur Hakes, 8/5/1926; m. Oct. 1946 Betty Beringham.
4 Harry Hakes, b. July 14, 1887; d. July 5, 1888.

The mother and children had diphtheria; 3 ch. died and are buried in cemetery at Sandy Creek, where the father (Burnett) is also buried. The

mother and Arthur had scarlet fever and diphetheria, were moved to the barn and lived.

Clara Young Hakes m. 2nd Charles Wade; he died Feb. 8, 1904; now she live swith her son Arthur at Elba, N. Y.

Clara Young Hakes m. 3rd ———.

BILLINGS

"Wheeler's History of Stonington" — Page 236

Wm. Billings, progenitor of the Billings family of Stonington, Conn., came from Taunton, Eng. and first appears in this country at Dorchester and Braintree, Mass., as we learn from Mr. Somersby, a genealogist of Mass., he married Feb. 5, 1658 Mary ——— at Dorchester, Mass.

When he came to Stonington is not known, but his name appears among the planters of Stonington. He built a house on Cosatuc Hill, where the site may still be seen. He became by grant and purchase a large land owner. The records do not contain a list of his children with their births; what is known of them is by his will. He died 1713.

Children:

1 William Billings, b. 1660; m. Hannah Sterry.
2 Lydia Billings.
3 Margaret Billings, m. Edmund Fanning, Jr.
4 Mary Billings.
5 Abigail Billings.
6 Dorothy Billings.
7 Patience Billings.
8 Ebenezer Billings, d. Sept. 16, 1727 in the 67th year of his age (G. S. R.) at Stonington; m. Anna Comstock March 1, 1680; was in Colonial Wars. See Comstock

Children of Ebenezer Billings[2] (William[1]) and Anna:

1 Anna Billings, b. Oct. 7, 1681; m. Solomon Hakes Jan. 16, 1718.
2 Ebenezer Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1684; m. Phoebe Denison.
3 William Billings, b. Apr. 5, 1686.
4 James Billings, b. Oct. 4, 1688; m. Mary Hewitt Mch. 17, 1715.
5 Margaret Billings, b. 1690; m. Jeremiah Burch Feb. 8, 1717.
6 Zipporah Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1693.
7 Jemima Billings, b. Apr. 15, 1695.
8 Increase Billings, b. May 13, 1697; m. Hannah Hewitt.
9 Thankful Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1699; m. Daniel Smith May 18, 1725.
10 Benjamin Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1703; m. Mary Denison.

Anna Billings[3] (Ebenezer[2], Wm.[1]) m. Solomon Hakes.
See Hakes Gen.

George Hakes married Hannah Jones Nov. 18, 1739.
Richard Hakes married Mary Babcock Aug. 11, 1763.
See Babcock
Perez Hakes married Deborah Starkweather July 5, 1804.
See Starkweather
Col. Perez Hakes married Lucy Ann Baldwin Sept. 18, 1827.
See Baldwin
Elizabeth Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge Jan. 1, 1874.
See Eldredge Gen.
See Hakes Gen.
Belle Eldredge m. George LaMont March 29, 1899.
James Billings[3] (Ebenezer[2], Wm.[1]) m. Mary Hewitt Mch. 17, 1715.
Children of James and Mary:
1 Zipporah Billings, b. Oct. 22, 1715; m. Dr. Joseph Palmer.
2 James Billings, b. Sept. 20, 1719; m. Margaret———.
3 Eunice Billings, b. Aug. 17, 1721; m. Ezekiel Babcock Oct. 26, 1740.
4 Lois Billings, b. Jan. 6, 1724; m. Timothy Babcock July 12, 1745.
5 Amos Billings, b. May 9, 1728; m. Bethia Miner.
6 David Billings, b. Sept. 6, 1730.
7 Jesse Billings, b. Apr. 18, 1737.
Mary Babcock, dau. of Eunice Billings and Ezekiel Babcock, married Richard Hakes.
See Babcock
See Hakes
The Billings family is traced in England to A. D. 1420.

COMSTOCK

"Comstock Genealogy" by Cyrus Comstock 1907

In Devonshire, England, there is a little village called Culmstock with a few hundred inhabitants. It is called 'Colmstocke" in the Domesday book, in the time of William the Conquerer. There are many records of Comstocks in Eng. just prior to the settlement of New England. In 1895 an examinatiaon of the books showed that the name had nearly died out.

The first record of a Comstock in America is in the will of Henry Russell of Weymouth, Mass. He gives to his wife Jane "the remainder of his time to be served of my servant John Comstock". Probably a boy under age as was the custom of those days—June 29, 1639.

The Wetherfield record gives 2nd month and 28th day 1641.

The lands of Wm. Comstock which he purchased of Ric Mills lying on the Conn. River. Wm. Comstock was probably among the emigrants from

the old to the newer settlements. The Comstock Gen, gives much interesting data to show how they figured out the relationship of the early Comstocks. Miss Caulkins' "History of New London" says that Wm. Comstock lived to a good old age on Post Hill near corner of William and Vauxhall Sts., New London, Ct. In July 1651 he voted to cooperate with John Winthrop in building a corn mill . . . . 'with others he wrought on the mill dam"; the mill and dam are still standing.

Children of William Comstock[1] and his wife Elizabeth:

1 John Comstock, d. 1680 Lyme, Ct.; m. Abigail ——.
2 Samuel Comstock, d. 1660 Providence, R. I.; m. Ann ——.
3 Daniel Comstock, d. 1683 New London, Ct.; m. Paltiah Elderkin.
See Elderkin.
4 Christopher Comstock, d. 1702; m. Hannah Platt.
5 Elizabeth Comstock, d. 1659; m. Edward Shipton of Saybrook.

Children of Daniel and Paltish (Elderkin) Comstock:

1 Daniel Comstock, bapt. 1671; m. Elizabeth Prentice.
2 Mary Comstock, bapt. 1671.
3 Sarah Comstock, bapt. 1671.
4 Hannah Comstock, m. John Forsyth.
5 Hope Comstock, bapt. 1671.
6 Zipporah Comstock, bapt. 1671.
7 Elizabeth Comstock, bapt. 1671.
8 Bethia Comstock, bapt. 1671.
9 Anna Comstock, bapt. 1671; m. Ebenezer Billings.
See Billings
10 Rebecca Comstock, m. Daniel Stebbins.

Children of Anna Comstock and Ebenezer Billings:

1 Anna Billings, b. Oct. 7, 1681 Stonington, Ct.; m. Solomon Hakes Jan. 16, 1718. See Hakes Gen.
2 Ebenezer Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1684.
3 William Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1685.
4 James Billings, b. Oct. 4, 1686; m. Mch. 17, 1715 Mary Hewitt.
See Hewitt
5 Margaret Billings, b. 1690.
6 Zipporah Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1693.
7 Jemima Billings, b. Apr. 15, 1695.
8 Increase Billings, b. May 13, 1697; m. Hannah Hewitt.
9 Thankful Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1699; m. Daniel Smith.
10 Benjamin Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1703; m. Mary Denison.
See Hakes,

ELDERKIN

"Genealogy of the Elderkin Family" 1888

By Dyer White Elderkin

John Elderkin, the ancestor of all who bear the name in this country, was born in England about 1612; was a master carpenter, millwright, and shipbuilder, whose services were in great demand throughout New England in the early days. He contracted to build mills, bridges and meeting-houses and resided in various places as his work required. In 1638 he was in Lynn and was a proprietor there. He later removed to Dedham where he was a proprietor in 1641; in 1643 he sold "ye new built Watermill in Linn". In 1648 he was at Providence, R. I., and Gov. Winthrop solicited his services for the new town of Pequot (now New London), Conn., requesting Mr. Roger Williams to use his influence in persuading Mr. Elderkin to come there. This Williams did with success, Elderkin arriving early in 1651 at New London, where he built the first and second meeting houses; and we find that for a period of 35 years he had charge of the most important structural work in New London and Norwich and the settlements in their vicinity. The land records of the various towns afford ample evidence of his industry and that he frequently was paid for it in land. In 1661 he built a vessel in New London for Wm. Brenton of Newport, R. I. and Daniel Lane of New London which cost 200 lbs. exclusive of the iron work. She was called the New London Tryall, and was the first merchant vessel owned in New London. As John Elderkin is classed among the proprietors of Norwich, Conn. receiving his proportion of lands as an original proprietor, his descendants are eligible to the "Society of the Founders of Norwich, Connecticut". He died at Norwich, June 13, 1787, aged 75. His first wife was Abigail ———; the date and place of her death is unknown. He married 2nd Elizabeth Drake Gaylord, March 1, 1660. She was dau. of John Drake and widow of Wm. Gaylord.

Children of John and Abigail Elderkin:

1 Abigail Elderkin, b. Sept. 13, 1641.

2 Hannah Elderkin, m. Richard Handy.

3 Paltiah Elderkin, m. Daniel Comstock.

See Comstock family

Children of John and 2nd wife. Births recorded at Norwich:

1 Ann Elderkin, b. Jan. 1661.

2 John Elderkin, Jr., b. 1664.

3 Bashew Elderkin, b. Nov. 1665.

4 James Elderkin, b. 1670.

5 Joseph Elderkin, b. 1672.

For children of Paltish Elderkin and Daniel Comstock,

See Comstock family

BABCOCK

Babcock Genealogy by Cyrus Brown

James Babcock born 1612 in England was the progenitor of the Babcock family of Westerly; first appears in Portsmouth, R. I. 1642. After the first 40 years James and his sons changed the English spelling (Badcock) of their sons to Babcock. Removed to Westerly, R. I. Mch. 1662.

James Babcock[1] d. June 12, 1679; m. 1st Sarah who d. 1665; m. 2nd Elizabeth. He was in constant trouble with the Pequot Indians; 1678 bapt. by Elder Wm. Hiscox and united with the 7th day Baptist Church of Newport and Westerly. He made a verbal will to his sons, John and Job, June 12, 1679, and testified to the truth of the will.

Children of James and Sarah:

1 James Babcock, b. 1641; m. Jane, dau. of Nicholas Brown.
2 John Babcock, b. 1644; m. Mary Lawton.
3 Job Babcock, b. 1648?; m. Jane Crandall.
4 Mary Babcock, b. 1648?; m. William Champlin.

John Babcock[2] (James[1]) born Portsmouth, R. I. 1644; died 1698; he married Mary, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton; Mary died Nov. 8, 1711. Tradition says that he and his wife eloped and settled upon the east bank of the Pawcatuck River. He was among the early settlers of Westerly, when he was about 18 years of age. He received the 27th lot on the banks of the Pawcatuck, near what is now Avondale, R. I.

It is said that he was in the Great Swamp fight in King Philip's War, and he received land for his services in the war from the Colony of Conn. His name appears in the Stonington militia; admitted freeman of Conn. 1676, when that state claimed the town of Westerly; Deputy to General Court 1682-84. He died intestate and his estate was disposed of by the town council June 25, 1698.

Children of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock:

1 James, b. 1663.
2 Ann, b. 1665.
3 Mary, b. 1667.
4 John, b. 1669.
5 Job, b. 1671.
6 George, b. 1673.
7 Elihu, b. 1675.
8 Robert, b. 1678.
9 Joseph.
10 Oliver.

Their son Robert Babcock[3] born Westerly 1678; died Aug. 17, 1719; married Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall, who came to Boston 1634, settled in Providence 1637; and in New Port 1655, went to Westerly 1667. (Directory, Ancestral Heads of New England).

BABCOCK

Children of Robert and Lydia (Crandall) Babcock:

1 Mary Babcock, b. Aug. 31, 1702.
2 Lydia Babcock, b. Nov. 3, 1703.
3 Robert Babcock, b. May 8, 1706.
4 Elihu Babcock, b. May 5, 1708.
5 Sarah Babcock, b. Mar. 18, 1710.
6 Patience Babcock, b. Dec. 23, 1711.
7 Simeon Babcock, b. Oct. 12, 1714.
8 Ezekiel Babcock, b. June 22, 1716; m. Oct. 26, 1740 by Elder John Maxon (Maxson) Eunice Billings b. Aug. 17, 1721 at Stonington.
See Billings
9 Joseph Babcock, b. Apr. 9, 1718.
10 Remember Babcock, b. Feb. 11, 1720.

Marriage date of Ezekiel and Eunice is recorded at Westerly.

Children of Ezekiel[4] (Robert[3], John[2], James[1]) and Eunice (Billings) Babcock:

1 Elihu Babcock, b. July 8, 1741; m. Elizabeth Jefferies.
2 Mary Babcock, b. 1744; m. Aug. 11, 1763 Richard Hakes.
See Hakes
3 David Babcock, b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. Mary Hinckley; m. Nathan Ellis Dec. 1772.
5 Robert Babcock, b. Sept. 17, 1753; m. Grace Hinkley at Stonington.

Emerson Babcock says Mary m. Sept. 8, 1776 Nathan Hinkley.

Cyrus Brown in the Babcock Genealogy says Nathan Hinckley m. Sept. 8, 1776 Mary Babcock, dau. of Nathaniel Babcock.

Children of Nathaniel Babcock, as given by Cyrus Brown:

1 James Babcock, b. 1757.
2 Mary Babcock, b. 1757; m. Sept. 8, 1776 Nathaniel Hinkley, son of Samuel Hinkley and Mary Wyat.
3 Stephen.

From Walter Brown's Genealogy, p. 133.

CRANDALL

Elder John Crandall[1] came to Boston 1634/5. Being persecuted on account of Baptist principles, he moved to Providence, R. I. 1637, and to Newport 1655. With other founders of Westerly he settled on the Misquamicutt tract before 1665. In 1900 part of his house was one room in the homestead occupied by descendants of the 8th and 9th generations. He died 1676. The name of his first wife is unknown; she died Aug. 1, 1670; his 2nd wife

was Hannah Gaylord, dau. of Wm. and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, by whom he had 2 children; she died in 1678.

Children:

1 John Crandall, Jr., d. 1704; m. Elizabeth Gorton.
2 James Crandall took Oath of Allegiance 1679.
3 Jane Crandall m. Job Babcock.
4 Sarah Crandall m. Josiah Witter.
5 Peter Crandall m. Mary ——.
6 Rev. Joseph Crandall, b. about 1661, probably at Newport; d. Sept. 12, 1737; m. 1687 at Westerly Deborah Burdick (bapt. Apr. 11, 1692 by Rev. Wm. Hiscox), dau. of Robert Burdick and Ruth Hubbard (Samuel); see Burdick; m. 2nd Elizabeth.
7 Samuel Crandall d. 1736; m. Sarah Colby (or Cilley) b. 1666.

Children by 2nd wife:

1 Jeremiah Crandall, b. 1674; m. Priscilla Warner.
2 Eber Crandall, b. 1676; m. 3 times; d. 1727.

Children of Rev. Joseph Crandall and Deborah Burdick:

1 John Crandall.
2 Joseph Crandall, m. Ann Langworthy.
3 Deborah Crandall, m. George Stillman.
4 Mary Crandall, m. Nathaniel Wells.
5 Tacy Crandall, m. John Lewis Mch 3, 1717.
6 Lydia Crandall m. Robert Babcock (John, James).
7 A daughter, m. Stephen Saunders.

See Babcock

Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall, married Robert Babcock, who was born 1676; died Aug. 28, 1719. His will was evidently written on his death bed as he died the next day. Robert Babcock's death was caused by a murderous assault by one John Ross.

For children of Lydia and Robert Babcock,

See Babcock

BURDICK

Robert Burdick of New Port, R. I. and Westerly, bapt. Nov. 19, 1652 by Joseph Torrey; died 1692 at Westerly; married Nov. 2, 1655 at New Port Ruth Hubbard. They moved to Westerly Nov. 1, 1661; he took the Oath of Fidelity May 17, 1671; July 1675 they went to New York on account of the Indian War; afterward they returned to Westerly. He and Tobias Saunders were arrested charged with entering the bounds of Pequoit county; refusing to find security for appearance at the General Court, they were committed to prison. 1680-83-85 he was Deputy Rep. to the General Assembly.

Mch. 8, 1691 he and his wife sold acres to John Maccoon for 10 pounds.

Robert Burdick made an agreement Mch. 8, 1692 with his son-in-law, Joseph Crandall, by which the latter was to take care of his father-in-law and find him suitable meat, drink, washing, lodging, apparel, etc., for life in consideration of which Joseph Crandall was 'to have the dwelling house and land adjoining, forever, and until Robert Burdick's death, to have also the use of oxen, cart, 2 cows, 8 swine, and then to be returned to be disposed of by will, except the cart and wheels."

Children of Robert[1] and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick:

1 Robert Burdick, m. Dorcas Lewis.
2 Hubbard Burdick, m. Hannah Maxson.
3 Thomas Burdick.
4 Naomi Burdick, m. Jonathan Rogers.
5 Benjamin Burdick, m. Ruth Reynolds.
6 Samuel Burdick, m. Mary Foster.
7 Tacy Burdick, m. Joseph Maxson (John, Richard).
8 Deborah Burdick, bapt. Apr. 11, 1692; m. Rev. Joseph Crandall (John) 1687.

For children of Deborah Burdick and Rev. Joseph Crandall,
See Crandall

Ch. of Lydia and Robert Babcock are given on Babcock p. 121.

8th child Ezekiel m. Eunice Billings Oct. 26, 1740.

Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Eunice, m. Richard Hakes Aug. 11, 1763.

Perez, son of Richard and Mary, m. Deborah Starkweather 6/5/1804.

Perez, son Perez & Deborah, m. Lucy Ann Baldwin Sept. 18, 1827.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Perez and Lucy, m. F. Thompson Eldredge Jan. 1, 1874.

Belle, dau. of Mary Elizabeth and Thompson Eldredge, m. George LaMont Mch 29, 1899.

COOPER HUBBARD COKE (KOKE)

Mag. of N. E. Hist. July 1891, One Thousand Years of Hubbard History, Hist. of Ancient Windham, p. 414, Arnold's Records of R. I.

Samuel Hubbard born 1610 in England, died 1789, came to Salem 1633 on the James Grant, joined the church at Watertown 1634; married Jan 4, 1636 Tacy Cooper. In 1635 Samuel Hubbard started with a party of 100 to march thru the wilderness to the Conn. Valley. Winter came on and they suffered much from cold and hunger. He remained at Windsor thru the winter where he married Tacy Cooper aged 28 who had come to Dorchester June 9, 1634 and one of the party. In 1636 after their marriage they went to Wethersfield, and May 10, 1639 removed to Springfield in search of peace

and a church was soon formed. To escape persecution from the harsh laws they again moved to Fairfield May 10, 1647. There they were threatened with imprisonment and went to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1684. Samuel Hubbard kept a diary from 1641 to 1688. In Newport he was a farmer and carpenter, was a member of the 1st Baptist Church 23 years. His dau. Ruth is said to have been the first S. D. B. convert in America. James Hubbard, father of Samuel, was a plain yeoman of Mendalsham; his wife was Naomi Coke (Koke), dau of Thomas Coke.

Children of Samuel Hubbard and Tacy Cooper:

1 Naomi Hubbard, b. 1637 at Wethersfield; d. young.
2 Naomi Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1638; d. May 3, 1643 at Springfield.
3 Ruth Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1640; d. 1691; m. Robert Burdick.

See Burdick

4 Rachel Hubbard, b. Mch. 10, 1642; m. Andrew Langworthy.
5 Samuel Hubbard, b. May 25, 1644; d. young.
6 Bethia Hubbard, b. Dec. 6, 1646; m. Joseph Clark Nov. 16, 1664; d. Apr. 1707; Joseph Clark (1643-1727).

HEWITT FANNING

"History of Stonington" by Wheeler

Thomas Hewitt first mentioned in the diary of Thomas Miner as having a boat on the Mystic, was the first Hewitt that lived in Stonington, Ct. as far as is known. He traded the surplus of the Stonington planters for manufactured goods from Boston. He made the acquaintance of Walter Palmer and married his daughter, Hannah. He owned the land where now is Elm Grove Cemetery at Stonington. Thomas Hewitt extended his business as far as the West Indies. With a cargo in 1662 he set sail for West Indies; months and years passed and no word came from him; after 5 years his wife applied for a divorce.

See Palmer

Thomas Hewitt m. Hannah Palmer Apr. 26, 1659.

Children:

Thomas, Jr., b. May 2, 1660.

Benjamin, b. 1662; m. 9/24/1683 Marie Fanning.

Benjamin[2] (Thomas[1]) and Marie (Fanning) Hewitt's children:

1 Benjamin Hewitt, bapt. July 24, 1692; m. Ann Palmer.
2 Israel Hewitt, bapt. July 24, 1692; m. Ann Breed.
3 Tabitha Hewitt, bapt. July 24, 1692.
4 Mary Hewitt, bapt. Aug. 12, 1694; m. James Billings Mch. 17, 1715.

See Billings

5 Joseph Hewitt, bapt. Dec. 13, 1696; m. Mary Cheeseborough.
6 Elkana Hewitt, bapt. May 7, 1699; m. Temperance Kenney.
7 Hannah Hewitt, bapt. June 29, 1701; m. Increase Billings.
8 Henry Hewitt, bapt. July 30, 1704; m. Joanna Denison.
9 Content Hewitt, bapt. Mch. 3, 1708; m. (1) Rev. Ebenezer Russell; m. (2) Deacon Joseph Denison.
10 Hanna Hewitt, bapt. June 3, 1711.

Thomas Hewitt's wife Hannah Palmer m. 2nd Roger Sterry 1671; he died before 1680; 2 children:

1 Hannah Sterry, m. William Billings.
2 Samuel Sterry, m. Hannah Rose; m. 2nd Mehitable Starkweather.

Hannah (Palmer) (Hewitt) Sterry m. 3rd John Fish Aug. 25, 1683; she being his third wife.

FANNING

Winthrop-Babcock Genealogy by Alice Woodward Babcock p. 183.
Clement Fanning (1) sheriff Limerick, Ire. 1551; mayor 1557-59.
Son Patrick Fanning (2) elected sheriff of Limerick.
Clement Fanning (3) sheriff of Limerick 1595; Mayor 1610.
Ch. of Clement: 1 Simon; 2 Edward; 3 Francis; 4 Francis.
Francis Fanning (4) served as sheriff 1632-4 and Mayor 1644.

Edmund Fanning (5) emigrated to New Eng. 1653; settled in New London and Fishers Island 1657; returned to N. L. 1662, settled where Ledyard is now; became one of original proprietors of Stonington; d. there 1683; maiden name of wife unknown, alive 1687. Edmund d. Stonington 1683; left widow Ellen; 5 sons: Edmund, Thomas, John, William, James; 1 dau. Mary. Mary m. Benj. Hewitt 9-24-1683. Their dau. Mary m. James Billings; their dau. Eunice m. Ezekiel Babcock.

See Babcock

LAWTON HAZARD

"Babcock Genealogy" by Emerson Babcock 1903

George Lawton (1) came to New England 1634 and was found in Rhode Island in 1638. He and 20 others signed a compact as subjects of King Charles April 30, 1639. He was deputy 6 years between 1665 and 1680. He died Oct. 9, 1693 and was buried in his orchard at Portsmouth, R. I.

He married Elizabeth Hazard, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hazard.

See Hazard, below.

Children of George and Elizabeth Lawton:

1 Isabel Lawton d. 1673; m. Samuel Attleboro.

2 John Lawton, d. 1678; m. Mary Boower.
3 Mary Lawton, d. Nov. 8, 1711; m. John Babcock (1644-1685); m. 2nd Erastus Wheeler. See Babcock
4 George Lawton, d. Sept. 1, 1697; m. Naomi Hunt.
5 Robert Lawton, d. Jan. 23, 1706; m. Mary Wodell.
6 Susanna Lawton, d. Dec. 9, 1712; m. Thomas Cornell.
7 Ruth Lawton, d. Apr. 15, 1726; m. William Wodell 1681.
8 Mercy Lawton, d 1685; m. James Tripp 1682.
9 Job Lawton, d 1697.
10 Elizabeth Lawton, d. 1724; m. Robert Carr 1724.

HAZARD

"The Hazard Family of Rhode Island 1635-1698"
by Caroline E. Robinson.

Thomas Hazard (1610-1680), first found in Boston 1635, was admitted freeman in Boston March 25, 1638. On Apr. 28, 1639 he and 8 others signed a contract preparatory to the settlement of Newport, R. I. Later he was made freeman at Portsmouth; member of General Court of Elections 1640. He married Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff. He made his will and left his beloved wife Martha sole executrix.

Children:

1 Robert Hazard, b. 1635; d. 1710; m. Mary Brownell.
2 Elizabeth Hazard, m. George Lawton; see Lawton, above.
3 Hannah Hazard, m. Stephen Wilcox, son of Edward Wilcox.
4 Martha Hazard, m. Ichabod Potter, son of Nathan Potter; m. 2nd Benjamin Mowry, son of Roger Mowery.

PALMER SHORT

"Groups of Palmer Families" by Noyes Palmer,
verified and re-arranged by Miss Emily Wilder Leavit.
"History of Stonington" by Wheeler

Walter Palmer (1), the progenitor of the family, who first settled in Stonington, Ct., came to New Eng. in 1628 with his brother Abraham Palmer, a merchant of London, and nine associates. They went from Salem, Mass. thru a pathless wilderness to a place called by the Indians Mishawan here they found a man by name of Thomas Walford, a smith. Here they remained until the next year when they were joined by nearly 100 people, who came with Thomas Graves from Salem and laid the foundation of the town, which they named Charlestown in honor of King Charles the First, June 24, 1629. It is claimed that Walter Palmer built the first dwelling

house in Charlestown, after it was organized as a township, on the two acres of land given him. He met Wm. Cheseborough, who lived at Boston and Braintree and they decided to remove to the Plymouth Colony and joined in organization of town of Rehoboth.

Walter Palmer was a prominent man when he lived in Mass. and was admitted a freeman May 18, 1831 and held many offices. His friend Cheseborough, not relishing the way and manner in which he was treated by General Court of Plymouth Colony, decided to look farther westward for a permanent place of abode. He visited New London by advice of John Winthrop; not satisfied, he started home and on his way came thru the town of Stonington, Conn. where he was so pleased with it, decided to make it his future abode. Mr. Cheseborough described it beautifully and he and his family started a house on west bank of Wequetequrck Creek. Mr. Cheseborough was therefore the pioneer English Planter of the town of Stonington.

The Conn. General Court were not satisfied with his locating himself in wilderness so far from any English settlement, so they ordered him to report his proceeding to Major John Mason, which resulted in a compromise later between him and said Court, wherein and by which he was to remain in his new habitation on condition that he would induce a reasonable number of people to unite with him in organizing a township. He invited Walter Palmer, then living in Rehoboth, to come and he bought land there too.

Born in London, Eng. 1586; came to Stonington 1653; d. Nov. 10, 1661?; married first in Eng.; one book says name of 1st wife not known.

Mr. Fred Carlisle, Sec. of Historical Society of Detroit, Mich. says "1st wife was Ann (called Elizabeth to distinguish her from her mother) D. A. C.

'Walter Palmer (1586-1661) of Stonington, Ct. was the first Rep. to the General Court of Plymouth; m. 2nd Rebecca Short." No. 1760 in D. A. C. Magazine.

Rebecca Short came to this country 1632; m. June 1, 1633 (recorded at Roxbury, Mass. in 1632).

Children by 1st wife:

1 Grace Palmer, b. 1608 in Eng.; m. Apr. 23, 1634 at Charlestown Thomas Miner (Apr. 23, 1608-Oct. 23, 1690).

See Miner

2 William Palmer, b. in Eng.

3 John Palmer, b. in Eng.

4 Jonah Palmer, b. in Eng.; m. Elizabeth Grissell.

5 Elizabeth Palmer.

Jonah (Jonas), son of Walter Palmer by 1st wife came to Charlestown; by the terms of his father's will he inherited 1/2 of the farm in Rehoboth in Plymouth Company, now in Bristol Co., Mass. His will is at Tauton.

The Walter Palmer Farm at the Wequetiwuock Cove. This farm contains 232 acres and is part of the original tract which Walter Palmer gave to his son, Nehemiah. On this farm is the ancient burying ground; on it is also the spot where Walter Palmer built his first log house; the excavation can still be seen in the side of the hill. The northern edge of the farm borders on the old mill pond; at the head of the pond can be seen traces of the old saw mill built by Walter and others. The grist mill built 200 years ago is still in operation. Many years ago it was purchased by a Mr. Baldwin for $10,000 and since has been known as the Baldwin farm; later purchased by Ira H. Palmer.

Palmer Records 1881 by Brooklyn Union Argus.
Palmer reunion held at Stonington, Ct. Aug. 10-11, 1881.

Children of Walter Palmer and 2nd wife Rebecca (Short):

1 Hannah Palmer, b. June 15, 1634 Charlestown; m. Thomas Hewitt Apr. 26, 1659. See Hewitt Family.
m. 2nd Roger Sterry Dec. 27, 1671.
m. 3rd John Fish Aug. 25, 1683.
2 Elihu Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1636 Charlestown; d. Stonington.
3 Nehemiah Palmer, b. Nov. 2, 1637; m. Hannah Lord Stanton.
4 Moses Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1640; m. Dorothy Gilbert.
5 Benjamin Palmer, b. May 30, 1642.
6 Gershom Palmer, b. June 5, 1644; m. Nov. 26, 1667 Ann Dennison at Stonington. See Dennison
7 Rebecca Palmer, b. at Stonington; d. May 2, 1717; m. 1st Elisha Cheseborough; m. 2nd John Baldwin.
See Baldwin

Dea Gershom Palmer (Walter) b. Ann Denison, their children were:

1 Mercy Palmer, b. 1668; m. John Breed June 8, 1690.
See Breed Family
2 Gershom and 3 Ichobod Palmer, b. 1677.
4 William Palmer, b. 1678; m. Grace Miner.
5 George Palmer, b. 1681.
6 Ann Palmer, b. 1683.
7 Walter Palmer, b. 1685.
8 Elihu Palmer, b. 1688.
9 Mary Palmer, b. 1690.
10 Rebecca Palmer, b. 1694.

Gershom Palmer came to Stonington with his father and family; m. 1st Ann (dau. of Capt. George Denison and wife Ann (Borodell) Denison); Ann d. 1694; he m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Peck) Mason, widow of Major Samuel Mason, Nov. 11, 1717.

New Eng. Reg. Vol. 35, p. 241; Dr. Eliot's Record of Church Members, Roxbury, Mass.

"Rebecca Short maide servant; she came in the year 1632. She married Walter Parmer, a godly man of Charlestown Church."

I, Belle (Eldredge) LaMont trace my ancestry to Walter Palmer thru four of his children, viz:

1 Grace Palmer m. Thomas Miner.
2 Hannah Palmer m. Thomas Hewitt.
3 Gershom Palmer m. Ann Denison.
4 Rebecca Palmer m. John Baldwin.

STARKWEATHER

"Starkweather Genealogy" by C. L. Starkweather 1904.

Robert Starkweather[1] born in Wales, Scotland; d. 1674; m. Janet Roberts.
See Roberts

In Essex Co. Mass. Probate Court at Salem there is on file an inventory of goods of Robert Starkweather. In 1651 he was deeded land by his father-in-law, John Roberts. Later he became very poor. His only son was John Starkweather.

John Starkweather[2] (Robert[1]) was born at Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1703; bapt. Aug. 2, 1646; married Ann ——; she died at Preston, Conn. 1727. Tradition says she was dau. of the old Narragansett King Philip. John Starkweather was given land in 1694; he served in the legislature in 1702; died 1703 at Preston, Conn. A rude slab marked J. S. is over his grave. Theta Hakes Brown visited his grave in 1927; he is buried on Mrs. Louise Boswell's farm.

Ch. of John and Ann Starkweather, all born Ipswich, Mass.:

1 Thomas Starkweather, b. 1677; m. Patience ——.
2 Timothy Starkweather, b. ; m. Mehitable Fenner, dau. of Lieut-Gov. Thomas and Dinah (Borden) Fenner.
3 John Starkweather, b. Sept. 16, 1680; m. Dec. 27, 1708 Mary Herrick; he died 1750; his wife died Jan 16, 1786 ae 96.
See Herrick
4 Robert Starkweather, b. Nov. 12, 1684; died unmarried 1705.
5 Richard Starkweather, b. Dec. 25, 1686; d. Mar. 17, 1760 in 75th year; m. Mary Plummer, dau. of Francis and Mary (Elithorp) Plummer. Both Richard and Mary are buried at Preston, near their son Jesse; also Francis and Mary Plummer.
6 Mary Starkweather, b. about 1689; m. John Stanton.

7 Lydia Starkweather, b. about 1693; m. Andrew Lester, son of Andrew Lester.

John Starkweather[3] (John[2], Robert[1]) was known as John Starkweather of Stonington. Tradition says that he was driving cattle at Roxbury and fell from his horse and was killed. He is buried at Roxbury and his grave stone is marked "Mr. John Starkweather".

Richard Starkweather[3] (John[2], Robert[1]) left a will bequeathing to his children and giving balance of land to his son Jesse.

Children of John[3] and Mary (Herrick) Starkweather:

1 Mary Starkweather, b. March 25, 1710; m. Nov. 30, 1726 Jeremiah Kinne. See Kinne
2 Lydia Starkweather, b. Jan. 29, 1711/12.
3 Anna Starkweather, b. Aug. 21, 1715.
4 John Starkweather, b. 1717 - 1721; died young.
5 Samuel Starkweather, b. Mch. 23, 1719/20; m. Sarah Purple.
6 John, b. June 11, 1722.
7 Joel Starkweather, b. June 20, 1724.
8 Elizabeth Starkweather, b. May 23, 1726.
9 Robert Starkweather, b. Aug. 26, 1728.
10 Woodbury Starkweather, b. Mch. 27, 1731.
11 Ephraim Starkweather, b. Sept. 1, 1733.
12 Eunice Starkweather, b. Sept. 7, 1735; m. Abraham Kirby.

Mary or Mollie Kinne, dau. of Mary Starkweather and Jeremiah Kinne, married Jesse Starkweather, Nov. 11, 1762, and had 10 children; one Deborah, married Perez Hakes. See Kinne
See Hakes

Richard Starkweather[3] (John[2], Robert[1]) born Ipswich, Mass. Dec. 25, 1686; married Mary Plummer March 12, 1721 at Preston. Mary died June 4, 1785, aged 84 years.

Children of Richard and Mary: Preston Conn. Town Records

1 Elijah Starkweather, b. Preston, Dec. 11, 1722; m. Esther Gates.
2 Nathan Starkweather, b. Preston Aug. 10, 1725; m. Dorcas Hamlin.
3 Mary Starkweather.
4 Anne Starkweather, b. Preston, Oct. 13, 1728.
5 Joseph Starkweather, b. Preston, Feb. 13, 1731.
6 Olive Starkweather, b. Preston, Mch. 13, 1732; m. Andrew Gates.
7 Jabez Starkweather, b. Preston, Jan. 10, 1734; m. Martha Cole.
8 Amy Starkweather, b. Preston, Nov. 5, 1736; m. Ezekiel Bundy.
9 Jesse Starkweather, b. Preston, Jan. 15, 1738; d. Nov. 7, 1825; bapt. Feb. 9, 1739; m. Nov. 11, 1762 Mary (Mollie) Kinne. See Kinne
10 Lucy Starkweather, b. Preston.

CAPTAIN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

JESSE STARKWEATHER

Jesse Starkweather[4] (Richard[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was among the men who marched from Conn. for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm in April 1775. He was a Lieutenant and later a Captain in the Revolutionary War. In the center of the grave yard at Preston City, Ct., are these inscriptions:

IN
MEMORY OF
CAPT. JESSE STARKWEATHER
DIED 1825, AGED 84

RICHARD STARKWEATHER
DIED MAR. 17, 1760
IN THE 75TH YEAR OF
HIS AGE

We have not been able to locate the grave of Jesse Starkweather's wife.

Jesse Starkweather and Mary (Mollie) Kinne were married at Voluntown, Nov. 11, 1762.

Their children:

1 Eunice Starkweather, b. July 4, 1763; m. Roswell Park Mch. 8, 1781.
2 Lydia Starkweather, b. Mch. 16, 1765; m. Asa Herrick; went to Colorado.
3 Richard Starkweather, b. Mch. 19, 1767; m. Deborah Brewster; went to Unadilla, N. Y.
4 Susanna Starkweather, b. June 10, 1769; m. Amos Avery Dec. 12, 1790.
5 Phoebe Starkweather, b. Nov. 8, 1771; m. Nathan Hazen.
6 Elizabeth Starkweather, b. Mch. 28, 1774; m. Mr. Bristol; went to Ohio.
7 Jeremiah Starkweather, b. June 9, 1776; m.; had 2 sons, Jeremiah, Jr. and Chauncey; lived in Plainfield, Ct.
8 Mary Starkweather, b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. Billings Brown; had 10 children; Burlington, N. Y.
9 Deborah Starkweather, b. Apr. 17, 1781; m. Perez Hakes, July 5, 1804.
See Hakes
10 Jesse Starkweather, b. July 8, 1784; m. Lydia Lester; d. at Preston.

Perez Hakes (son of Deborah Starkweather and Perez Hakes) was born Apr. 11, 1806; married Sept. 18, 1827 Lucy Ann Baldwin (Sept. 15, 1809-Nov. 2, 1879).

Mary Elizabeth Hakes born May 14, 1849; married Frederick Thompson Eldredge, Jan. 1, 1874.

Belle Eldredge born Dec. 8, 1877; married Mch. 29, 1899 George LaMont.

PLUMMER

Plummer Genealogy by Perley 1917.

Francis Plummer[1] is the ancestor of nearly all the Plummers in the

U. S. A.; he was a weaver and came from Norfolk Co. or Woolwick near London; he is supposed to have come to America on the ship Hector that sailed from London 1634, and landed at Ipswich, where he and his family remained during the summer; he was made freeman 1634; he died Jan. 17, 1672/3, aged 78 yrs.; m. in Eng. (1) Ruth ———, who died July 18, 1647; m. (2) Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer; Ann died 1665, having been married 13 yrs. He m. (3) Beatrice, widow of Wm. Cantlebury of Salem.

Children of Francis and Ruth Plummer:

1 Samuel Plummer, b. 1629; m. Ruth Bedfield.
2 Joseph Plummer, b. 1630; m. Sarah Cheney Dec. 23, 1652.
3 Hannah Plummer, b. 1632.
4 Mary Plummer, b. 1634; m. John Cheney.

Joseph Plummer[2] (Francis[1]) born about 1630; he lived at Newbury on the Neck. He married Sarah, dau. of John and Martha Cheney, Dec. 23, 1652. She was born about 1637 and was living in 1692. Joseph was alive in 1706 and probably died 2 or 3 years later. He disposed of his property to his children before his death. Children were born in Newbury.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Cheney) Plummer:

1 Joseph Plummer, b. Sept. 1654.
2 Benjamin Plummer, b. Oct. 23, 1656.
3 David Plummer, b. 1658; d. 1697.
4 Sarah Plummer, b. May 13, 1660; d. 1676.
5 Francis Plummer, b. Apr. 23, 1662; d. 1662.
6 Francis Plummer, b. Feb. 25, 1663; d. Sept. 12, 1713; m. Mary Elithorpe, May 27, 1700.
7 Nathaniel Plummer, b. 1665/6; d. unmarried before 1697.
8 Jonathan Plummer, b. 1668.
9 Abigail Plummer, b. 1669; d. 1683.
10 A dau., b. 1674; d. young.

Francis Plummer[3] (Joseph[2], Francis[1]) married Mary, dau. of John and Mary Elithorpe of Rowley, May 27, 1700 in Ipswich.

Children of Francis and Mary Plummer:

1 Mary Plummer, b. May 15, 1701 in Newbury; d. June 4, 1785 ae 85; m. Mch. 21, 1721 Richard Starkweather, who was b. Dec. 25, 1684; d. Mch. 17, 1760.
2 David Plummer, b. May 7, 1703 in Rowley, Mass.

See Starkweather

Jesse Starkweather, son of Mary and Richard, m. Mary (Mollie) Kinne.
Deborah Starkweather, dau. of Jesse and Mollie, m. Perez Hakes.
Perez Hakes, son of Deborah and Perez, m. Lucy Ann Baldwin.
Mary Elizabeth Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.
Belle Eldredge m. George LaMont.

ELITHORP

Boston Transcript, Dec. 29, 1932. Question 5773.

Thomas Elithorp[1] of Rowley, Mass., proprietor 1643; d. May 14, 1654; m. (1) ———; she died 1643; m. (2) Abigail, widow of Thomas Sumner.

Children:

1 Nathaniel Elithorp, b. about 1632; m. Mary Batt, dau. of Nicholas Batt.

2 Mary Elithorp, m. Henry Riley 1656.

3 John Elithorp, b. May 13, 1643; d. May 5, 1719; m. Mary ——— (she died Mch. 21, 1724).

4 Abigail Elithorp (perhaps dau. of 2nd wife); m. Joseph Peckworth.

Children of John Elithorp[2] (Thomas) and Mary ———:

1 Mary Elithorp, m. May 27, 1700 in Ipswich, Francis Plummer.

See Plummer

2 Sarah Elithorp, m. Sept. 19, 1703, Nicholas Wallingford.

3 Henry Elithorp, m. Mehitable Aspinwall.

Mary Elithorp[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) m. Francis Plummer[3] (Joseph[2], Francis[1]).

Children of Mary and Francis Plummer:

1 Mary Plummer, b. May 15, 1701 in Newbury; d. June 4, 1785; m Mch. 21, 1721 Richard Starkweather (1684-1760).

2 David Plummer, b. May 7, 1703.

Francis and Mary Plummer are buried at Preston City, Conn.

Jesse Starkweather, son of Mary (Plummer) and Richard Starkweather, m. Mary (Mollie) Kinne Nov. 11, 1762.

Deborah Starkweather, dau. of Jesse and Mollie (Kinne) Starkweather, m. Perez Hakes.

Perez Hakes, son of Deborah and Perez Hakes, m. Lucy Ann Baldwin.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes, dau. of Perez and Lucy Ann (Baldwin) Hakes, m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Chloe Belle Eldredge, dau. of Mary Elizabeth and Thompson Eldredge, m. George LaMont Mch. 29, 1899.

CHENEY ROBERTS

Cheney Genealogy by C. H. Cheney.
Good authority for everything.

John Cheney[1] and wife Martha came with 4 children to America in 1635; Sarah the 5th child born in the last month of the same year, 1635, called February.

John Cheney first introduced to us by Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, Mass.

He, John, owned no land in Roxbury; resided at Roxbury, removed to Newbury in 1636; Newbury was in its infancy when John Cheney entered it. His allotments of land were large and he was a loyal supporter of Gov. Winthrop. He with 9 others made the journey from Newbury to Cambridge on foot to take the oath of freeman in order to vote for governor. John Cheney was elected selectman more than once. He made his will and wrote and signed it himself. It covers 3 pages in the genealogy; he gave Joseph Plummer 5 lbs.

Children of John and Martha Cheney:

1 Mary Cheney, b. Eng. 1627; m. 1645 Wm. Lawes of Rowley.
2 Martha Cheney, b. Eng. 1629; m. Anthony Sadler; m. (2) Thomas Burkby.
3 John Cheney, b. Eng. 1631; m. Mary Plummer 1660; d. 1671.
4 Daniel Cheney, b. Eng. 1633.
5 Sarah Cheney, b. Roxbury 1635/6 Feb.; m. Dec. 25, 1652 Joseph Plummer of Newbury.
6 Peter Cheney, b. 1638.
7 Lydia Cheney, b. 1640; m. John Kendrick of Ipswich.
8 Hannah Cheney, b. Nov. 16, 1642; m. Richard Smith; sons John, Joseph, Dan.
9 Nathaniel Cheney, b. Jan. 12, 1644; appears to have d. unmarried; left property to bros. etc.
10 Elizabeth Cheney, b. Jan. 12, 1647; m. Stephen Cross.

John Cheney d. July 28, 1666; his wife about 1684.

Francis, son of Sarah (above) and Joseph Plummer, m. Mary Elithorpe.
See Elithorpe

Mary Plummer, dau. of Francis and Mary, m. Richard Starkweather.
See Starkweather

ROBERTS

Starkweather Genealogy.

Janet Roberts, dau. of John Roberts, who came to this country in 1636; he brought aged mother, wife and 9 children; Thomas, Edward, Elizabeth, Marjorie, Janet, Alse, Ruth, Lidea, Deborah.

'Old Mother Roberts" born in Wales, she had lived 9 years in this country and died the hundred and third of her age (aige). She died 1645, m. 11, d. 7; her son John Roberts dyed 1651, m. 9, d. 27, of dropsy.

Janet Roberts[3] (John[2], Old Mother Roberts[1]) m. Robert Starkweather.
See Starkweather

KINNE

Henry Kinne[1] born May 3, 1624; died June 6, 1712 at Salem, aged 88 yr. 1 mo. 3 da.; came from Holland to Salem, Mass., where he settled on a farm 1665. It is believed he was born in Norfolk, Eng., where his father, Sir Thomas Kinne, lived, having been knighted by the gov't. for some signal service rendered it; and that following the tide of emigration thru Holland where they sought greater religious liberty, but found less than the fullest freedom. Henry came to Salem at about 30 yrs. of age. He was a prosperous farmer and was employed to some extent in ecclesiastical work; was a soldier under Major Sedwick 1654.

Henry Kinne married 1st May 3, 1650 Ann Howard, b. about 1632 in England, was living in 1680. He married 2nd Anne Lane.

Children of Henry and Ann:

1 John Kinne, b. Jan. 15, 1651; died 1670.
2 Thomas Kinne, b. Jan 1, 1655/6 at Salem; d. June 1, 1687 at Salem; m. Elizabeth Knight May 23, 1677.
3 Hannah Kinne, b. Jan. 2, 1657.
4 Mary Kinne, b. May 1659.
5 Sarah Kinne, b. June 20, 1661.
6 Elizabeth Kinne, b. Dec. 1662.
7 Lydia Kinne, b. Apr. 1666.
8 Henry Kinne, b. May 1, 1669.

Thomas Kinne[2] (Henry[1]), the 2nd son of Henry, was born Jan. 1, 1655/6 and was married to Elizabeth Night May 23, 1677, by whom he had 4 sons.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

1 Deacon Thomas Kinne, b. July 27, 1678; d. 1756.
2 Joseph Kinne, b. Sept. 7, 1680; m. Kezia Peabody.
3 Daniel Kinne, b. July 23, 1682.
4 Jonathan Kinne, b. May 27, 1686.

Salem Records.

Deacon Thomas Kinne (Thomas[2], Henry[1]) removed to Preston (now Griswold) in 1715 at age of 37. He was a "weaver and yeoman". He married Martha Cox Nov. 10, 1701.

Children of Dea Thomas and Martha (Cox) Kinne:

1 Jeremiah Kinne, b. Sept. 6, 1702 at Salem; d. June 24, 1798 at Preston, Ct.
2 James Kinne, b. 1704.
3 Stephen Kinne, b. 1705.
4 Aaron Kinne, b. 1706.
5 Amos Kinne, b. 1708.
6 Moses Kinne, b. 1710.

7 Martha Kinne, b. 1711.
8 Huldah Kinne.
9 Lois Kinne, b. 1712.
10 Kezia Kinne, b. 1714.
11 Thomas Kinne.
12 Phoebe Kinne.
13 Jerusha Kinne.
14 Gideon Kinne.
15 Nathan Kinne.
16. Timothy Kinne.

CIVIL OFFICER DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR

JEREMIAH KINNE

Jeremiah Kinne[4] (Dea Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]) m. Nov. 30, 1726 Mary Starkweather (b. Mch. 25, 1709; d. Jan. 1785).

See Starkweather

Children of Jeremiah and Mary (Starkweather) Kinne:

1 Mary Kinne, b. Jan. 28, 1727/8.
2 John Kinne, b. Aug. 10, 1729.
3 Spencer Kinne, b. Feb. 3, 1731/2.
4 Eunice Kinne, b. June 1, 1734.
5 David Kinne, b. Nov. 11, 1736.
6 Miriam Kinne, b. Aug. 5, 1738.
7 Manuel Kinne, b. Nov. 10, 1740.
8 Jeremiah Kinne, b. Mch. 27, 1743.
9 Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 30, 1745; m. Nov. 11, 1762 Jesse Starkweather.
10 Daniel Kinne, b. May 10, 1748.
11 Elizabeth Kinne, b. Mch. 23, 1749.
12 Susanna Kinne, b. Sept. 25, 1751.
13 Samuel Kinne, b. Apr. 13, 1753.

See Starkweather — gives children of Mary (Mollie) Kinne and Jesse Starkweather; one daughter Deborah married Perez Hakes; their son Perez m. Lucy Ann Baldwin. See Hakes.

KNIGHT

Boston Transcript June 5, 1933 Number 6485

Elizabeth Knight, who married Thomas Kinne, was the dau. of Philip and Margery Knight of Charlestown, later of Hawthorn, part of Salem, Mass.

Philip Knight, imigrant ancestor, was a cooper, and was a citizen of Charlestown 1637. He died according to Savage Genealogical Dictionary Nov. 1668 and his will, dated Sept. 23, 1665, names his widow Margery and children, Jonathan, Philip, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Mary, ages given as 26, 23, 17, 13, 11.

Children of Philip and Margery:

1 Jonathan Knight, b. 1642; by father's will 1639.
2 Philip Knight, b. 1645; by father's will 1642.
3 Rebecca Knight, b. 1651; by father's will 1648.
4 Elizabeth Knight, b. 1655; by father's will 1652.
5 Mary Knight, b. 1659; by father's will 1654.

Signed M. M. J.

CROSS HERRICK WOODBURY LASKIN

Herrick Genealogy by Jedediah Herrick 1846,
revised by Lucius Herrick 1885.

Henry Herrick was the emigrant ancestor; he probably landed first in Virginia; he is supposed to be the 5th son of Sir Wm. Herrick who had large land interests in Virginia (authority given in Gen.).

Porter Gen. Page 457: "Henry Herrick from Eng. to Salem, Mass.; m. 1635 Edith Lasken (dau. of Hugh Lasken of Salem from Eng.)."

This family was among the earliest in Mass. and is now widely disseminated throughout the U. S. The name appears to be of Scandinavian origin and has undergone many modifications in its progress from Eric to Herrick.

Henry Herrick, the patriarch of this family in America, was the 5th son of Sir Wm. Herrick of Bon Manor Park in Lester, Eng. in 1604. He came first to Virginia and shortly removed thence to Salem, Mass. and was accompanied by man named Cleveland (ancestor of all of that name in this country). Mr. Herrick member of First Church in Salem 1629 and his wife Elizabeth (?) about the same time.

Chas. W. Upton's "Salem Witchcraft" says "Henry Herrick was a husbandman in easy circumstances, but undistinguished by wealth and was a dissenter from the established church and a friend of Higginson who had been a dissenting minister in Lester. He married Editha (dau. of Hugh Laskin of Salem). She was born 1614 and lived to be at least 60 yrs. old. He died 1671. They were among the first 30 who founded First Chuhch in Salem.

Children of Henry and Editha and dates of Baptism:

1 Thomas Herrick, birth not recorded.
2 Zacharie Herrick, Dec. 25, 1636.

3 Ephraim Herrick, Feb. 11, 1638; m. Mary Cross of Salem July 1661. He lived at Beverly, Mass. on a farm given him by his father known as Birch Plain.
4 Henry Herrick, Jan. 16, 1640.
5 Joseph Herrick, Aug. 6, 1645.
6 Elizabeth Herrick, July 4, 1647.
7 John Herrick, May 25, 1650.
8 Benjamin Herrick, no record; d. 1677.

Children of Ephraim[2] (Henry[1]) and Mary Cross:
1 John Herrick, b. 1662.
2 Ephraim Herrick, b. 1664; m. Judith Woodbury, removed Preston, Ct. 1694.
3 Mary Herrick, b. 1667.
4 Stephen Herrick, b. 1670.
5 Sarah Herrick.
6 Samuel Herrick, 1675.
7 Timothy Herrick, 1681.
8 Anna Herrick, 1683.

Children of Ephraim and Judith (Woodbury) Herrick:
1 Mary Herrick, b. 1689; m. John Starkweather.
2 Judith Herrick, b. 1690.
3 Ephraim Herrick, b. 1692.
4 Anna Herrick, b. 1696 in Preston, Conn.
5 Jerusha Herrick, b. in Preston, Conn., 1699.

Mary Starkweather m. Jeremiah Kinne; Mary Kinne m. Jesse Starkweather; Deborah Starkweather m. Perez Hakes; Perez Hakes m. Lucy Ann Baldwin; Mary E. Hakes m. Frederick T. Eldredge.

See Kinne, Starkweather, Hakes, Baldwin, Eldredge.

BALDWIN

John Baldwin of Stonington; Genealogy by J. D. Baldwin 1880.
Baldwin Family Supplement by C. C. Baldwin 1889.
History of Stonington by Wheeler.

The Baldwin family is traced in England thus: Richard[1], Henry[2], Sylvester[3], Sylvester[4]. Henry Baldwin[2] held the manor of Dunridge in Aston-Clinton, which went from him to Richard, his oldest son, and from Richard to our Sylvester's brother Henry. Sylvester[3], son of Henry was married to Jan (Jane) Wissis (Willis) one place had Jane Wells in 1590 and had six sons and died previous to 1632.

1 Harry Baldwin, buried 1594.
2 John Baldwin, living 1632.

3 Henry Baldwin, inherited Dunridge.

4 Richard Baldwin, no record.

5 William Baldwin, no record.

6 Sylvester Baldwin, m. Sarah Bryant 1620.

These 6 sons were born between 1590 and 1600.

Sylvester Baldwin, father of family that settled in New Haven, Conn. in 1638, was born in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, Eng. a little before 1600; m. Sarah Bryant 1620; they were married in England and their children were baptized in Aston-Clinton, Bucks Co. Eng. In 1638 Sylvester and wife, Sarah, and 6 living children sailed for America in the ship Martin. Sylvester died on the passage in mid ocean, July 21, 1638. Sylvester Baldwin before coming to America lived at St. Leonards in Aston-Clinton, near Dunridge, where he owned "The Chapel Farm". His will was admitted to probate in Boston when the ship Martin arrived; he left a large estate; his widow and 6 children settled with rest of the emigration company in New Haven. They belonged to the "New Haven Company". In 1643 "The Widow Baldwin" was recorded in New Haven as one of the wealthiest proprietors; in 1643 she married Capt. John Atwood; they settled at Milford, Conn. where she died 1669. He died in London 1654.

Children of Sylvester and Sarah:

1 Sarah Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1621; m. Hon. Benj. Fenn of Milford.

2 Richard Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1622 at Milford.

3 Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1624; d. 1625.

4 Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 19, 1625; m. Robert Plum; m. 2nd Wm. East.

5 Martha Baldwin, b. Apr. 20, 1628.

6 Ruth Baldwin, b. 1630.

7 Samuel Baldwin, b. July 1, 1632; d. Jan. 4, 1633.

8 Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Jan. 25, 1633; d. 1633.

9 John Baldwin, b. Oct. 28, 1635; d. Aug. 19, 1683.

The Genealogy numbers the generations starting with John, son of Sylvester who died coming to America.

John Baldwin[1] born Oct. 28, 1635; died Aug. 19, 1683; m. 1656. It is conjectured that his first wife was a dau. of Capt. John Atwood, his mother's 2nd husband. His wife died 1657 soon after birth of son.

2 Gen. I John Baldwin[2] born April 13, 1657; died 1678 in Eng. In 1664 he settled in New London and July 14, 1672 he married 2nd Rebecca (Palmer) Cheseborough, young widow of Elisha Cheseborough and dau. of Walter Palmer. Rebecca outlived John 30 yrs. and died May 2, 1713. Rebecca married Elisha Cheseborough Apr. 20, 1665; he died Sept. 1, 1670 and she married 2nd John Baldwin.

Wheeler says: "John Baldwin and wife Rebecca Palmer Cheseborough lived at Stonington and owned a large tract of land where she died May 2, 1713."

Ch. of John and Rebecca (Palmer, Cheseborough) Baldwin:

2 gen. II Rebecca Baldwin, b. May 20, 1673; m. Mch. 21, 1694 Elnathan Miner.

2 " III Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 24, 1675; m. Nov. 25, 1706 John Randall of Stonington, Co. as his 2nd wife; 8 ch.

2 " IV Sylvester Baldwin, b. Mch. 4, 1677; m. Lydia Miner; Elizabeth Avery.

2 " V Sarah Baldwin, b. Mch. 1679; d. .

2 " VI Jane Baldwin, b. Apr. 1681; d. .

2 " VII Theophilus Baldwin, b. June 1, 1683 at Stonington, Ct.; m. May 25, 1710 Priscilla Mason. See Mason

Theophilus[2] (John[1]) born June 1, 1683 at Stonington; d. 1733; married 1st May 25, 1710 Priscilla Mason (dau. of Lieut. Daniel Mason and Rebecca Hobart and granddau. of famous Maj. John Mason and Anna Peck; Priscilla on her mother's side was granddau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, Mass.).

Wheeler says: 'Theophilus Baldwin was the first deacon of the church, organized in 1727 in what is now North Stonington. In many ways he was a man of mark in the town, having character, ability and wealth and a remarkably sunny temper."

Children of Theophilus and Priscilla (Mason) Baldwin:

3 gen. I John Baldwin, b. July 12, 1711.

3 " II Priscilla Baldwin, b. Nov. 17, 1713.

3 " III Theophilus Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1716.

3 " IV Sylvester Baldwin, b. Mch. 29, 1719.

Mrs. Priscilla (Mason) Baldwin died soon after the birth of her son Sylvester, and Theophilus married 2nd Jemina Powers May 1, 1724; m. 3rd Mrs. Elizabeth Hascall, Oct. 17, 1733.

John Baldwin[3] (Theophilus[2], John[1]) b. July 12, 1711; d. 1762; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1736 Mary Clarke; Theophilus Baldwin, Justice of Peace, performed the ceremony. Mary (Clarke) Baldwin d. Jan. 24, 1737, 4 weeks after the birth of a son.

4 Gen. I John Baldwin b. Dec. 27, 1736; d. Jan. 8, 1737; John Baldwin[3] m. (2) Eunice Spaulding of Plainfield, Ct. July 3, 1740; Eunice Spaulding b. July 28, 1720 (dau. of Thomas Spaulding and one of his twins, Andrew and Eunice). In the record he appears as Capt. John. He died 1762; his widow had a 2nd husband and outlived him more than 31 yrs. She died Jan. 1819 aged 98 yrs. 6 mo. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1764/5 Elisha Williams as his 4th wife.

Children of John and Eunice (Spaulding) Baldwin:

4 gen. I Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 9, 1741; m. Nov. 5, 1780 Stephen Frink.

4 " II Priscilla Baldwin, b. May 20, 1743; d. 1771; m. Dec. 24, 1761 Hubbard Burroughs Jr. of Groton.
4 " III Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 23, 1745; m. Nov. 24, 1765 Jesse Swan.
4 " IV Eunice Baldwin, b. Oct. 25, 1747; d. Aug. 23, 1766.
4 " V Thomas Baldwin, b. Apr. 6, 1751; d. Apr. 10, 1751.
4 " VI John Baldwin, b. May 12, 1752; m. Sarah Denison.
4 " VII Ziba Baldwin, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Amy Brown, dau. of Amos Brown.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ZIBA BALDWIN

Ziba Baldwin[4] (John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) born Feb. 16, 1755; died Sept. 27, 1803; m. July 20, 1775 Amy Brown of Preston, Ct.; lived in North Stonington. Ziba Baldwin signed The Oath of Allegiance at Stonington Sept. 7, 1778.

Children of Ziba and Amy (Brown) Baldwin; all born in N. Stonington:

5 gen. I Thomas Baldwin, b. May 3, 1777; m. Apr. 16, 1801 N. Stonington, Nancy Spaulding. See Spaulding
5 " II Amos Baldwin, b. June 4, 1779; m. May 2, 1809 Sally White.
5 " III Turner Baldwin, b. July 16, 1781; m. 1805 Elizabeth Gray; 6 children.
5 " IV Hezekiah Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. Amanda Spaulding Mch. 22, 1812; 7 ch.
5 " V Elisha Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1786; m. Martha (Patty) Spaulding Dec. 8, 1808; 12 ch.
5 " VI Alanson Baldwin, b. Oct. 15, 1788.
5 " VII Asher Baldwin, b. Dec. 9, 1791; m. Nov. 13, 1814 Polly Morgan; 11 ch.
5 " VIII Billings Baldwin, b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. Jan. 1, 1815 Orla Jones; 7 ch.
5 " IX Nathan Baldwin, b. Aug. 13, 1797; m. Jan. 3, 1823 Betsey Bromley; 2 ch.
5 " X Amy Baldwin, b. Oct. 26, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1884; m. Mch. 8, 1818 Ephraim Randall, b. July 17, 1796; d. Dec. 11, 1875 (only child of her mother's 2nd husband, Isaac Randall). Amy has one son, Asa Baldwin Randall, b. Mch. 25, 1819; m. Jan. 21, 1838 Cordelia Palmer.

Oneida Castle Cemetery:

Asa B. Randall d. June 25, 1851, ae 32 yrs. 3 mo.
Fanny C., his wife, d. Jan. 16, 1860, ae 37 yrs. 3 mo.

Olive C. d. Aug. 25, 1847, ae 2 yr. 6 mo. 21 da.
Mason B. d. Sept. 11, 1851, ae 11 mo. 7 da.
Asa R. b. and d. Jan. 1852.

After the death of Ziba Baldwin, his widow married Isaac Randall Aug. 31, 1817, and she died at Lenox, N. Y. 12/29/1827.

Thomas Baldwin[5] (Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) born May 3, 1777; d. July 26, 1843; m. Apr. 16, 1801 Nancy Spaulding (b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1856, dau. of Dr. Asa Spaulding).

See Spaulding

Children of Thomas and Nancy:

6 gen. I A son, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d.

6 " II Nancy Baldwin, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Otsego Co. Dec. 3, 1887; m. Amos Sheffield (b. ; d. Sept. 22, 1880). Both buried at Transit Cemetery, Murray, N. Y.

6 " III Thomas Baldwin, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. 1811.

6 " IV Almira Baldwin, b. May 24, 1807; d. 1866; m. 1851 John Davis of South New Berlin.

6 " V Thomas Horace Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1894 in Minn.

6 " VI Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Otsego Co.; m. (1) Oliver Briggs.
1 Orlando Briggs.
m. (2) Zalmon Bidient 1850.

6 " VII Amanda Juliet Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. May 1860, Sun. 20th in 42 yr. of her age; m. Wm. Dorrance Nov. 10, 1841 (b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1883, Albion, N. Y.)

6 " VIII Asa Spaulding Baldwin, b. June 27, 1821; d. 1821 in Conn.

6 " IX Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1912; m. Mch. 12, 1848 Amy Baldwin, dau. of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin, his double cousin; she was b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Mch. 19, 1904.

Elisha Baldwin[5] (Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) b. Aug. 11, 1786; d. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1808 Martha (Patty) Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Mch. 14, 1877 aged 84, dau. of Dr. Asa Spaulding.

See Spaulding

Children of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin:

6 gen. I Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1827, Perez Hakes.

6 " II Melissa Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. ; m. John Wildman.

6 " III John Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1910; m. Susan Hakes Apr. 11, 1841.

6 " IV Eunice Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. ; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1838 Erastus Stewart, who d. May 26, 1854 ae 42 yr. 1 mo. 19 da.; m. (2) June 4, 1860 Roswell Crawford (b. 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1890); he had a son by first wife, Walter, who married Ellen Stewart, dau. of Betsey (Baldwin) and Wm. Stewart. Eunice had no children of her own, but when Setta Green's parents died 1865, she took her, and she went by the name of Setta Crawford. Her sister Hattie Green was brought up by their grandparents William and Betsey Stewart.

6 " V Mary Ann Baldwin, b. July 17, 1818; d. Nov. 1822.

6 " VI Betsey Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1907; m. Jan. 19, 1843 Wm. Stewart.

6 " VII Geo. Dennison Baldwin, b. Mch. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

6 " VIII Elisha Baldwin, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1910; m. Melissa Minnie Reynolds Sept. 6, 1853 (b. 1837; d. Mch. 21, 1910).

6 " IX Amy Baldwin, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Mch. 19, 1904; m. Mch. 12, 1848 Benjamin Baldwin, son of Thomas Baldwin and Nancy (Spaulding). They were double cousins and their parents did not want them to marry.

6 " X Asa Baldwin, b. Oct. 24, 1820; d. ; m. Harriet Parks June 7, 1855.

1 Frank Baldwin, Nov. 6, 1856.

6 " XI Daniel Baldwin, b. June 17, 1833; d. ; m. May 19, 1856 Ellen Tinker.

6 " XII Martha Baldwin, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1856.

Lucy Ann Baldwin[6] (Elisha[5], Ziza[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) married Perez Hakes Sept. 18, 1827; they had 10 children, the ninth child, Elizabeth Hakes, married Thomas Eldredge and their dau. Belle Eldredge, married Geo. LaMont Mch. 29, 1899. See Hakes

Melissa Baldwin[6] (Elisha[5], Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) married John Wildman.

Children of Melissa and John Wildman:

7 gen. I Charles U. Wildman, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 20, 1868 in Florida of consumption.

7 " II Mary Wildman, b. June 24, 1832; m. Luther Brown.

7 " III Eli Wildman, b. Feb. 19, 1834; d. 1835.

7 " IV Emmett Wildman, b. Mch. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1847.

7 " V Albert Wildman, b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. (1) Alice Nair.

1 Willie Wildman of Syracuse.

m. (2) Juliet Dorrance.

See Hakes

7 " VI John M. Wildman, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. 1841.
7 " VII John R. Wildman, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Dell Hayes.
7 " VIII Eli Wildman, b. Mch. 26, 1845; children: Charles, Flora, Frank, Eva, Willie.
7 " IX M. Wheeler Wildman, b. June 6, 1847; d. 1848.
7 " X Elijah Wildman, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. ; m. Elsie Newton.
1 Ray Wildman.
2 Egbert Wildman
7 " XI Elisha (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. ; m. .
1 son.
7 " XII Martha Imogene Wildman, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Mch. 1, 1904; M. Feb. 24, 1885 Daniel Z. Dickerson (called D. Z.) b. ; d. July 9, 1930 ae 73.
1 Leon Dickerson, b. Aug. 25, 1888; d. Aug. 7, 1890 ae 2 yrs. (drowned).
2 Paul Dickerson, b. Jan. 21, 1893; d. Mch. 6, 1913 ae 20 yrs.
3 John Karl Dickerson, b. Jan. 23, 1898 at Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1937; grad. Colgate University 1917; m. 1919 Margery Bergen (dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Cornelia Benton Bergan, in Norwich, N. Y.)
1 Corinne Dickerson, b. 8/30/1920; d. 1923.
2 Paul Benton Dickerson, b. Apr. 16, 1926.
3 Robert Cushman Dickerson, b. Feb. 12, 1929 in Middleport, N. Y.
4 Margery Alice Dickerson, b. June 17, 1935 in Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. Karl Dickerson m. 2nd Mr. Hill and resides in Middleport.

V. R. "Pitcher Leon E. Dickerson, b. Aug. 25, 1888, son of D. Z. Dickerson ae 31, and Imogene ae 34. Paul Karl b. Jan. 23, 1898."

Children of John Baldwin[6] and Susan (Hakes):

7 gen. I Arthur P. Baldwin, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Delia Burnam.
7 " II Clara E. Baldwin, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Wm. Dorrance.
7 " III Cora A. Baldwin, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. Geo. Dorrance.
7 " IV Ella F. Baldwin, b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Dr. Phelps.
7 " V Henry Baldwin, b. Jan. 15, 1852; a Baptist preacher.
7 " VI William Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1876.

Wm. and Geo. Dorrance were sons of Amanda Juliet Baldwin and William Dorrance.

Ch. of Arthur: Susie and Ella; ch. of Clara: Susie and Will.

Betsey Baldwin[6] (Elisha[5], Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) m. William Stewart (b. Jan. 19, 1921; d. Sept. 20, 1901 ae 80 yr. 8 mo.)

Children of Betsey and William:

7 gen. I Cordelia Stewart, b. Mch. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1865; m. May 16, 1859 Russell Green; he was in the Civil War and came home with the cholera; both died at Pitcher, N. Y.

1 Celestia, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. Nov. 13, 1921; m. Mch. 8, 1888 Henry Richardson (b. at Lebanon July 24, 1853; d. July 27, 1907 at Albion, N. Y.).

1 Blanche Richardson, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. June 12, 1915, Thomas Edward Larwood, b. July 21, 1879.

1 Boy, b. Sept. 9, 1916; d. .

2 Mary Virginia Larwood, b. Dec. 26, 1919; d. May 9, 1928.

3 Marjorie Jean Larwood, b. May 26, 1921; m. Graham Phillips Sept. 29, 1945.

1 Laurie Graham Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1946.

2 Robin Jean Phillips, b. Mch. 22, 1948.

2 Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1890; d. Nov. 12, 1940.

3 Henry Russell, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

4 Herbert James, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

5 Albert Green, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

2 Hattie, b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 14, 1878 John Warren.

1 Velma.

2 Belle.

3 Harold.

4 Paul.

7 " II Ellen Stewart, b. Mch. 23, 1847 at Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1910; m. Walter Crawford (b. 3/21/1842; d. 10/7/1916) son of Roswell Crawford (1810 - d. Sept. 20, 1890.)

1 Fred Crawford, b. 10-23-1869; d. Oct. 31, 1938; m. Edith Gledhill (b. 3/4/1876) Nov. 22, 1899.

1 Arthur, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

2 Bernice, b. Sept. 25, 1908; m. Aug. 31, 1929 Walter Rollison b. Feb. 27, 1905.

2 Florence (adopted) m. Charles Atwell.

7 " III Russell Stewart, b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1918 Holley, N. Y.; m. 1st Feb. 2, 1873 Francis H. Hewitt (b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1883).

1 Nellie M. Stewart, b. May 21, 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1889 Clarke E. Webster (b. Jan. 6, 1874).

1 Stewart Harrison Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1900; m. Oct. 4, 1930 Mildred Richards Frank (dau. of Earl Duddleson Frank Russell; m. 2nd Mch. 18, 1885, Nellie Smith (b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. June 20, 1924).

2 Elsie Stewart, b. Apr. 2, 1890; m. Oct. 31, 1912 Floyd Ryan (Feb. 12, 1891).

1 Gerald S. Ryan, June 23, 1920.

3 Marjory C. Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1897; m. Feb. 2, 1923 Robert Smith (May 24, 1897).

1 Janet Ruth, b. June 12, 1925.

2 Eleanor Marie, b. June 8, 1927.

7 " IV Mary Stewart, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. ; m. Charles Dunn Dec. 29, 1870 (b. ; d. Mch. 20, 1892).

1 Grace Dunn, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Dec. 18, 1890 Clark Banker (son of Wm. and Maria (Clarke) Banker) b. Nov. 29, 1868.

1 Gladys Banker, Oct. 27, 1900.

2 Clifford Dunn, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. Dec. 13, 1918 Marjorie McOmber (b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. Oct. 25, 1927.

1 Francis Dunn, b. Feb. 18, 1920.

2 Clafford Dunn, b. Oct. 1, 1922.

3 Charles Stewart Dunn, d. young.

4 Harold Dunn, d. young.

5 Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b. June 1925.

6 Marjorie Ethel Dunn, b. Feb. 2, 1927.

7 " V Martha Stewart, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1928; m. Mch. 20, 1872 Edwin Howe.

1 Bertie Howe, b. May 6, 1874.

2 Bertha Howe, b. May 6, 1874; m. John Buckner, Feb. 14, .

1 Harold Buckner, b. ; d. Mar. 6, 1912 ae 17 yrs.

3 William Howe, b. Oct. 19, 1884; d. Dec. 16, 1936; m. Grace Nesbitt Dec. 28, 1905 (b. July 22, 1886 -

7 " VI Juvianelia Stewart, b. July 25, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1944; m. Nov. 25, 1880 Robert Alderson (d. 1940).

1 Emmet Alderson, b. Mch. 24, 1883; d. 6-26-1948; m. Mable Wheeler Mch. 28, 1907.

1 Frederick, Dec. 22, 1912; d. .

2 Edith, Feb. 10, 1921.

3 Ruth, Feb. 10, 1921.

2 Lola Grace Alderson, b. Sept. 12, 1890; d. Jan. 22, 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1910 Wm. Christy (d. Jan. 21, 1919).

1 Robert, b. Aug. 3, 1912; m. Sophie Carr Feb. 7, 1942.

1 Karen Eileen, b. Sept. 26, 1945.

2 Harry William, b. Dec. 18, 1913; m. Helen Smutek.

1 William Harry.

2 David.

3 Alice Gertrude, b. June 8, 1916; m. Robert Denniston.

4 Helen Louise, b. Jan. 11, 1918; m. Bircham Johnson June 28, 1941.

1 Philip Johnson.

3 Harry Clayton, b. Nov. 13, 1892; d. May 4, 1901.

4 Jay Roy, b. May 5, 1895; Mch. 28, 1906.

5 Ernest Lester, b. July 11, 1897; m. Mildred Singer Feb. 14, 1919.

1 John Lester, Apr. 5, 1923.

2 Ann Gwendolyn, Nov. 21, 1927.

6 Stewart Alderson, b. July 22, 1899; m. Eunice Viola Albone Mch. 27, 1921.

1 Audrey, b. June 14, 1925.

7 Arthur Paul Alderson, b. Sept. 3, 1900; d. Feb. 26, 1901.

8 Wilbur Stanley Alderson, b. Sept. 4, 1902; m. Ethel Margaret Pearson, Apr. 25, 1923.

1 Wilbur Stanley, Jr., Jan. 31, 1924.

2 Iola May, Dec. 10, 1927.

7 " VII Eddie B. Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1862; d. 1864.

7 " VIII Jennie Belle Stewart, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 1935; m. Dec. 1, 1886 William Bell.

1 Kirke Bell, b. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Elizabeth Chadwick (b. Nov. 1, 1890) 10/23/1913.

1 Dorothy Elizabeth 11/1/15.

2 Barbara Jean 3/10/1929.

Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1] m. Minnie Reynolds.

Elisha E. Baldwin, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1910; m. Sept. 6, 1853 Melinda (Minnie) Reynolds (dau. of Ira Reynolds and West); Minnie b. May 7, 1837; d. Mch. 21, 1910.

1 Verna Baldwin, b. May 8, 1855; d. May 31, 1936; m. about 1871 Irving Crozier, b. ; d. Sept. 10, 1936.

1 Minnie Crozier, b. May 7, 1872; m. Charles Bailey; he d. about 1933.
1 Rena Bailey, b. July 12, 1892; m. Lyman Harris.
1 Velma Harris, b. 3-22-1924.
2 Charles Harris, b. 3-25-1927.
3 Shirley Harris, b. 9-12-1929.
4 Beverly Harris, b. 3-3-1931.
2 Leah Bailey, b. May 30, 1898; m. Charles Fessenden.
Minnie Crozier m. 2nd about 1945 Bert Sherwood.
2 Walter Crozier, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1939; m. about 1898 Alice Powers; she d. Jan. 16, 1944.
1 Meta Crozier, b. Oct. 11, 1902; d. Feb. 1945.
2 Edwin E. Baldwin, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 1901 Hattie Saunders.
1 Vera M. Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1905; m. about 1941/2 Chester Henry.
1 Carolyn Henry.
2 Richard Henry.
2 Gertrude Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1909.
3 Burchard R. Baldwin, b. Mch. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 29, 1902 Ella S. Dickinson (Ella died May 2, 1907); m. Sept. 14, 1911 Flora M. Sheldon.
1 Sheldon R. Baldwin, 9/2/1912; m. Dec. 26, 1936 Edna Potter.
1 Sally Ann Baldwin, b. Oct. 9, 1937.
2 Rosemary Baldwin, b. Apr. 17, 1940.
2 Shirley J. Baldwin, b. 4/22/1914; m. 1935 James Sheehy.
1 Annine Sheehy 2/16/1936.
2 Burchard Sheehy 2/25/1937.
3 Brian Sheehy, 3/10/1940.
4 Gordon Sheehy, 3/9/1941.
5 Dennis Sheehy 8/28/1942.
6 Susan Sheehy 12/15/1943.
7 Paul Sheehy 5/31/1945.
8 Terry Sheehy 3/1/1947; d. Apr. 24 1947.
3 Dorris E. Baldwin, b. June 24, 1924; m. Apr. 12, 1947. Richard Nash.

Amy[6] (Elisha[5], Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) married Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, her double cousin.

Children of Amy and Benjamin:

7 gen. Katie Amy Baldwin, b. Sept. 18, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1927; m. William Smith Dec. 31, 1873; he was b. Nov. 3, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1881.

1 Nettie Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. John Calkins June 22, 1905 (Jan. 15, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1936).
1 Ruth Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1909; d. Apr. 11, 1910.
2 Lucille Calkins, b. Oct. 20, 1911; m. Kenneth G. Ohrstrom Sept. 20, 1936.
3 Raymond Calkins, b. Nov. 28, 1913; m. Norma L. Smith Aug. 28, 1937.
1 Joanne Carol Calkins, July 16, 1938.
2 Richard Calkins.
2 Gussie, Mch. 28, 1879 - May 5, 1880.
3 Grace, b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Horace Plummer June 26, 1907 (Feb. 16, 1880 - July 1, 1927).
1 Fay Plummer, b. Nov. 7, 1910; grad. Lafayette H. S. 1929; Univ. Buffalo 1930; Bryant Stratton 1931; m. Earl Daum 6/5/1943.
1 James Earl Daum, Sept. 4, 1944.

7 gen. Mary Antoinette Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Apr. 4, 1916; m. Edgar Eggleston.
1 Pearl Eggleston, d. young.

7 gen. Benj. F. Baldwin, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Ella Baker (Apr. 10, 1861 - Feb. 26, 1948).
1 Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. Josephine Violet Brown Apr. 16, 1927.

7 gen. Mattie Jennie Baldwin, b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. David Ely Dec. 25, 1890 (Aug. 24, 1866 - Oct.).
1 Hazel A., b. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Wm. E. Goffe Nov. 23, 1911.
1 Wm. Earl, b. Apr. 28, 1912.
2 Beatrice, b. Mch. 10, 1914.
2 H. Mildred, b. Mch. 30, 1896; m. Alvin J. Goffe Jan. 1, 1915.
3 Etta Mae Ely, b. July 30, 1899; d. Feb. 11, 1908.
4 Bernice B., b. Oct. 7, 1902.

Asa Baldwin[6] (Elisha[5], Ziba[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) married Harriet Park.

7 gen. Frank Baldwin.

Daniel[6] (Elisha[5], Ziza[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) married Ellen Tinker May 19, 1856.

Children of Daniel and Ellen (Tinker) Baldwin:

7 gen. I Libbie Ellen Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Mch. 29, 1932; m. Nov. 15, 1876 Lewis Wickham (Sept. 10, 1844 - Jan. 29, 1905).
1 Harry, b. Nov. 7, 1877; m. June 6, 1901 Adah Yates.

2 Bessie, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
3 Nelson, b. Apr. 10, 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1927 Elsie Littlejohn (b. Mch. 1, 1894).
1 Marion Elizabeth Wickham, b. July 17, 1928; m. Henry Carges, Jr., Nov. 24, 1947.
2 Marjorie Jean, b. July 17, 1928; m. Arnold Towers Mch. 6, 1948.

7 " II Charles Lester Baldwin, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1947; m. Ida Weeks; m. (2) Sarah Coventry.

7 " III Fred Stewart Baldwin, b. May 15, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1928; m. Emma Jean Terrel.
1 Ellen, d. Dec. 24, 1927; m. Ralph Bradshaw; 2 children.
2 Gertrude, b. ; m. John Randall.
1 Stuart Randall, b. ; m. .
2 Lawrence Randall, b. ; m. Louisa Standish (divorced); m. Doris Lincoln.
3 John Randall, Jr., b. ; m. Fosgate.
4 Marion Randall, b. ; m. Richard Knickerbocker (killed in France).
1 Richard, Jr.
3 Florence, m. August Lix; d. 1928.
4 Harold, m. Cleora .

7 " IV Geo. Dennison Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Hattie Gage 5/13/1885. Rose, Lillian, Ruth and a son.

7 " V William Emory Baldwin, b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. Apr. 1939; m. Sarah Densmore Mch. 28, 1885.
1 Susan Baldwin, b. 10/23/1887; m. July 7, 1910 Charles Tibbits (Feb. 20, 1892).
1 Gordon Baldwin Tibbits, b. 6/23/1915; m. Arlene Hard Sept. 22, 1938 (b. 8/14/1915).
2 Gladys Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1901; m. July 7, 1921 Robert Smith b. ; d. Jan. 20, 1933.
1 Joyce Smith, b. Mch. 20, 1923; m. Dec. 27, 1940 Wm. Marsh.
2 Beverly Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1932.

7 " VI Jennie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. 1868.

7 " VII Flora Etta Baldwin, b. June 25, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1923; m. Sept. 7, 1892 Arthur Bliss (Apr. 11, 1869 - d.).
1 Gerald Bliss, b. Dec. 3, 1896; m. Margery Crawn Decker, d. 5/12/47.
1 Jean Decker Bliss, Aug. 17, 1923; m. Apr. 3, 1944.

7 " VIII Anna May Baldwin, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. 1909.

7 " IX Bertha E. Baldwin, b. April 1, 1874; d. Mch. 10, 1940; m. Charles Patten, June 1900.
1 Irma Patten, June 17/09; m. July 14, 1934 Robert H. Taylor. 2 sons.

Children of Thomas[5] (Zibe[4], John[3], Theophilus[2], John[1]) and Nancy (Spaulding) Baldwin:

6 gen. I A son, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. young.

6 " II Nancy Baldwin, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Dec. 3, 1887 (Otsego Co.); m. Amos Sheffield; d. Sept. 22, 1880. Both buried at Transit Cemetery. Children:
1 Edwin.
2 Austin.
3 Julia.
4 Charles.
5 Elizabeth, m. Downing.
6 George, b. ; d. 1913; m. Sept. 10, 1866, Henriette Burdick.
1 Minnie Isabel Sheffield, 5/11/1868; m. Jan. 14, 1892 William A. Keys.
1 Horace Nelson Keys 6/17/1896.
2 Lenora Emily Sheffield, b. Nov. 3, 1870, Gaines, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1894 William J. Hoover.
1 Marian Isabel Hoover, June 16, 1895, Caledonia, Mich.; m. Eilert Erfjord.
1 Elinor Erfjord, July 13, 1922.
2 Vesta Hoover, 11/17/1897.
3 Margaret Helen Hoover, 6/18/1900.
3 George Rowland Sheffield, b. May 15, 1873; d. 1916; m. Lizzie Wilson, d. Feb. 1918.
4 Frank Lewis Sheffield, b. July 14, 1877; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Julia Hose.
1 Helen Louise Sheffield, b. 11/12/1902; m. Clark.
2 Harold Hose Sheffield, 4/2/1905.

6 " III Thomas Baldwin, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. 1811.

6 " IV Almira Baldwin, b. May 24, 1807; d. 1866; m. 1851 John Davis of South New Berlin.

6 " V Thomas Horace Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1894 in Minnesota; m. May 27, 1847 Hannah Frink.
1 Samuel Edwin Baldwin, b. Mch. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1865; buried in Transit Cemetery.
2 Helen Louise Baldwin, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. .

3 Edward Burt Baldwin, b. Mch. 15, 1870; m. .

6 " VI Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. in Otsego Co.; m.
(1) Oliver Briggs.
1 Orlando Briggs.
(2) Zalmon Bedient.

6 " VII Amanda Juliette Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. May 20, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1841 Wm. Dorrance (born Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1883 at Albion, N. Y.

6 " VIII Asa Spaulding Baldwin, b. June 27, 1821; d. 1821 in Conn.

6 " IX Benj. Franklin Baldwin, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1912; m. Mch. 12, 1848 Amy Baldwin.

Children of Amanda Juliet Baldwin and Wm. Dorrance:

7 gen. I Juliette Dorrance, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. 1929; m. (1) Albert Wildman; (2) Packard.

7 " II Wm. Henry Dorrance, b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Clara, dau. of John Baldwin. See Baldwin.

7 " III Geo. T. Dorrance, b. 1846; m. Cora, dau. of John Baldwin. See Baldwin.

7 " IV Mary Dorrance, b. 1848; m. (1) Bishop.
1 Ada Bishop, b. Sept. 1, 1874; m. Gibson.
2 Lula Bishop, b. May 18, 1877; m. Whiting.
m. (2) . . . .
m. (3) . . . .

7 " V Frank Chester Dorrance, m. Sept. 17, 1884, ae. 31 Anna Burns.

7 " VI Silas Fish Dorrance.

7 " VII Ada Dorrance.

PECK

"Descendants of Joseph Peck" by Ira B. Peck.

1 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Melgrave.
2 Thomas Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Middleton.
3 Robert Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Tunstall.
4 Robert Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Musgrave.
5 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Watford.
6 Thomas Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Blaxton.
7 Thomas Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Littleton.
8 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Carre.
9 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Flemming.
10 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. . . . . Wemborne.
11 Richard Peck of Hesdon m. . . . . Brunning.

12 Richard Peck of Hesdon, Esq. m. . . . . Saville.
13 Thomas Peck of Hesdon, Esq. m. . . . . Bradley.
14 Richard Peck of Hesdon, Esq. m. . . . . Hesselden.
15 John, a lawyer, m. Isabel Lacie (dau. of John Lacie).
16 Richard, of Wakefield, Esq. m. Joan, dau. of John Harrington, Esq.
17 Richard, Esq. m. Alice, dau. of Sir Peter Middleton, Kent.
18 John, of Wakefield, Esq. m. Joan of John Anne of Trickley.
19 Robert, of Beccles, Suffolk, m. (1) . . . . Norton; (2) . . . . Waters.
20 Robert, of Beccles, Suffolk, m. Hellen, dau. of Nicholas Babbs.
21 Rev. Robert, of Beccles, Suffolk, m. (1) Anne . . .; (2) Mrs. Martha Bacon.

Page 20-21 Peck Genealogy.

Robert Peck (20th generation) was also the son of Robert. He was of Beccles, Suffolk Co., born 1546; died 1593 ae 47. He was a gentleman or gentry entitled to coat-armor, etc. and at that time, before the tilte of Baronet was given, next to the nobility or the title honored.

From all informaion I obtained in relation to the name there, it is evident that this branch was one of much distinction. Among all the coats of arms, charts and records which I obtained in relation to other branches, there were none apparently so ancient or upon which the Heralds had bestowed so much labor as upon those of this branch of our patronymic. It was not customary in the early days of heraldry to give collateral branches; only the lineage from father to son. Robert Peck married Hellen Babbs, dau. of Nicholas Babba of Guilford.

Children of Robert and Hellen Peck:

1 Richard Peck, who died without issue.
2 Nicholas Peck, who married Rachel, dau. of William Young.
3 Robert Peck, Rector at Hingham; m. Anne —; (2) Mrs. Martha Bacon.
4 Joseph Peck, whose dau. Elizabeth m. Major Samuel Mason.
5 Margaret Peck.
6 Martha Peck.
7 Samuel Peck.

Robert Peck, son of Robert and Hellen, aged 20 in 1600, took his degrees at Magdalen College, Cambridge; A. B. in 1599 and A. M. in 1603; inducted over the parish of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Jan. 8, 1605.

Descendants of Joseph Peck, by Ira B. Peck 1868.

Parish Records of Hingham, England.

Rev. Robert Peck (brother of Joseph Peck, emigrant ancestor of the Pecks in this country), was born at Beccles, Suffolk Co., Eng. in 1580; he was a descendant of John Peck, Gentleman of Belton, Yorkssire, Eng., where the family "was one of much distinction and prominence among the genry of influence." Graduated from Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1599; was instituted rector of St. Andrews Parish in Hingham, Norfolkshire, Jan. 8, 1605-

1638, when he fled from the persecutions of the church to this country. He was a talented and influential clergyman, a zealous preacher, and a non-conformist to the superstitious ceremonies and corruptions of the church, for which he was persecuted and driven from the country. One of the offenses for which he and his followers were persecuted "for having catechised his family, and sung a psalm in his own house on a Lord's day evening, when some of his neighbors attended; his lordship (Bishop Harsnet) enjoined all who were present to do penance requiring them to say, "I confess my errors, etc."; those who refused were immediately excommunicated and required to pay heavy costs.

Rev. Robert Peck came to New England 1638. He settled in Hingham, Mass., and was made minister of the church there Nov. 28, 1638. His wife, son Joseph, and dau. Anne came with him. He remained about 3 yrs., until the trouble in England ceased. He returned Oct. 27, 1641 and resumed his Rectorship at Hingham, England. His wife and son Joseph returned with him, his dau. Anne remaining as the wife of Major John Mason, 'the conqueror of the Pequots."

His first wife Anne d. in Hingham, Eng.; was buried Aug. 30, 1648.

His 2nd wife was Martha Bacon, widow of James Bacon, Rector of Burgate. Rev. Robert Peck died at Hingham, Eng. and his funeral sermon was preached by Nathaniel Joslin and published. In his will he bequeathed 40 lbs. to the children of Anne Mason, his dau. and wife of Capt. John Mason.

Children of Robert Peck and wife Anne:

1 Robert Peck, bapt. July 23, 1607.
2 Thomas Peck, bapt. Sept. 6, 1608.
3 Joseph Peck, bapt. Apr. 22, 1610.
4 Benjamin Peck, bapt. Sept. 29, 1611.
5 Samuel Peck, bapt. Mch. 14, 1612.
6 Nathaniel Peck, bapt. Sept. 13, 1614.
7 Samuel Peck, bapt. Mch. 1, 1615/6.
8 Daniel Peck, buried June 8, 1616.
9 Anne Peck, bapt. Nov. 18, 1619; m. Major John Mason.

See Mason Family

Priscilla Mason m. Theopolis Baldwin. See Baldwin.

Page 27 of Geneallogy gives item from his will:

"I give to the children of Anne Mason, my daughter, wife of Capt. John Mason of Seabrooke on the river connecticut in new Eng., the sume of Forty pounds to be devided equally unto them and to be sent to my sonne John Mason to dispose of it for their use within 2 years after my death."

Children of Anne and John Mason were: Priscilla, Samuel, John, Rachel, Ann, Daniel and Elizabeth.

This will was prove at London before the judges for probate of Wills and granting of Administrations the tenth day of April in the year of our Lord God One thousand six hundred fiftye and eight.

SPAULDING

"Spaulding Memorial", by Charles W. Spaulding 1897. 2nd Edition.

Edward Spaulding came from England in 1619 (Virginia Colonial Records). He came to Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Mass., in 1654. His first wife was Margaret ———, who died Aug. 1640; Edward died Feb. 26, 1670; their children were:

1 John Spaulding, b. about 1631; d. Oct. 3, 1721; m. May 18, 1658 Hannah Hale at Concord, Mass. by Major Simeon Willard; Hannah (Hale) Spaulding d. Aug. 14, 1689. He was the oldest son of Edward Spaulding and came to Chelmsford with his father about 1654. Soldier under Capt. Manning in War known as "King Philip's War." See Hale.

2 Edward Spaulding.

3 Grace Spaulding.

Edward Spaulding[1] married 2nd Rachel ———; their children:

1 Benjamin Spaulding, b. Apr. 17, 1643.

2 Joseph Spaulding, b. Oct. 25, 1646; d. Apr. 3, 1740 at 96, G. S. R.; m. Dec. 9, 1670 Mercy (Mary) Jewell, dau. of Thomas and Grizell Jewell. See Jewell. See also, other Spaulding line.

3 Dinah Spaulding, b. Mar. 14, 1649; m. Dea Eleazer Brown.

4 Andrew Spaulding, b. Nov. 19, 1652.

Children of John[2] (Edward[1]) and Hannah (Hale) Spaulding:

1 John Spaulding, b. Feb. 15, 1659; m. 1st Ann Ballard of Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1681; she was b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. 2nd Widow Mary Fletcher, Nov. 18, 1700; moved to Plainfield, Conn.

2 Eunice Spaulding, b. July 27, 1660; d. Jan. 19, 1743/4; m. Joseph Parkhurst.

3 Edward Spaulding, b. Sept. 16, 1663.

4 Hannah Spaulding, b. Apr. 28, 1666.

5 Samuel Spaulding, b. Mch. 6, 1668.

6 Deborah Spaulding, b. Nov. 12, 1670.

7 Joseph Spaulding, b. Oct. 22, 1673.

8 Timothy Spaulding, b. about 1676. See Ballard.

Children of John Spaulding[3] (John[2], Edward[1]) and Ann (Ballard) Spaulding:

1 Anne Spaulding, b. Aug. 25, 1684.

2 Samuel Spaulding, b. Aug. 5, 1686; d. June 9, 1749; m. Oct. 22, 1705 at Concord, Mass., Susanna Baker, dau. of Wm. Baker; she was born Aug. 25, 1686 at Concord. See Baker.

3 Jonathan Spaulding, b. Aug. 7, 1688.

4 Deborah Spaulding, b. Aug. 12, 1690.

5 Eleazer Spaulding, b. Aug. 13, 1692.

6 Dinah Spaulding, b. Jan. 24, 1698.

7 William Spaulding, b. Nov. 14, 1695.

Children of Samuel[4] (John[3-2], Edward[1]) and Susanna (Baker) Spaulding:

1 John Spaulding, b. Apr. 2, 1707.

2 Jedediah Spaulding, b. Apr. 1, 1709; d. July 8, 1776; m. Mary How, b. Mch. 1, 1715; d. Mch. 17, 1794, dau. of Samuel How. See How

3 Abigail Spaulding, b. May 7, 1711.

4 Elizabeth Spaulding, b. July 16, 1714.

5 Susanna Spaulding, b. Oct. 19, 1723.

Children of Jedediah[5] (Samuel[4], John[3-2], Edward[1]) and Mary (How) Spaulding:

1 Ezekiel Spaulding, b. Mch. 18, 1734.

2 Timothy Spaulding, b. Feb. 15, 1737.

3 Samuel Spaulding, b. Mch. 26, 1749.

4 Asa Spaulding, b. Oct. 6, 1751; d. Feb. 21, 1811; m. May 5, 1774 Lucy York, dau. of John and Anna (Brown) York; she was b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843 ae 86. See York

5 Stephen Spaulding, b. Aug. 19, 1754.

6 Daniel Spaulding, b. Dec. 18, 1757.

7 Lemuel Spaulding.

8 Jedediah Spaulding.

9 James Spaulding.

SURGEON IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ASA SPAULDING

Asa Spaulding studied medicine with Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn., then with Joseph Perkins at Norwich, Conn. He went to Stonington, Conn., about 1770 and began practice. He was at the siege of Fort Griswold. He was ordained as an evangelist in Baptist denomination. He preached but never occupied positions of pastor; he was highly esteemed as a man and physician. Mrs. Amanda Williams told what her grandmother said about Dr. Asa: "If he had a call while preaching, he would ask if it was urgent; if not, he would continue preaching and attend the case later."

He assisted as a surgeon in caring for the wounded after the massacre at Ford Griswold in 1781.

Children of Asa[6] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3] [2] Edward[1]) and Lucy (York) Spaulding:

1 Son, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. Mch. 7, 1775.
2 Lucy Spaulding, b. Apr. 6, 1776; d. Sept. 17, 1843 ae 85; m. Nov. 1790 Rev. Asher Miner.
3 Asa Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1778.
4 Jedediah Spaulding, b. Aug. 3, 1780.
5 Nancy Spaulding, b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Apr. 16, 1801 Thomas Baldwin. See Baldwin
6 John Spaulding, b. Aug. 14, 1788.
7 Mary Spaulding, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. July 28, 1859; m. 1804 Dr. Sheffield Smith.
8 Amanda Spaulding, b. Mch. 15, 1790; m. Mch. 22, 1812 Hezekiah Baldwin of New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y.
9 Martha (Patty) Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1808 Elisha Baldwin. See Baldwin
10 Thomas Spaulding, b. Jan. 3, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1808.
11 Benjamin Spaulding, b. Jan. 12, 1797.
12 Lydia Spaulding, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Mch. 18, 1824 Adam Stillman.
13 Daniel Brown Spaulding, b. Sept. 7, 1802.
14 Eunice Spaulding, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Thatcher Brown. Mrs. Eunice Victoria Brown Grinnell, b. in Conn., wife of George Edwin Grinnell, dau. of Thatcher Brown and Eunice Spaulding, granddau. of Asa Spaulding and Lucy York. D. A. R. 11377.

Martha Spaulding[7] (Asa[6], ... Edward[1]) m. Elisha Baldwin, and the line is the same as the Baldwin. See Baldwin

Will now give our other line of Spauldings: viz. Edward[1] and Rachel.

Joseph[2] (Edward[1]) born Oct. 25, 1646; d. Apr. 3, 1740 ae 96; m. Dec. 9, 1670 Mercy (Mary) Jewell, dau. of Thomas and Grizel Jewell. She died Aug. 17, 1728 at Plainfield, Conn. ae 76.

Children of Joseph and Mercy (Jewell) Spaulding:

1 Eunice Spaulding, b. Feb. 14, 1685; m. Joseph Adams.
2 Nathaniel Spaulding, b. Feb. 24, 1687.
3 Thomas Spaulding, b. Apr. 2, 1690; d. Dec. 5, 1761 at Plainfield, Ct. ae 72; m. Marcye Welsh.
4 Mercy Spaulding, b. Feb. 21, 1692.
5 Susanna Spaulding, b. Sept. 12, 1695.
6 Joseph Spaulding, b. Apr. 16, 1697.
7 Joseph Spaulding, b. Apr. 17, 1699.
8 Ebenezer Spaulding, b. July 1701.
9 Mercy Spaulding, b. Oct. 1703.

10 Mary Spaulding, b. Jan. 29, 1706.
11 Lydia Spaulding, b. July 1, 1708; m. Col. Timothy Pierce Jr.
12 Rachel Spaulding, b. Sept. 9, 1710.

Thomas Spaulding[3] (Joseph[2], Edward[1]) born Apr. 2, 1690 at Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1761 at Plainfield, Conn. ae 72; m. Marcye Welch Dec. 9, 1714 (dau. of James and Marcy Sabin Welch); she died Oct. 19, 1784, ae 96 yrs. See Welch

Children of Thomas and Marcye:
1 Marcye Spaulding, b. July 7, 1716.
2 Sarah Spaulding, b. Oct. 7, 1717.
3 Elizabeth Spaulding, b. Apr. 20, 1719; d. 1766.
4 Andrew Spaulding, twin of
5 Eunice Spaulding, b. July 28, 1720; d. 1819 ae 98 yr. 6 mo.; m. July 3, 1740 John Baldwin, as his 2nd wife. See Baldwin
m. 2nd Elisha Williams Nov. 1, 1764/5 as his 4th wife.
6 Hannah Spaulding, b. July 15, 1722.
7 Hezekiah Spaulding, b. Feb. 20, 1724.
8 Abigail Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1727.
9 Lydia Spaulding, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. Mr. Andrews.

Eunice Spaulding[4] (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]) m. John Baldwin, and the line is same as Baldwin. See Baldwin

---

HALE

Boston Transcript, May 22, 1929, Question 8573 by R. W. F.

John Hale, or Heald as the name was often spelled in the early records, was one of the first settlers of Concord, Mass. He was from Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng., and is said to have come to New Eng. in 1635. He was admitted freeman June 2, 1641 and lived for some time at Roxbury and Cambridge before settling in Concord, May 24, 1662. His will was made by his own hand dated Apr. 19, 1622 and was proved June 16, 1662. He bequeathed to his second wife Dorothy, to children, John, Timothy and Hannah, and to five younger children not mentioned by name.

1 John Hale, b. Eng.; settled in Chelmsford, Mass.
2 Timothy Hale.
3 Hannah Hale, m. May 18, 1658 at Concord, Mass., by Maj. Simeon Willard, John Spaulding; she d. Aug. 14, 1689. See Spaulding
4 Dorcas Hale, b. May 22, 1645; d. May 1, 1650.
5 Gershom Hale, b. Mch. 23, 1647.
6 Dorothy Hale, b. Oct. 16, 1649.
7 Thomas Hale, b. Jan. 19, 1651.

8 Isaac Hale, b. 1656.
9 Israel Hale, b. July 30, 1666; settled in Stow, according to some authorities.
10 Amos
11 Ebenezer
12 Samuel — were children of John Hale.
13 Ephraim
14 Benjamin

BALLARD

William Ballard of Andover, Mass. Genealogy. 2nd Part 1911

Comp. by Chas. Frederick Farlow; Ed. by Chas. Henry Pope

William Ballard, b. about 1617 in End; d. July 10, 1689. In the list of settlers of Andover his name appears as the 16th. It is thot that he came on the ship Mary and John, for he was associated with others who came on that ship, and a Wm. Ballard was listed for New Eng. on that ship Mch. 26, 1634. His wife, Grace Berwick, signed the deed, when he sold land to Wm. Chandler May 20, 1663. He left no will and his son Joseph was appt. to settle his estate. All the children and the husbands of his daughters signed the settlement.

Children:

1 Joseph Ballard, m. 1st Elizabeth Phelps; 2nd Rebecca, widow of Homes.
2 William Ballard, m. Apr. 26, 1682 Hannah Hooper: ch. Wm. and Ruth.
3 Sarah Ballard, m. Feb. 24, 1669 Henry Holt Jr.; she d. Nov. 25, 1733; 15 ch.
4 Elizabeth Ballard, m. Nov. 11, 1688 Wm. Blunt; she d. July 11, 1689.
5 John Ballard, b. Jan. 17, 1653; d. Dec. 18, 1715; m. Nov. 16, 1681 Rebecca (Oct. 26, 1656 - Dec. 1715).
6 Hannah Ballard, b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. Sept. 20, 1681 John Spaulding at Andover; he was b. Feb. 15, 1659.

See Spaulding

7 Lydia Ballard, b. Apr. 30, 1657; m. Dec. 2, 1674 Joseph Butterfield.
8 Abigail Ballard was unmarried in 1689.
9 Ann Ballard, m. Samuel Butterfield.

Bassett-Preston Ancestry.

Wm. Ballard born England about 1617; came probably in "Mary and John" from London 1634 to Mass. He became one of first settlers in Andover; admitted freeman May 2, 1638, a husbandman. His was the 16th name on the list of free householders in Andover in 1644, where he probably lived most of his life. In 1662 he deposed he "was aged about 45". He was

in the garrison at Chelmsford in King Phillip's War 1675; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. 1639.

He married in England Grace Berwick; she was born 1609, dau. of Thomas and Ann Berwick of Bristol, Eng. She died in Andover Apr. 27, 1694. He died in Andover July 10, 1669.

Children of Wm. and Grace (Berwick) Ballard:

1 Joseph Ballard.
2 Elizabeth Ballard.
3 William Ballard.
4 Sarah Ballard.
5 John Ballard.
6 Hannah Ballard, b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. 1681 John Spaulding.

See Spaulding

7 Lydia Ballard, b. Apr. 30, 1657.
8 Abigail Ballard.
9 Ann Ballard.

John Spaulding[3], son of John[2] and Hannah (Hale) Spaulding.
John Spaulding[2], son of Edward[1] and Margaret (----)"

BAKER EDDINGTON DUTTON

Notes from Silas Fish Dorrance (descendant of Thomas Baldwin and wife Nancy)

William Baker[1] d. Apr. 8, 1679 at Concord; m. Mary Eddinton (1629-Dec. 12, 1655).

William[2] (William[1]) b. Oct. 19, 1655; d. Jan. 8, 1702; m. July 3, 1681 Elizabeth Dutton (b. Jan. 28, 1658 in Woburn, Mass; d. Apr. 7, 1698).

Susanna Baker[3] (William[2-1]), b. Aug. 25, 1686 at Concord, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1705 at Concord Mass., Samuel Spaulding (Aug. 5, 1686-June 9, 1749). Res. Plainfield, Conn.

See Spaulding

EDDINGTON

Edmund Eddington or Eddinden bapt. Oct. 21, 1599; d. after 1641; m. July 12, 1625 Elizabeth Weller (bapt. Dec. 21, 1600). Their dau. Mary Eddington b. 1629; d. Dec. 12, 1655; m. William Baker in Concord.

See above.

Edmund Eddinden, son of George Idden, bapt. July 18, 1564 at Cranbock Co. Kent; buried April 24, 1634.

George Idden m. Sara Iddenden, m. before 1592; Sara bapt. 1754.

George Idden was son of William Idden (b. 1530 - 1580) and Joan ———; estate administered May 14, 1593.

Sarah Iddenden was dau. of John Idden who m. Christian (Glover) Mercer Sept. 15, 1569 at Kent, England.

William Idden was son of Stephen Iddenden (b. 1500 - d. before 1578); buried May 2, 1566, Kent Co. Eng.

DUTTON

John Dutton[1], b. in England, came to New England 1630.

Thomas Dutton[2] (John[1]) b. 1621 in Eng.; d. Jan. 22, 1687 in Billerica, Mass.; m. Susan ——; their dau.

Elizabeth Dutton[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]) b. Jan. 28, 1658; d. Apr. 7, 1698; m. July 3, 1681 William Baker. (See above).

The dau. of William Baker and wife Elizabeth Dutton was Susannah Baker and she married Samuel Spaulding.

See Spaulding

NUTTING EGGLESTON HOW

"Nutting Genealogy", by Rev. John Keep Nutting.

John Nutting, whether from Oxfordshire or from Suffolk, from Cambridge or from Groton Manor, our founder is certainly here in America and in Mass. Colony on the 28th of August 1650; for the Town Clerk of Woburn (or Ooburn) writes down plainly that this is the Founder's wedding day. Married Sarah Eggleton (thot to be a careless spelling of Eggleston), dau. of Stephen Eggleston. Her father, tradition says, died at sea on voyage from England.

John Jr. born on first anniversary. Two yrs. later came James, and a year later, Mary.

Moved to Chelmsford.

John Nutting killed by Indians.

New Eng. Register, Vol. III, p. 301.

John Nutting of Groton married at Woburn Aug. 28, 1650 Sarah Eggleston, perhaps the dau. of Stephen, and had a son born 1651, who may have been John, and probably other children. At Chelmsform were born:

Mary Nutting, Jan. 16, 1656; bapt. Aug. 3, 1656; m. Samuel How, Mch. 1678.

James Nutting, bapt. Aug. 3, 1656.

John Nutting, bapt. Aug. 3, 1656.

Sarah Nutting, Jan. 7, 1661; d. soon at Groton.

Sarah Nutting, May 29, 1663.

Ebenezer Nutting, Oct. 23, 1666.
Jonathan Nutting, Oct. 17, 1668.
John Nutting (died 1676) was a landed proprietor of Chelmsford, Mass.
D. A. C. 2093

HOW NUTTING

Notes from Silas Fish Dorrance, a descendant of Thomas and Nancy Baldwin.

William How[1], born 1628 in Eng. (son of Edward How born 1575 in Eng. and wife Elizabeth) came to America; wife's name was Mary; their son was Samuel How born Oct. 14, 1654 at Concord, Mass.; m. 1st Mch. 1673 Mary Wooley; m. 2nd Mch. 26, 1678 Mary Nutting at Chelmsford (she was born Jan. 16, 1656. Samuel How died 1724; Mary (Nutting) How died 1728.

Samuel How[3], (Samuel[2], William[1]) born May 28, 1679, Concord; died Dec. 29, 1724 Plainfield, Conn. (Vital Records)
m. Sarah ——— (she died Aug. 31, 1755 Plainfield).

Samuel How died from an epidemic that carried off 20 of Plainfield's leading citizens.

Mary How[4] (Samuel[3-2], Wm.[1]) born Mch. 1, 1715; died Mch. 17, 1794;
m. Jedediah Spaulding (Apr. 1, 1709 - July 8, 1776).

Asa Spaulding, son of Jedediah and Mary (How) Spaulding, was born Oct. 6, 1751; m. Lucy York May 5, 1774.

Martha (Patty) Spaulding (dau. of Dr. Asa Spaulding and Lucy York) b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin Dec. 8, 1818.

Lucy Ann Baldwin married Perez Hakes.

Elizabeth Hakes married Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

See Baldwin
See Hakes
See Eldredge

JOHN YORK BELL
PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
JOHN YORK

History of Stonington, Conn., by Wheeler

James York (1) born 1614; died 1683. Came on ship "Phillip" to America when 21 yrs. old; June 20, 1635. He expected to go to Virginia. Richard Morgan of Braintree, Mass., captain of the boat. Went to Stonington, Ct. 1660. He married Joannah ———, 1637; she died 1684; James died 1683 ae 69.

Children of James and Joannah:

1 Abigail York, b. 1638/39; m. John Beebe.

2 James York Jr., b. June 14, 1648; m. Deborah Bell, dau. of Thomas and Anna Bell.

James York[2] (James[1]), b. June 14, 1648; m. Jan. 19, 1669 Deborah Bell.

Children of James and Deborah:

1 Deborah Bell York, b. Jan. 8, 1670; d. Feb. 21, 1672.

2 James York, b. Dec. 17, 1672.

3 William York, b. July 24, 1674; m. Dec. 18, 1695 Mary Alley.

4 Thomas York, b. Oct. 14, 1676; m. Jan. 9, 1704 Mary Brown.

Thomas York[3] (James[2-1]) m. Jan. 9, 1704 Mary Brown (b. May 26, 1683- Brown Genealogy, by Cyrus Brown, says "Mary Brown was the 3rd child that was born in Stonington, Conn., May 26, 1683; m. at Stonington Jan. 9, 1704 Thomas York, son of James York Jr."

Wheeler's "History of Stonington" says of York Family, page 695, June 20, 1635 there embarked on board the good ship Phillip, Richard Morgan master, 42 passengers, James York Sr. was one of the passengers, rated as 21, consequently he was born 1614. If they went to Virginia, no record; first record we have is at Braintree, Mass.

James York Sr. came to Stonington 1660 (when the town was under jurisdiction of Mass. and called by name of Southertown) and settled on grants of land which then included present farm of Gideon P. Chesebrough, also farm of Erastus Miner and Simon Rhodes place and there built a house. Here he lived rest of his life. James York Jr. doubtless came to Stonington with his father; made freeman in Conn. 1673; he died Oct. 26, 1676 and his widow (Deborah Bell York) married for her 2nd husband Mch. 12, 1679 Henry Elliott.

Children of Thomas York[3] (James[2-1]) and Mary (Brown):

See Brown

1 William York, b. Oct. 3, 1705.

2 Mary York, b. Oct. 17, 1710.

3 Thankful York, b. Apr. 23, 1712.

4 Thomas York, b. Jan. 24, 1714.

5 John York, b. Mch. 16, 1716; d. May 12, 1784; m. Anna Brown.

6 Joseph York, b. Jan. 22, 1718.

7 Deborah York, b. Jan. 13, 1720.

8 Collins York, b. 1722.

9 Bell York, 1725 - 1798.

John York[4] (Thomas[3], James[2-1]) m. July 30 (Brown Gen. says Sept. 13), 1743 Anna Brown (b. 1721, bapt. Nov. 6, 1726, d. Dec. 24, 1819 ae 97), both of Stonington, Ct. Anna Brown was the dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall.

Children of John and Ann (Brown) York:

1 John York, b. July 30, 1744; m. May 24, 1770 Keturah Brown.

2 Anna York, b. May 26, 1746; d. young.

3 Anna York, b. July 17, 1755; m. 1772 Daniel Brown; she d. Apr. 26, 1817.

4 Lucy York, b. Aug. 23, 1758; m. May 5, 1774 Asa Spaulding M. D.; (he b. Oct. 6, 1751 at Plainfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 21, 1811).

5 Lydia York, b. Dec. 28, 1760; m. Thomas Miner.

6 Martha York, b. Apr. 17, 1762; m. Rev. Jedediah Randall of North Stonington; he was born Mch. 30, 1758 in Stonington and died Norwich, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1844. He preached at Norwich.

Lucy York[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], James[2-1]) b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Dr. Asa Spaulding May 5, 1774.

For children, see Spaulding.

History of Stonington, by Richard A. Wheeler, page 56:

"At a town meeting legally held in Stonington on the 19th day Feb. 1781 The same day Mr. John York was chosen committeeman to Supply Soldiers Families. Paul Wheeler moderator of meeting."

John York is said to have been engaged in iron works in Stonington and probably kept a hotel there. After his death his wife lived with their daughter, Martha, wife of Rev. Jedediah Randall. On his removal to Norwich, N. Y. she journeyed there in a chaise through the wilderness with Hon. Charles York, who was then a lad. She died at Norwich. John York signed the Oath of Allegience at Stonington Dec. 2, 1777.

The ninth child of Lucy York and Asa Spaulding was Martha (Patty) b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin Dec. 8, 1808; they had 13 children; oldest was Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Perez Hakes Sept. 18, 1827. See Hakes

Lucy Ann and Perez Hakes had 10 children; ninth was Mary Elizabeth Hakes who m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge Jan. 1, 1874.

See Eldredge

Mary Elizabeth and F. T. Eldredge had 2 children:

1 Chloe Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899 George LaMont.

2 Spearman Eldredge, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

BELL

Thohas Bell[1], wife Anna; their dau. Deborah married James York Jr. Jan. 19, 1669. For children, see York, p. 200.

Thomas Bell (1), Deborah Bell York (2), Thomas York (3), John York (4), Lucy York Spaulding (5), rest same as above.

BROWN

Brown Genealogy, by Cyrus Brown.

Wheeler's History of Stonington.

Edward and Jane (Lide or Leids) Brown lived and died in parish of Inkburrow, Worcestershire, Eng. Jane dau. of Thomas Lide (or Leids).

Nicholas Brown, son of Edward and Jane, settled at Lynn, Mass. before 1628; made freeman 1638; wife was Elizabeth; he mentions wife Elizabeth and brother Preserve in his will.

Thomas Brown, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth, was born 1628 (some say in Lynn, Mass., other authority says he was born in England); m. about 1652/3 Mary Newhall; Mary Newhall, dau. of Thomas and Mary Newhall, was born about 1637. See Newhall,

Children of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown:

1 Thomas Brown Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1654; m. Jan. 8, 1677 Hannah Collins. See Collins,
2 Mary Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1655; d. May 18, 1662.
3 Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1657; d. Aug. 1, 1658.
4 Joseph Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1658; m. Sarah Jones.
5 Sarah Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1660; d. Apr. 2, 1662.
6 Jonathan Brown, b. Apr. 12, 1662; d. same day.
7 John Brown, b. 1664; m. Oct. 1692 Elizabeth Miner.
8 Mary Brown, b. July 26, 1666; m. Thomas Norwood.
9 Jonathan Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1668.
10 Eleazer Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1670; d. Nov. 30, 1734; m. Ann Pendleton. See Pendleton,
11 Ebenezer Brown, b. Mch. 16, 1672; d. 1700.
12 Daniel Brown, b. Apr. 24, 1673; d. young.
13 Ann Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1674; d. Feb. 7, 1674.
14 Grace Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1674; d. Feb. 7, 1674.
15 Daniel Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1676.

Thomas Brown died Lynn, Mass. Aug. 28, 1683. In the History of Stonington the family starts with Thomas (1).

Thomas Brown Jr. (2) born Lynn, Mass. Jan. 1, 1654; d. Stonington, Ct. Dec. 27, 1723; m. Jan. 8, 1677 Hannah Collins (b. Feb. 1, 1660). Went to Stonington, Ct.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Collins) Brown:

1 Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1678.
2 Hannah Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1680.
3 Mary Brown, b. May 26, 1683; m. Jan. 9, 1704 Thomas York. See York.
4 Jerusha Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1688.

5 Sarah Brown, b. July 11, 1689.
6 Thomas Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1692; m. Deborah Holdredge.
7 Elizabeth Brown, b. May 9, 1694; m. James Pendleton.
8 Daniel Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1696; m. Mary Breed, June 21, 1721.
See Breed,
9 Priscilla Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1699.
10 Humphrey Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. Tabitha Holdredge.
For children of Mary Brown and Thomas York, see York.

Daniel Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1696; d. Aug. 30, 1771; m. June 21, 1721 Mary Breed (dau. of John and Mercy (Palmer) Breed; she died 1744. The marriage certificate says "Married June 21, 1721 by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, Pastor of the Church in Preston, Conn." He m. (2) Prudence ——, who died Dec. 2, 1768, aged 69 yrs. She had no children.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown:
1 Samuel Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Poebe Wilbur.
2 Daniel Brown, b. Mch. 20, 1725; m. Theody Park ;(2) Abigail Crary.
3 Walter Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1728; m. Elizabeth Wilbur.
4 Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730 at Stonington, Ct.; d. Jan. 12, 1817 at Preston, Ct.; m. Aug. 4, 1757 Eunice Turner.
See Turner,
5 Desire Brown, b. July 5, 1733; m. Henry Miner.
6 Christopher Brown, b. Mch. 12, 1736; m. Margaret Holmes.
Dau. Molly Brown m. David Coats.
Dau. Lucy Coats m. Austin Wheeler.
Dau. Ann Wheeler m. William Barber.
Dau. May Barber m. Milford Hakes.
Christopher in Revolution.
7 Nathan Brown, b. June 2, 1738; m. Lydia Dewey.
8 Nehemiah Brown, b. July 11, 1740; m. Rebecca Lewis.

Daniell Brown and wife Mary are buried on Christopher Brown's farm in North Stonington.

IN MEMORY OF
CAPT.
DANIEL BROWN
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE AUG. 30TH 1771
IN THE 75TH YEAR OF
HIS AGE.

In 1722 his father Thomas (2) deeded to his son a tract of land about 1 mi. east from his homestead; this was 9 mo. after his marriage to Mary Breed. Here Daniel and Mary built their house; it is still owned in 1914 and occupied by one of his heirs—Lucy Creary (Brown) Miner.

COMMITTEEMAN DURING THE REVOLUTOONARY WAR
AMOS BROWN

Amos Brown[4] (Daniel[3], Thomas[2-1]), b. Oct. 28, 1730 at Stonington; d. Jan. 12, 1817 at Preston, Ct.; m. Aug. 4, 1757 at Preston Eunice Turner b. July 24, 1740; d. Mch. 9, 1794 of pleurisy. (First Church Record).

Amos Brown's Revolutionary Record, Military Dept., Hartford Ct.

This is to certify that the following record of Amos Brown appears on p. 216 of "Revolution Rolls and Lists, 1775-1783, Conn. Historical Society."

"Eighth Regiment—Col. Smith, Capt. Morgan's Company. A pay abstract of Captain John Morgan's Company, in Col. Oliver Smith's Regiment, who marched upon alarm on the 6th day of September 1781. (Invasion of New London) Men's Names: John Morgan, Captain; William Williams, Lieutenant; Chris Morgan, Ensign; Amos Brown, Private.

Days in service—three (3)."

This is a duplicate copy of one rec'd. from the Adjutant General with seal affixed.

Children of Amos and Eunice ((Turner) Brown:

1 Amos Brown, b. May 23, 1758; d. Dec. 28, 1845; m. . . . .
2 Ann (Amy) Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Ziba Baldwin, July 20, 1775. See Baldwin
3 Esther Brown, b. Mch. 19, 1761; m. George Crary.
4 Denison Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1763; m. Polly Robbins.
5 Eunice Brown, b. May 30, 1765; d. Mch. 11, 1813.
6 Sabra Brown, b. May 31, 1767; m. Bordman.
7 Asher Brown, b. Jan. 28, 1769; m. Lydia Palmer.
8 Grace Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1771; m. Gillmore Robbins, May 18, 1797.
9 Nathan Brown, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Thankful Kinney.
10 Peleg Brown, b. Mch. 23, 1775; m. Elizabeth Babcock.
11 Barodel Brown, b. June 7, 1777; d. July 1, 1816.
12 Henry Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. July 21, 1856.
13 Gilbert Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1841.
14 Breed Brown, b. Apr. 5, 1784; m. Ada Kinney.

First 6 children born at Stonington; last 8, at Preston, Co.

Will of Amos Brown on file at Hartford, Ct.; date 1817; item . . . . I give to my wife also my Great Bible forever; item 2nd . . To my beloved daughter, Amy Baldwin, I give $45 out of my estate to be paid by my executors four months after my decease, and to my granddaughter, Amy Baldwin, I do give $7 to be paid by my executors out of my estate when she arrives to the age of 18 yrs.

Index to Revolutionary Archives in State Library at Hartford.

Amos Brown of Preston (Committeemen, paid one who) cared for a sick soldier sick from small pox.

Settlement Granted 16L. Vol. X, 184 and 185.

Settlement Selectman VL 454a, XI 117, XII 484, XI 64a.

Amos Brown Lieutenant, Preston Militia, Petition 1777, X 390.

Amos Brown Private Service 1781 XXV 577a.

Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, on line of Amos Brown:

No. 35711 Miss Annie Louise Tillinghast, Plainsfield, Ct. descended from Esther Brown and Geo. Crary.

No. 62454 Sophronia Hurd, Madison Co., N. Y. fr. Denison Brown.

No. 58012 Sarah B. Hurd, Bridgewater, N. Y. fr. Denison Brown.

No. 71710 Mary Crary Tillinghast fr. Esther Brown.

No. 74405 Fanny Childs Hamlin, Utica, N. Y. fr. Peleg Brown.

No. 236973 Theta Hakes Brown, Albion, N. Y. fr. Anna (Brown) Baldwin.

No. 231986 Belle Eldredge LaMont, Albion, N. Y. fr. Anna (Brown) Baldwin.

No. 157282 Mary Adelaide Burdick, Albion, N. Y. fr. Esther Brown.

Amos Brown and wife Eunice are buried on his farm east of Preston City, Ct.

IN MEMORY OF
MR. AMOS BROWN
WHO DIED
JAN. 12TH 1817
IN THE 86TH YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. EUNICE BROWN,
CONSORT TO MR. AMOS BROWN,
WHO DIED MARCH 9TH 1794
IN YE 54TH YEAR
OF HER AGE.

For children of Ann (Amy) Brown and Ziba, Baldwin,
See Baldwin.

Now for the other line of Brown's, some authorities:

Eleazer Brown[2] (Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 4, 1670; d. Nov. 30, 1734; m. Oct. 18, 1693 Ann Pendleton, dau. of Capt. James Pendleton of Westerly, R. I.
See Pendleton,

Children of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown:

1 Jonathan Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton.

2 James Brown, b. June 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randall.

3 Eleazer Brown, b. May 14, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes.

4 Annah Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Deacon Thomas Main.

5 Ebenezer Brown, b. June 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Main.

6 Mary Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer.

7 Hannah Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1705; m. Wm. Wilcox.

8 Patience Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1707; m. Clement West.

9 Abigail Brown, b. June 3, 1712; m. James Pendleton.

10 Ruth Brown, b. June 30, 1714; m. Benjamin Randall.

James Brown[3] (Eleazer[2], Thomas[1]) b. June 1, 1696; d. Feb. 2, 1750; m. May 5, 1718 Elizabeth Randall (b. July 4, 1696; d. Aug. 25, 1786).

"It must be remembered that when James was born the country was in a primitive state, almost a wilderness. His father, Eleazer, with his axe had

begun to let the sunshine in a few places and to stir the virgin soil and scatter a little seed, making an opening for future settlers. James Brown built his house on lands first set off to his father Eleazer on the most beautiful situation of any of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. The house built by James was located opposite what is now Union Cemetery. The compiler remembers the old house from 1840-1845 which soon after was torn down. It was a one-story house, fronting south, with east end fronting the road. The house and barn were built of native lumber, sawed at the mill erected by his father, and assisted by the older son, Jonathan, and James. The house contained but 4 rooms on the 1st floor; there might have been an attic. The compiler was in and out of this house during 5 yrs. of his boyhood. The house stood on a sloping plateau, affording a most picturesque view for miles around. The land was rich and fertile; the father of the compiler hired the land for a number of years. After the house was removed, the well covered, and grounds cleared and leveled off, there was not a thing to show the spot where these illustrious children were born. In this primitive house, standing on this beautiful location the following children were born:"

Children born at Stonington (after 1807, North Stonington):

1 James Brown Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1719; d. Dec. 24, 1741.
2 Dan Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1720; d. same day.
3 Thankful Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1720; m. Jeremiah Main.
4 Simeon Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1723; m. Dorothy Hern.
5 Anne Brown, b. Mch. 23, 1728; m. Sept. 13, 1743 John York.
6 Zebulion Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Anne Main.
7 Elizabeth Brown, b. July 31, 1732; m. Timothy Main.
8 Abigail Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1737.
9 Joshua Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1740; m. Joanna Rogers.

For children of Anne Brown and John York see York.

ELEAZER
SON OF
THOMAS BROWN
OF LYNN, MASS.
BORN AUG. 5, 1670
DIED NOV. 30, 1734

ANN
WIFE OF
ELEAZER BROWN
DAUGHTER OF
CAPT. JAMES PENDLETON
BORN IN WESTERLY, R. I.
1677; DIED AGED 60 YRS.

NORTH STONINGTON, CONN.

IN MEMORY OF
MR. JAMES BROWN
WHO DIED
FEB. 2ND, 1750
IN THE 55TH YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IN MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH, RELICT OF
MR. JAMES BROWN
WHO DIED
AUG. 25TH, 1786
IN THE 91ST YEAR
OF HER AGE

Tombstones in Brown Burying Ground, North Stonington.

Brown Gen. Vol I, p. 166-183, Records of Thomas York and Mary Brown.

Brown Gen. Vol I, p. 12, 14, Records of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall.

RANDALL

History of Stonington, by Wheeler

John Randall (1) born May 28, 1629, Bath, Eng., the progenitor of the Randall family of Westerly and Stonington, first appears at Newport, R. I. from which place he came to Westerly as early as 1667, where he remained the rest of his life. He married Elizabeth Morton, sister of Wm. Morton. He died 1685, and his wife died in 1685 also.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Morton) Randall:

1 John Randall, b. 1666; m. (1) Abigail . . . ; m. (2) Mary Baldwin. See below.

2 Stephen Randall, b. 1668; m. Abigail Sabin, granddaughter of Walter Palmer.

3 Matthew Randall, b. 1671; m. Eleanor . . . .

4 Peter Randall, b. 1674; m. Elizabeth Polly; m. (2) Phebe Benjamin.

John Randall[2] (John[1]) lived with his father in Westerly, on land purchased of Thomas Bell of Stonington, until he reached manhood when he came to Stonington, and bought large tracts of land, which were intersected by the society line, that divided the town of Stonington into two religious societies in 1721. Mr. Randall was a farmer by occupation, and as such reduced his land grants to cultivation, which he industriously and successfully improved during the remainder of his life. He married (1) at Stonington Abigail . . . . , whose family name and birth date do not appear on record. He married (2) Mary Baldwin, granddau. of the first Walter Palmer, Nov. 25, 1706; he died in Stonington in an honored old age.

Children by 1st marriage:

1 Elizabeth Randall, b. July 4, 1696; m. May 5, 1718 James Brown. See Brown.

2 Mary Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1698; m. Stephen Wilcox.

3 John Randall, b. Dec. 2, 1701; m. Dorothy Cottrell; m. (1) Mary (Holmes) Palmer.

4 Dorothy Randall, b. Dec. 7, 1703.

5 Abigail Randall, b. Dec. 4, 1705; m. Oct. 16, 1729 John Brown.

Children by 2nd wife, (Mary Baldwin, sister of Theophilus): See Baldwin, .

1 Sarah Randall, b. Nov. 10, 1707.

2 Nathan Randall, b. July 7, 1709.

3 Ichabod Randall, b. Oct. 21, 1711.

4 Sarah Randall, b. Mch. 12, 1714; d. Sept. 6, 1714.

5 Joseph Randall, b. June 2, 1715; d. June 22, 1715.

6 Benjamin Randall, b. June 2, 1715; m. 1733 at Stonington, Ruth Brown.

7 Rebecca Randall, b. July 31, 1717.

8 Joseph Randall, b. July 17, 1720.

Elizabeth Randall[3] (John[2-1]) m. James Brown May 5, 1718 by Rev. James Noyes; born July 4, 1696; died Aug. 25, 1786.

Anna Brown, dau. of Elizabeth and James, married John York, July 30, 1743.

Lucy York, dau. of Anna Brown and John York, married Asa Spaulding, May 5, 1774.

Martha (Patty) Spaulding married Elisha Baldwin, Dec. 8, 1808.

Lucy Ann Baldwin married Perez Hakes, Sept. 18, 1827.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes married Frederick Thompson Eldredge, Jan. 1, 1874.

Chloe Belle Eldredge married George B. LaMont, March 29, 1899.

NEWHALL COLLINS

Thomas Newhall (1) came from England and landed at Salem with brother Anthony; settled in Lynn soon after.

Newhall family prominent among early settlers of Lynn; Thomas came with Winthrop and Company in 1630.

According to his deposition taken July 11, 1666, his wife was Mary and his children were: Thomas, Joseph, John, Daniel, Ebenezer, Norwood, and Mary (from Walter Brown's notes).

Children of Thomas Newhall (by my notes) and wife Mary:

1 Susannah Newhall, b. Eng. about 1624; m. Richard Haven; 12 ch.

2 John Newhall, b. Eng.; m. Elizabeth Laighton.

3 Thomas Newhall Jr., b. about 1630; 1st white child b. in Lynn; m. Dec. 29, 1652 Elizabeth Potter; 10 children.

4 Mary Newhall, b. about 1637; m. Thomas Brown about 1653.

See Brown,

For children of Mary and Thomas, see Brown,

COLLINS

History of Lynn, by Lewis Newhall

Henry Collins (1) born in Eng. about 1605; died Lynn, Mass. Feb. 20, 1687, aged 81; married in Eng. Ann . . . , about 1 yr. his senior; she died in Lynn Sept. 29, 1691.

Henry and wife came to this country in ship Abigail, June 30, 1635, bringing with them 3 children and 7 servants. The birth of these children is registered in St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney Parish, London, Eng.

Children of Henry and Ann:

1 Henry Collins, b. Eng. 1630; d. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Mary . . . .
2 John Collins, b. Eng. 1632; m. Abigail Johnson.
3 Margery Collins, b. Eng. 1633; m. Samuel Johnson.
4 Hannah Collins, b. 1636.
5 Elizabeth Collins, b. 1639.
6 Joseph Collins, b. 1642.
7 Benjamin Collins, b. 1644.

The last 4 children were born in Mass. Henry Collins (1) will was probated in Boston Mch. 31, 1687 and mentions 7 children. The genealogy contains a copy of this will.

Henry Collins (2) was born 1630; m. Mary . . . ; died Oct. 14, 1722; his wife died Feb. 27, 1714 at Lynn, Mass.

Children of Henry and Mary: (Registered in Lynn)

1 Henry Collins, b. Oct. 2, 1657.
2 Hannah Collins, b. Feb. 1, 1660; m. Feb. 8, 1677 Thomas Brown, son of Thomas Brown, who m. Mary Newhall. See Brown.
3 John Collins, b. Aug. 19, 1662.
4 Sarah Collins, b. Jan. 9, 1666.
5 Rebecca Collins, b. June 9, 1668; m. John Newhall.
6 Eleazer Collins, b. Oct. 9, 1673; m. Rebecca Newhall Dec. 23, 1699.

PENDLETON GOODENOWE

Hist. of Stonington, by Wheeler. Pendleton Gen., by Evert Hall

Major Brian Pendleton (1) born 1599 in Eng.; settled in Watertown and was made Freeman Sept. 3, 1639, and was deputy to the General Court six yrs.; he moved to Sudbury where he was selectman several years; thence he moved to Ipswich. He was a member of the famous artillery of Boston. He moved to Portsmouth, N. H. about 1651 where he was deputy five years. In 1653 he bought 200 acres of land near Winter Harbor, Saco, Maine. After a few years he returned to Portsmouth and made his will, proved Apr. 5, 1681. His wife was Eleanor Price. Major Brian Pendleton died 1681; m. prior to 1620 in England.

Children of Brian and Eleanor Pendleton:

1 Mary Pendleton, m. Rev. Seth Fletcher; they had a child, Pendleton, whom his grandfather adopted when he was 13 yrs. old.
2 James Pendleton lived in Waterbury, then in Sudbury; was admitted to the First Church of Stonington, Nov. 7, 1680, and came to Westerly, R. I. 1699; m. (1) Mary Palmer; m. (2) Hannah Goodenowe.

Capt. James Pendleton[2] (Brian[1]) born in Eng. 1628; d. in Westerly,

R. I., Nov. 29, 1709; m. 1st 1647 Mary Palmer (- 1655); three children: James, Mary Hannah. James m. 2nd Hannah Goodenowe Apr. 29, 1656. See Goodenowe, below.

Children of James and Hannah Pendleton:

1 Brian Pendleton, b. Sept. 27, 1659.
2 Joseph Pendleton, b. Dec. 29, 1661; m. Deborah Miner.
3 Edward Pendleton, b. June 24, 1665.
4 Ann Pendleton, b. Nov. 12, 1667; m. Eleazer Brown, Oct. 18, 1693.
5 Caleb Pendleton, b. 1669.
6 Sarah Pendleton, bapt. Apr. 18, 1675 in Stonington.
7 Eleanor Pendleton, bapt. July 22, 1679.
8 Dorothy Pendleton, bapt. Oct. 3, 1686; m. Nicholas Cottrell.
9 Patience Pendleton.

For the children of Ann Pendleton[3] (James[2], Brian[1]) and Eleazer Brown, see Brown Family.

GOODENOWE

Clark Genealogy. Records of Silas Dorrance.

Edward Goodenowe (1) born in Eng., came to New Eng. 1638 in the "Confidence"; died Apr. 6, 1668 in his 77th year. His wife Anne, b. 1608, d. Mch. 9, 1675 ae 67. Edmund or Edward Goodenowe came from Wills Co. ae 27, m. in Eng.; his wife and 2 sons came to this country with him. Soon after their arrival, Hannah was born 1639 at Sudbury, Mass. Hannah Goodenowe married James Pendleton Apr. 29, 1656; died 1727. See above.

Edward Goodenowe admitted freeman 1640; was Deputy to the General Court, surveyor, and captain of the town militia.

Both Edward and Anne Goodenowe are buried at Wayland, once a part of Sudbury, Mass.

BREED

History of Stonington, by Wheeler. Page 244.

Allen Breed, the progenitor of the Breed family, appears first in Lynn, Mass. 1630.

Allen Breed[1] was born in Eng. 1601; d. Mar. 17, 1692 and had 5 children; one was

Allen Breed[2] (Allen[1]), b. 1626; m. Mary . . . . , and had 6 children; one was

John Breed[3] (Allen[2-1]), b. Jan. 18, 1663; m. 1st Apr. 28, 1686 Mary Kirtland; m. 2nd June 8, 1690 Mercy Palmer, dau.

of Gershom and Ann (Dennison) Palmer.

See Palmer

John Breed resided in Lynn until after death of 1st wife and dau., then he removed to Stonington, Conn., where he purchased land of Dea. Gershom Palmer, the father of his 2nd wife. They were both buried at Wequetequock burial ground, and they were members of the first Congregational Church at Stonington, Conn. He died 1761; his wife died Jan. 28, 1752.

Children of John Breed and 1st wife Mary:

1 Sarah Breed, b. July 15, 1687; d. Jan. 28, 1688.

Children of John Breed and 2nd wife Mercy (Palmer):

1 Anna Breed, b. Nov. 8, 1693; m. Israel Hewitt. See Hewitt.
2 Mary Breed, b. Jan. 8, 1697; m. Daniel Brown, June 21, 1721 by Hezekiah Lord, pastor of church in Preston, Conn.
3 John Breed, b. Jan. 26, 1700; m. Mary Prentice; his son John Jr. (1729-1780) signed the oath of allegiance and freeman's oath and was Capt. of militia when he died 1780.
4 Elizabeth Breed, b. Jan. 28, 1702; m. John Hinckley.
5 Sarah Breed, b. Feb. 1, 1704; m. James Miner.
6 Zerviah Breed, b. Aug. 27, 1706; m. Samuel Hinckley.
7 Joseph Breed, b. Oct. 4, 1708; m. Priscilla Avery.
8 Bethia Breed, b. Dec. 30, 1710.
9 Allen Breed, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. Ann Cole; 2nd Hannah Dewey.
10 Gershom Breed, b. Nov. 15, 1715; m. Dorothy McLaren, May 10, 1747.

Mrs. David Adams line

Allen Breed married Ann Cole, Feb. 2, 1737. Children by 1st wife: Ann, Abigail, Zerviah, Mary, Wm., Allen, Susannah.

Allen Breed m. (2) Hannah Dewey, July 5, 1752.

Children by 2nd wife:

Rev. Gershom Breed, b. Apr. 29, 1756; m. Hannah Palmer.
Jabish Breed, b. Feb. 24, 1758; m. Sarah Chapman.
Esther Breed, b. Aug. 5, 1759.
Christopher Breed, b. July 25, 1761.
Joseph Breed, b. Feb. 21, 1763; m. Rhoda Green (1767-1827.)
(1762-1828)
Hannah Breed, b. July 29, 1765.

Mrs. Adams, dau. of John Jophson Spearman and Cordelia Breed.

Cordelia Breed, dau. of Jabish Breed (1796-1858) and his 2nd wife Chloe Eldredge (1803-1879).

Chloe Eldredge, dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Polly Bicknell, m. Jabish Breed, son of Joseph (1763-1828) and Rhoda Greene (1767-1827).

See Eldredge Family,

Belle Eldredge Lamont's line

Mary Breed m. Daniel Brown, June 21, 1721.
Amos Brown m. Eunice Turner, Aug. 4, 1757.
See Brown.
Anna (Amy) Brown m. Ziba Baldwin, July 20, 1775.
See Baldwin.
Elisha Baldwin m. Martha (Patty) Spaulding, Dec. 8, 1808.
See Spaulding,

DENISON (DENNISON, DENYSON, DENNYSON)

MONCK BORODELL WILDE

History of Stonington, by Wheeler. Page 334.

The Denison family of New England was originally from Bishop's Stratford, Hertfordshire, Eng. From the old Parish Register there Stratford is spelled Stortford and Denison is spelled — Denyson, Dennyson, Denizon.

1 John Denyson living in Stortford in 1567; d. there of plague and was buried Dec. 4, 1582. He married Agnes . . . . , who after his death m. John Gace, for by his will proved in 1602, he mentions Geo., Edward and Wm., Denyson, children of my wife, also Elizabeth Grouch, a dau. of my wife.

Children of John and Agnes Denyson:

1 Luce Denyson, bapt. 1567; buried Stortford, Dec. 9, 1582.
2 William Denyson, bapt. Feb. 3, 1571, Stortford; d. Jan. 25, 1653, Roxbury, Mass.
3 Edward Denyson, bapt. Apr. 6, 1575, Stortford.
4 Mary Denyson, bapt. Apr. 28, 1577, Stortford.
5 Elizabeth Denyson, bapt. Aug. 23, 1579, Stortford.
6 George Denyson, bapt. Mch. 17, 1582, Stortford.

Wm. Denison (2), John (1) married Margaret (Chandler) Monck at Stortford, Eng., Nov. 7, 1603. He was well seated in Stortford or Stratford, but hearing of the then famous transplantation to New England, unsettled himself and recalling his son Daniel from Cambridge, removed himself and family in the year 1631 to New Eng. and brought over with him his son Daniel, then aged 19 yrs., and 2 younger brothers, Edward and George, leaving his oldest son John, who had also been bred at Cambridge and who was then a minister, married, with a good portion, and who lived about Pelham or in Hartford shire, not far from Stratford, where they were all born.

Wm. Denison brought with him into New Eng. a very good estate and settled himself at Roxbury, Mass., and lived there till Jan. 25, 1653 when he died, having buried his wife about 8 yrs. before, viz: 1645. He was Deacon of the Roxbury church.

Children of William and Margaret Denison:

1 John Denison, bapt. at Stratford Apr. 7, 1605.
2 Wm. Denison, bapt. at Stratford Oct. 5, 1606.
3 George Denison, bapt. at Stratford Oct. 15, 1609; buried 1615.
4 Daniel Denison, bapt. at Stratford Oct. 18, 1612; to New Eng. 1631.
5 Sarah Denison, bapt. at Stratford 1615; buried 1615.
6 Edward Denison, bapt. at Stratford Nov. 3, 1616; to New Eng. 1631.
7 George Denison, bapt. at Stratford Dec. 10, 1620; to New Eng. 1631.

George Denison[3] (William[2], John[1]), m. about 1640 Bridget Thompson (b. Sept. 11, 1622; d. 1643); she was dau. of John Thompson and wife Alice, gentleman of Preston of Northamptonshire, Eng.

Children:

1 Sarah, b. Mch. 20, 1641; m. Thomas Stanton.
2 Hannah, b. May 20, 1643; m. Nathaniel Chesebrough; m. Joseph Saxton.

DENISON BORODELL

This Capt. George Denison having buried his wife in 1643, went back to Eng. the same year, where as we learn from a letter of his brother Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison, pub. in the April No. of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register of 1892, in which he says, "My brother George was a soldier there above a yr., was at the battle of York, or Morston Moor, where he did good service, and was afterwards taken prisoner, but got free and married a 2nd wife, Miss Ann Borodell, and with her returned to New Eng. in the yr. 1645, and took up his abode again in Roxbury, Mass., where he continued to live until 1651, when he came with his family to Conn., and located himself at New London, Conn., where he resided until 1654, when he came to Stonington with his family to live, and remained there until his death, which took place at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1694." Ann was the dau. of John Borodell and Agnes Wilde.

We learn from the records of Mass. and Conn. that Capt. George Denison was not only distinguished as a civilian, but became the most distinguished soldier of Conn. in her early settlement, except Maj. John Mason. His military services are on record in our Colonial archives where his eminence is recognized and portrayed. Also, you will find his name in the History of New London and Stonington, where his services are acknowledged and described in full.

There is no date of the marriage of Capt. Geo. Denison and Ann Borodell, but they were doubtless married in England. Pending their courtship an agreement was made between them, which was afterwards ratified and confirmed at Hartford, Ct., May 3, 1662 at follows: "This witnesseth that I, Geo. Denison, of Southertown, in Conn. Jurisdiction in New England,, for

and in consideration of a jointure due unto my new wife, Ann Borodell Denison, upon marriage and upon my former engagement, in consideration of the sum of 300 lbs. by me received of Mr. John Borodell, which he freely gave to my wife, his sister, Ann Borodell Denison, and I have had the use and improvement of and for, and in consideration of conjugal and dearer affection moving me, thereunto."

This jointure agreement may be seen on the First Book of Conn. State Records in Hartford, Conn., page 274. This instrument is proof positive of the marriage of Capt. George Denison and wife Ann Borodell, to say nothing of the births of their children and his will in his own handwriting bequeathing to them his entire property.

Geo. Denison was Capt. of New London forces in King Philip's War, with Capt. John Mason, Jr., under Maj. Robert Treat; in the great swamp fight Dec. 19, 1675. He was asst. and deputy from Stonington to the General Court for fifteen sessions. The Town of New London granted Capt. Geo. Denison 200 acres of land in the Pequot-se-pos valley at Mystic in 1652, upon which he subsequently built a house, where he and his family made their permanent home. He died Oct. 24, 1694, and his widow died Sept. 26, 1712, aged 97, by the gravestones, which may be found in the Elm Grove Cemetery at Mystic, Conn. It is thought that Ann was moved from Stonington.

George Denison and his wife, Ann Borodell Denison, were both remarkably handsome and striking in appearance and at Stonington she was commonly known as "Lady Ann".

He gained great distinction in Indian Wars. Miss Caulkins says, "Our early history present no character of bolder and more active spirit than Capt. George Denison; in emergencies he was always in demand and he was almost constantly placed in important public positions."

On Oct. 18, 1934 the Daughters of the 17th Century placed a bronze marker on the grave of George Denison. This is in the old church yard in the heart of the city of Hartford, Conn.

Children of George and Ann (Borodell) Denison:

1 John Denison, b. July 14, 1646; m. Rhoda Lay.

2 Ann Denison, b. May 20, 1649; m. Gershom Palmer, Nov. 26, 1667.
See Palmer.

3 Borodell Denison, b. 1651.

4 George Denison, b. 1653; m. Mercy Gorham, prior to 1680.
See Gorham.

5 William Denison, b. 1655; m. Sarah Stanton.

6 Margaret Denison, b. 1657; m. James Brown, Jr.

7 Mary Denison, b. 1659; d. Mch. 10, 1671.

For children of Ann Denison and Gershom Palmer, see Palmer.

George Denison[4] (George[3], William[2], John[1]) born 1653; married prior

to 1680, Mercy Gorham, dau. of John Gorham and wife Desire Howland, who was a dau. of John Howland of Plymouth. Date of the marriage not known; she died Sept. 24, 1725 in 67th yr. of her age; he died Dec. 27, 1711 in 59th yr. of his age.

Children of George and Mercy (Gorham) Denison:

1 Edward Denison, bapt. 1683.
2 Joseph Denison, bapt. 1683; m. Prudence Miner, Feb. 17, 1707 at Stonington, Ct.
3 Mercy Denison, bapt. 1683; m. Mordecai Dunbar.
4 Samuel Denison, bapt. 1686; m. Mrs. Mary Miner.
5 Elizabeth Denison, bapt. 1690; m. Christopher Champlin, Jr.
6 Desire Denison, bapt. 1693; m. Col. John Williams; Lottie (Randall) Williams line.
7 Thankful Denison, bapt. 1695; m. Thomas Stanton.
8 George Denison, bapt. 1699.

Joseph Denison[5] (George[4-3], William[2], John[1]) bapt. 1683; m. Feb. 17, 1707, Prudence Miner, dau. of Dr. Joseph Miner.

See Miner Family.

Joseph Denison lived and died in Stonington, Conn.; he died Feb. 18, 1725; his wife died May 26, 1726 or 56, as one record says she died in her 68th year.

Children of Joseph and Prudence (Miner) Denison:

1 Joseph Denison, b. Sept. 24, 1707.
2 Prudence Denison, b. Nov. 28, 1709; m. Benjamin Sprague, 1/20/1726.
3 Borodell Denison, b. Feb. 14, 1712; d. at Groton, Ct.; m. May 12, 1729, Ezekiel Turner. See Turner.
4 Amos Denison, b. Feb. 18, 1714.
5 Nathan Denison, b. Feb. 20, 1716.
6 Elizabeth Denison, b. Feb. 15, 1720; m. Samuel Miner.
7 Joanna Denison, b. Jan. 28, 1718; m. Henry Hewitt.
8 Thankful Denison, b. Apr. 7, 1723; m. Elisha Williams.
9 Anna Denison, b. May 3, 1725; m. Amos Allen.

BORODELL

Boston Transcripe.

This will was given me by E. H. S. C., Transcript Correspondent, a descendant of Lady Anne. Will of John Borodell, bro. of Ann Borodell Denison. John Borodell of London, gentleman, Sept. 2, 1667, proved Nov. 18, 1667.

"I give said lease to my 2 sons, John and Benjamin, to be equally paid betwixt them at their respective ages of one and 20 yrs. My executrix to

manage the same in the meantime according to her discretion." If these two die, he gives same to two sons of Broughton and Frances. If they die, then to daughters Anne and Rebecca and unborn child. Out of 1/3 of estate he gives to loving sisters Ann Denison, Alice Hincks and Margaret Mitchell 3 lbs. apiece as token of my love; to my wife's father, to my sister Broughton and sister Thatcher and Joseph Whetstone 20 shillings to buy them some rings.

This is of interest to descendants of Mrs. Anne Denison and Mrs. Mitchell: "From Capt. Geo. Denison's will, Nov. 20, 1693, we have proof of Lady Anne's Irish ancestry", "whereas there is considerable rent due me for a house of my wife in Cork, in Ireland, which was given unto her by her father, John Borradale, at his death and no doubt may appear upon record in Cork, the which house stands upon lands which they call Bishop's land and was built by our said father". Boston Transcript G. R. T. B.

The writer has seen a lovely copy of an original ivory miniature of Lady Ann, said to be in possession of a descendant living in Stonington. Copies may be purchased from artist.

Ann Borodell m. George D enison. See Denison.

HOWLAND TILLEY

Mayflower passengers: John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley and wife

John Howland came to America on the Mayflower. Arthur, Henry, and John are supposed to be brothers. Arthur and Henry were Quakers; John was a Puritan. Governor Bradford speaks of John Howland as Governor Carver's servant; he belonged to Governor Carver's family.

John Howland was the 13th signer of Mayflower Compact.

The first mention of John in the old Plymouth Colony records is in a list of freeman; and the third in number in the Governor's "cowncell" of 7 numbers. He was an assessor in 1633 and 1634; in 1635 the council of Gov. Bradford was composed of such eminent persons as Mr. Thomas Prence, Mr. Edward Winslowe, Mr. John Alden, Mr. Steven Hopkins, Captayne Miles Standish, Mr. William Collier together with Mr. John Howland, who has occupied the same honorable position two previous years. 1636 serving on Jewry. He was "celect-man" of Plymouth in 1666 and chosen deputy of the same town 1652-56, 58, 61, 66, 67, 70. Lived at what is called Rocky Nook.

The burial place of John Howland and wife, Elizabeth Tilley, is marked by a headstone placed by descendants in 1836 on Burial Hill.

In 1627 John Howland's family consisted of himself, Elizabeth, son John and dau. Desire. Elizabeth passed her last days with her dau. Lydia at

Swansea, where according to town records she died 21, 12, 1687 ae 80. Her will is dated Dec. 17, 1686.

Children of John Howland and wife Elizabeth Tilley:

1 Desire Howland, b. ;d. Oct. 13, 1683, Barnstable; m. 1643 Capt. John Gorham.
2 John Howland, b. 2-24-1627; d. at Barnstable.
3 Jabez Howland.
4 Hope Howland, b. Aug. 30, 1629.
5 Elizabeth Howland.
6 Lydia Howland, m. James Brown, son of John and Dorothy.
7 Ruth Howland, m. Thomas Cushman.
8 Hannah Howland.
9 Joseph Howland.
10 Isaac Howland, b. Nov. 15, 1649.

For children of Desire Howland[2] (John[1]) and Capt. John Gorham, see Gorham Family.

TILLEY

Mayflower and her Log, by Axel Amos, M. D.

John Tilley and wife, Bridget Van der Velde, accompanied by dau. Elizabeth, came to America on the Mayflower 1620. John Tilley and wife died at Plymouth 1621. Elizabeth born about 1609 married John Howland, who also came on the Mayflower.

Children of Elizabeth and John Howland are given above.

Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland died Feb. 21, 1687 age 80.

John Howland died Feb. 23, 1682 O. S. (1673 N. S.)

GORHAM BERNINGTON

One Hundred Sixty Allied Families by John Osborne Austin of Previdence.

Gorham Family of Yarmouth by Wm. Proud Davis.

Library of Cape Cod No. 87, 974, 41 B 26211.

Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families p. 407.

Capt. John Gorham is the ancestor of the numerous families in New Eng., in R. I. and N. Y. and other states. His father Ralph and his great-grandfather James resided at Benefield in Northamptonshire, where John was bapt. Jan. 18, 1620/1.

James Gorham (1) born 1550; m. 1572 Agnes Bernington (p. 39 of Allied Families); one son Ralph Gorham born 1575; m. . . . . ; came with his family to New Eng. and was in Plymouth 1637; son John 3 (Ralph 2, James

1) bapt. Jan. 28, 1620/1; m. 1643 Desire Howland, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland. In 1643 John was 22 yrs. of age; Desire Howland was one of the first born at Plymouth, a young woman who had been educated in the Puritan faith and who during her long life was a pattern of good works, a kind hearted woman and a Christian in name and spirit, dau. of John Howland and granddau. of John Tilley.

In 1646 John Gorham removed from Plymouth to Marshfield and in 1648 was chosen constable of that town. In same year he was propounded to become a freeman of the Colony and June 4, 1650 admitted; 1651 he was a member of the Grand Inquest of the Colony. 1652 removed to Yarmouth.

Juhn 1, 1663 Liberty was granted unto John Gorham to looke out some lands for accommodation and to make report to the Court that soe a competency may be granted to him."

July 1672 appt. on Com. to purchase land of Indians.

1673 member of the board of Selectmen of the town of Barnstable and also rec'd appt. of Lieut. of the Plymouth forces in the Dutch War. It appears by Yarmouth records that Mr. John Gorham was Capt. of the militia company in King Philip's War.

June 24, 1675 Capt. Gorham and 29 from Yarmouth whose names appear on record "took their first march" for Mount Hope.

Oct. 4, 1675 was appt. by Court Capt. of the 2nd Co. of the Plymouth forces in King Philip's war; Dec. 19, 1675 Capt. Gorham and Co. were in the battle at Swamp Fort in the Narraganset County.

Mrs. Gorham died at Barnstable, Oct. 13, 1683.

Mr. Gorham never recovered from cold and fatigue of last expedition; seized with fever and died at Swansea where he was buried Feb. 5, 1675/6.

Children of Capt. Gorham and Desire (Howland) Gorham:

1 Desire Gorham, b. Apr. 2, 1644 at Plymouth.
2 Temperance Gorham, b. May 5, 1646 at Marshfield.
3 Elizabeth Gorham, b. Apr. 2, 1648 at Marshfield.
4 James Gorham, b. Apr. 28, 1650 at Marshfield.
5 John Gorham, b. Feb. 20, 1651/2 at Marshfield.
6 Joseph Gorham, b. Feb. 16, 1653/4 at Yarmouth.
7 Jabez Gorham, b. Aug. 3, 1656 at Barnstable.
8 Mercy Gorham, b. Jan. 20, 1658 at Barnstable; d. Sept. 24, 1725; m. Geo. Denison. See Denison
9 Lydia Gorham, b. Nov. 16, 1661 at Barnstable.
10 Hannah Gorham, b. Nov. 28, 1663.
11 Shuball Gorham, b. Oct. 21, 1667.

MINER

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn. page 47

The origin and early ancestry of the Miner family in England is given thus: Edward III of Eng., going to war against the French, marched thru "Somersetshire, came to Mendippe hills where lived Henry Miner, who with all Carefulness and loyalty, having convened his domestic and menial servants, armed with battle axes, proferred himself and them to his master's service, making up a complete hundred." For this service he was granted the coat-of-arms: Gules a fesse between three plates argent.

(I) Henry Miner died 1359, leaving 4 sons, Henry, Edward, Thos. and George.

(II) Henry Miner married Henrietta Hicks, dau. of Edward of Gloucester.

(III) William Miner married —— Hobbs of Wiltshire. Ch. Thos. and Geo.

(IV) Thomas Miner lived in Herefordshire; m. a dau. of Cotton Gresslap of Staffordshire. Ch. Lodowick, George and Mary.

(V) Lodowick Miner married Anna Dyer, dau. of Thomas Dyer of Stoughton, Huntingdonshire. Ch. Thomas, George and Arthur, twins born 1458. Arthur served the house of Austria.

(VI) Thomas Miner, b. 1436, married Bridget, dau. of Sir George Hervie of St. Martin's County Middlesex. Died 1480, leaving two children to the tutorage of their mother Bridget; but she resigned them to her father and turned to monastic life in Datford.

(VII) William Miner, married Isabella Harcope de Folibay and lived to revenge the death of the two young princes slain in the tower by their uncle Richard III. Ch. Wm., George, Thos., Robert, Nathaniel, John and 4 others. John and Nathaniel went to Ireland in 1541 when Henry VIII was proclaimed king of Ireland.

(VIII) William Miner was buried at Chew Magna Feb. 23, 1585.

(IX) Clement Miner died Mch. 31, 1640 at Chew Magna. Ch. Clement, Thomas, Elizabeth and Mary.

(X) Thomas, immigrant ancestor, married Grace Palmer.

MINER

N. E. Reg. Vol. 3, p. 216. History of Stonington by Wheeler, p. 466.

1 Henry Miner[1] d. 1359 leaving 4 sons, Henry[2], Edward, Thos. & Geo.

2 Henry Miner m. Henrietta Hicks and their son

3 William Miner m. Miss Greeley and their son

4 Lodowick Miner m. Anna Dyer and their son

5 Thomas Miner m. Bridget Hervie and their son
6 William Miner m. Isabella Harcope and their son
7 Clement Miner m. Sarah Pope and their son
8 Thomas Miner m. Grace Palmer.

Thomas Miner, b. Apr. 23, 1608; d. Oct. 23, 1690; m. Apr. 23, 1634 at Charlestown, Grace Palmer (b. 1608, dau. of Walter Palmer). The coat of arms granted to first Henry Miner was for patriotic service in preparing for war with France during the reign of Edward III.

See Palmer,

Children of Thomas Miner and Grace Palmer:

1 John Miner, b. Charlestown 1636; m. Elizabeth Booth.
2 Clement Miner, bapt. Hingham Mch. 4, 1638; m. Mrs. Frances Winley; m. (2) Martha Wellman.
3 Thomas Miner, bapt. Hingham May 10, 1640; died 1662.
4 Ephraim Miner, bapt. Hingham May 1, 1642; m. Jan. 20, 1666 Hannah Avery.
5 Joseph Miner, bapt. Hingham Aug. 25, 1644; m. (1) Mary Avery; m. (2) Bridget (Cheseborough) Thompson.

Mr. Thomas Miner removed his family from Hingham to New London, Conn. in 1646, where the remainder of his children were born.

6 Manasseh Miner, b. Apr. 23, 1647; m. Lydia Moore Sept. 26, 1670.
7 Ann Miner, b. Apr. 28, 1649; d. Aug. 13, 1652.
8 Maria Miner, b. 1650; d. Stonington, Ct., Jan. 24, 1666.
9 Samuel Miner, b. Mch. 5, 1652; served in King Philip's War; m. Marie Lord Dec. 15, 1681; he died 1682; she m. Joseph Pemberton Mch. 19, 1683.
10 Hannah Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1655, Stonington, Ct.; m. Oct. 22, 1677, Thomas Avery.

Dr. Joseph Miner[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mary Avery married Oct. 23, 1668.

1 Joseph Miner, b. Sept. 19, 1669; m. Sarah Tracey.
2 Mary Miner, b. Sept. 17, 1672; m. Elisha Cheseborough.
3 Marcie Miner, b. Aug. 21, 1673; m. Francis West.
4 Benjamin Miner, b. June 25, 1676; m. Mary Saxton.
5 Joanna Miner, b. Mch. 30, 1681.
6 Sarah Miner, bapt. Mch. 30, 1679.
7 Prudence Miner, bapt. May 6, 1688; m. Joseph Denison Feb. 17, 1705.

See Denison

8 Christopher Miner, bapt. July 13, 1684; m. Mary Lay Mch. 9, 1704; she m. (2) Samuel Denison.

Mary (Avery) Miner died Feb. 2, 1708; he m. (2) Mrs. Bridgett (Cheseborough) Thompson, Dec. 7, 1709.

Child by 2nd marriage:

Bridget Miner, b. Jan. 31, 1711; m. Jonathan Cheseborough.

Dr. Joseph Miner served in King Philip's War; buried at Taugwonk.

Thomas Miner's diary contains much information; he is buried at Stonington. Name is sometimes written Myner.

U. S. Grant's Descents from Thomas Miner and Grace Palmer.

AVERY STEPHENS GREENSLADE

Avery Family — History of Stonington — Page 200

Christopher Avery, born in England about 1590 at Salisbury; died New London 1681; a weaver by trade, came to this country 1630, Salem, Cape Cod. He located at Gloucester, Mass., where he was selectman 1646, 1652 and 1654. At a court in Salem he took the freeman's oath and was chosen clerk of the market. In 1658 he sold lands in Gloucester and returned to Boston. Mar. 16, 1658/9 he purchased a small lot 26 by 46 ft., now the center of the Post Office. The famous old spring which is now preserved under the Post Office was near. March 22, 1663 he sold the land to Ambrose Dow for 40 lbs.

Christopher Avery now followed his son James to Conn., and Aug. 8, 1665 he purchased a house, orchard and lot of Robert Burrows in New London. He claimed exemption from watching and training on account of his age June 1667. He married Aug. 26, 1616, Margery Stevens, who was born about 1590, dau. of Edward and Margaret Stevens. She did not come to America.

They had but one child — James Avery.

Capt. James Avery[2] (Christopher[1]) born 1620 in Eng.; died Apr. 18, 1700; came to America with his father and lived at Gloucester for several years. Married (1) Nov. 10, 1643 in Gloucester, Joanna Greenslade, born about 1622; died after 1693. Married (2) Mrs. Abigail (Ingraham) Chesborough, widow of Joshua Holmes, July 4, 1698; she was alive in 1714.

James Avery[2], after living at Gloucester, came to New London about 1656; he built the Hive of the Avery's at the head of Poquence Plain about a mile and a half from the Thames River. A monument was erected where James Avery lived by his descendants. He was Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London Companies. He served through King Philip's War in command of 40 Indians from Stonington, New London and Lyme. In 1676 he was Captain of one of 4 companies that protected the frontier, and for 23 years was an officer of the town, twelve times deputy to the general court 1656-1680. He was also Assistant judge in the prerogative court.

Children of James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery:

1 Hannah Avery, b. Oct. 11, 1644 Gloucester; m. Ephraim Miner.

2 James Avery, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1646 Gloucester; m. Deborah Sterling.

3 Mary Avery, b. Feb. 19, 1648; m. Joseph Miner, Oct. 28, 1668.

See Miner,

4 Thomas Avery, b. May 6, 1651; m. Hannah Miner, Oct. 22, 1677.
5 John Avery, b. Feb. 10, 1654; m. Abigail Cheseborough.
6 Rebecca Avery, b. Oct. 6, 1656; m. Wm. Potts, Aug. 5, 1678.
7 Jonathan Avery, b. Jan. 5, 1558; buried Sept. 15, 1681.
8 Christopher Avery, b. Apr. 30, 1661; d. Dec. 8, 1683.
9 Samuel Avery, b. Aug. 14, 1664; m. Susanna Palmer.
10 Joshua Avery, b. 1669.

Prudence Miner, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Avery) Miner, m. Joseph Denison.

Borodell Denison, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Miner) Denison, m. Ezekiel Turner.

Eunice Turner, dau. of Ezekiel and Borodell (Denison) Turner m. Amos Brown.

Anna (Amy) Brown, dau. of Amos and Eunice (Turner) Brown, m. Ziba Baldwin.

Elisha Baldwin, son of Ziba Baldwin and Amy Brown, m. Patty Spaulding.

Lucy Ann Baldwin, dau. of Elisha and Martha (Patty) (Spaulding) Baldwin, m. Perez Hakes.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes, dau. of Perez and Lucy (Baldwin) Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Chloe Belle Eldredge, dau. of Frederick Thompson Eldredge and Mary Elizabeth (Hakes) Eldredge, m. George B. LaMont.

TURNER GARNER

Geanology of Humphrey Turner, by Jacob Turner Esq. 1652

Humphrey Turner, according to traditions, came from Essex to New Eng. and with his family arrived at Plymouth about 1630. In the absence of records to verify the tradition, doubts are entertained of Essex being his former place of residence. Rev. Samuel Deane, the able author of the "History of Scituate", says on page 360: "Humphry Turner, tanner, arrived wtih his family in Plymouth 1638. He had a house-lot assigned him, 1629, and erected a house and resided there until 1633, probably; the latter being the date of the laying out of his house-lot on Kent Street in Scituate; the farm, however, on which he resided was east of Colinams' Hills."

And again, speaking of the settlements on and about those hills, he says, p. 8-9: "Here Humphry Turner had a house and farm – tho as yet a Plymouth man before 1633", but "The earliest notice of a settlement at Scituate which has record to verify it, bears date 1628."

That Humphry Turner was among the earliest and most efficient in the settlement of Scituate is abundantly evident. He was decidedly a practical

man, — a tanner by trade, and possessed of that "judgment, discretion, energy and perseverance of Character, which eminently fitted him to be the one of the pioneers in beginning and carrying forward a new settlement. The old colony records bear ample testimony to the truth of the remark of Deane, page 360, that "He was a useful and enterprising man in the new settlement, and often employed in public business."

Humphry Turner (1) born Eng. 1593; m. in Eng. Lydia Garner, who died before 1673.

Humphry Turner died 1673, Scituate, Mass.

Following a not infrequent custom of his forbears he had two sons of the same name, John Turner whom he distinguishes in his will as "John" and "Young John" so named, tradition says, at the instance of godfathers.

Children of Humphry and Lydia (Garner) Turner:

1 John Turner, m. Mary Brewster, Nov. 12, 1645, Scituate.
2 John (Young John) Turner, m. Anna James, Apr. 25, 1649, Scituate.
3 Thomas Turner, m. Sarah Hilard, Jan. 6, 1652.
4 Joseph Turner, never married.
5 Daniel Turner, m. Hannah Randall, Jan. 20, 1665.
6 Nathaniel Turner, m. Mehitable Rigby, Mch. 29, 1665.
7 Mary Turner, m. Wm. Parker, Nov. 13, 1651.
8 Lydia Turner, m. James Doughty, Apr. 15, 1649.

John Turner[2] (Humphry[1]) was born in Eng.; was alive in Scituate 1683; married Nov. 12, 1645, Mary Brewster(Jonathan 2, Elder Brewster 1).

Children of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner:

1 Jonathan Turner, b. Sept. 20, 1646.
2 Joseph Turner.
3 Joseph Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1648/9.
4 Ezekiel Turner, b. Jan. 7, 1650; m. Dec. 26, 1678, Susannah Keeney.
5 John Turner, b. 1654.
6 Lydia Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1652.
7 Elisha Turner, b. 1656/7.
8 Mary Turner.
9 Benjamin Turner, b. Mch. 5, 1660.
10 Ruth Turner, b. 1663.
11 Isaac Turner, not mentioned in his father's will.
12 Grace Turner, b. 1667.
13 Amos Turner, b. 1671.

Boston Transcripe, July 15, 1929. No. 8444

Ezekiel[3] and Jonathan[3] were brothers, both being sons of John Turner, Sr. (2) and Mary Brewster) Turner, and grandsons of Humphry Turner (1) of Scituate. Ezekiel (3) removed from Scituate to New London about 1675 and married there Dec. 26, 1678 Susannah, born Sept. 6, 1662, dau. of John and Sarah (Douglass) Keeney of that place.

Ezekiel (3) and Susannah had one son, Ezekiel (4), and ten daughters, viz: 1 Abigail, 2 Sarah, 3 Ruth, 4 Mary, 5 Elizabeth, 6 Lydia, 7 Grace, 8 Hannah, 9 Susannah, 10 Lucretia.

Of these daughters, Ruth married Isaac (4), son of Johathan Turner (3).

Ezekiel Turner[4] (Ezekiel[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) married Boradel Denison and settled in Groton, Conn.; married May 12, 1729 Borodel Denison, born Feb. 14, 1712.

The dau. of Ezekiel and Borodel, Eunice Turner, married Amos Brown.

See Brown Family.

Eunice Turner born July 24, 1740; died Mch. 9, 1794; married in Preston Aug. 4, 1757 Amos Brown (b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817).

Her "Mayflower" Record.

Eunice Turner is a direct descendant of Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth, 1620. See Brewster.

1 Wm. Brewster, b. Scrooby, Eng. 1566/7; d. Plymouth, New Eng. Apr. 10, 1644; m. Mary . . . . ; d. Plymouth Apr. 17, 1627.

2 Son Jonathan Brewster, b. Scrooby, Eng. Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659; m. Plymouth Apr. 10, 1624 Lucretia Oldham, who died Mch. 4, 1678/9.

3 Dau. Mary Brewster, b. Plymouth Apr. 16, 1627; m. Nov. 10, 1645 John Turner, Sr., of Scituate, Mass., who died 1697.

Authority "The Mayflower Descendants Vol. I."

4 Son Ezekiel Turner, b. Scituate Jan. 7, 1750; d. New London, Ct., Jan. 1703/4; m. Dec. 26, 1678 Susannah Keeney, b. Sept. 6, 1662.

5 Son Ezekiel Turner, b. . . . . ; d. Groton, Conn.; m. May 12, 1729 Barrodell Dennison, b. Feb. 14, 1712.

6 Dau. Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d. Mch. 9, 1794; m. in Preston Aug. 4, 1757 Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817.

7 Anna (Amy) Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1845; m. July 20, 1775 Ziba Baldwin, b. Feb. 16, 1755; d. Sept. 27, 1803.

8 Son Elisha Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1786, d. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1808 Martha (Patty) Spaulding b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Mch. 14, 1877.

9 Dau. Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1827 Perez Hakes, b. Apr. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1897.

See Baldwin

See Hakes, Brewster

KEENEY DOUGLAS MATTLE JEWELL

New Eng. Reg. Vol. III, page 3.

William Keeney, 1601-1675; m. before 1629 Agnes . . . . b. 1599; alive 1662 ae 63.

Children:

1 Susanna Keeney, m. Ralph Parker.

2 Mary Keeney, m. Samuel Beebe.

3 John Keeney, b. 1641; d. Feb. 3, 1716; m. Oct. 1661 in New London, Sarah Douglas, b. Apr. 8, 1643; d. Aug. 4, 1689.

See Douglas below.

Children of John Keeney[2] (William[1]) and Sarah Douglas:

1 Susanna Keeney, b. Sept. 6, 1662 at New London; m. Dec. 26, 1678, Ezekiel Turner, b. Jan. 7, 1650; d. Jan. 16, 1703/4.

See Turner,

2 John Keeney.

3 Wm. Keeney.

4 Hannah Keeney.

DOUGLAS

William Douglas (1) (son of Robert Douglas b. 1558 in Scotland), was born in Scotland 1610; d. July 26, 1682; m. 1636 Ann Mattle, born 1610 in Ringstead, Norhants, Eng., dau. of Thomas Mattle, born 1575 in England.

JEWELL

Thomas Jewell (1) immigrant ancestor was born in Eng. about 1600; came over in ship "Planter" in April 1635; he gave his age as 27 on ship's register. He settled at Mount Wollaston, now Braintree, Mass., and was granted land there for 3 heads, (12 acres) upon the covenant of 3 shillings per acre, Apr. 24, 1639. He died 1654; his will was proved July 21, 1654, bequeathing to his wife and children. Administration was granted to Grisell, his widow. Oct. 5, 1655, she being about to marry Humphrey Griggs; Wm. Needham and Thos. Foster were appt. executors and Griggs agreed to bring up the Jewell children. She was soon left again a widow and was appt. administratrix of Humphrey Griggs, Aug. 18, 1657. She married afterwards John Gurney, Sr., Henry Kibbe, and John Burge.

Children of Thomas Jewell and wife Grisell:

1 Joseph Jewell, b. Apr. 24, 1642 at Braintree.

2 Thomas Jewell, b. Feb. 27, 1643.

3 Hannah Jewell, b. Feb. 27, 1643.

4 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Apr. 15, 1648; m. June 9, 1676 Mary Smeadley. This is line of George LaMont. See Jewell, LaMont.

5 Griswell Jewell, b. Mch. 19, 1651.

6 Mercy Jewell, b. Apr. 24, 1653; m. Dec. 9, 1670 Joseph Spaulding; d. Aug. 17, 1728 at Plainfield, Ct., ae 76 yrs.

See Spaulding.

The 3rd child of Mercy Jewell and Joseph Spaulding was Thomas Spaulding, who married Mercy Welch. See Welch,

Their dau., Eunice Spaulding, m. John Baldwin.

See Baldwin,

WELCH

Ashel Welch Memorial, by Society of American Engineers.
D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.
Hand-written Genealogy in fore part of book.

James Welch (1) of Malden, Mass., was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1676; he went to Mt. Hope, R. I. with Capt. Samuel Mosley's Co. and remained in that region.

James Welch of Swansey married Mercy Sabin of Rehoboth, Nov. 9, 1683. Mercy Sabin was born Mch. 8, 1666 at Rehoboth. He was an inhabitant of Rehoboth, Feb. 7, 1689. Mercy, his wife, joined the first church of Bristol, R. I. June 29, 1701. With his family he removed to Plainfield, Ct., 1702.

He received land in Voluntown, Ct., for his services in King Philip's War. He died between Mch. 9, 1724 and Nov. 22, 1726. His son James was appt. administrator of his estate.

See Sabin.

Children of James Welch and Mercy Sabin:

1 John Welch, b. June 25, 1685; d. Aug. 14, 1685. Swansea Records.
2 Elizabeth Welch, b. Sept. 27, 1688; m. David Lawrence of Killingly, Ct.
3 Mercy Welch, b. Mch. 1, 1689/90; d. Oct. 19, 1784 aged 96; m. Dec. 9, 1714 Thomas Spaulding. See Spaulding.
4 James Welch, b. July 27, 1692.
5 Samuel Welch, b. Oct. 15, 1693.
6 Thomas Welch, b. Mch. 1, 1695.
7 Ebenezer Welch, b. Feb. 13, 1697.
8 John Welch, b. Apr. 17, 1699.
9 Deborah Welch, d. young.
10 Martha Welch, b. Oct. 25, 1704.

Seven of the children were baptized at Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1702.

SABIN

New Eng. Register, Jan. 1882, Vol. 36, p. 52

Wm. Sabin first appeared in Rehoboth, Mass., at the origin of the town 1643. When he came to America is not known. Tradition says he came from Wales or the south of England, a Hugenot refugee from France. He was a man of culture and wealth, as is shown from his gifts for relieving suffering after the Indian ravages. The name of his first wife is not known; she died shortly after 1660. His two oldest children were born before coming to Rehoboth, Mass. His second wife was Martha, dau. of James and Mary

Allen (sister of Nehemiah and Joseph Allen).

His will was made 1685, probated July 17, 1687; original now on file in Boston mentions 16 of his 20 children.

Children of William Sabin and his first wife:

1 Samuel Sabin, d. 1699; m. Nov. 20, 1663 Mary Billington. See Billington

2 Elizabeth Sabin, b. 1642; m. Robert Millard.

3 Joseph Sabin, b. 5-24-1645.

4 Benjamin Sabin, b. 5-3-1646.

5 Nehemiah Sabin, b. 5-28-1647.

6 Experience Sabin, b. 1648; m. Samuel Bullin.

7 Mary Sabin, b. 1652; d. 2-27-1674; m. Nathaniel Allen; one son, Samuel.

8 Abigail Sabin, b. 1653; d. 1721; m. Joseph Bullin.

9 Hannah Sabin, b. 1654; m. Joseph Allen of Medfield.

10 Patience Sabin, b. 1655.

11 Jeremiah Sabin, b. 1-24-1657.

12 Sarah Sabin, b. 1660.

Children by second wife, Martha Allen:

13 James Sabin, b. 1-1-1664.

14 John Sabin, b. 1666.

15 Hezekiah Sabin, b. 1669; d. 1693.

16 Noah Sabin, b. 1671.

17 Mehitable Sabin, b. 1673; m. July 30, 1691 Joseph Bucklin.

18 Mary Sabin, b. 1675; m. Dec. 8, 1696 Nathaniel Cooper.

19 Sarah Sabin, b. 1677.

20 Margaret Sabin, b. 1680; d. July 10, 1697.

Samuel Sabin (2) lived at Rehoboth; he was a Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Gallop's Company in the crusade against Quebec in 1690. He died 1699.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Billington) Sabin:

1 Samuel Sabin, b. 1664.

2 Mercy Sabin, b. 3-8-1666; m. Nov. 9, 1683 James Welch. See Welch.

3 Sarah Sabin, b. 8-10-1667; m. July 1, 1686 John Kingsly.

4 Israel Sabin, b. 6-8-1673.

5 Experience Sabin, b. 10-5-1676.

6 Marye Sabin, b. 3-4-1678.

Rehoboth Records by Arnold

BILLINGTON PENN

Mayflower Descendents and their marriages for two generations after their landing.

Bradford's History of the Plymouth Settlers, page 342.

Signers of the Mayflower Compact by Anne Haxtrum, part I.

John Billington, 26th signer of the Mayflower Company, came to New England on the Mayflower accompanied by his wife Ellen and sons, John and Francis.

John Billington died at Plymouth in Sept. 1630. He was married before 1605 and his wife died after 1643. She m. (2) Gregory Armstrong who died at Plymouth Nov. 15, 1650.

Middleborough Records: Francis Billington died Dec. 3, 1684 ae 80 years. From his deposition we learn he was born about 1606.

Vol. II, p. 46

Francis Billington[2] (John[1]) d. Dec. 3, 1684; m. July 1634 Christian (Penn) Eaton, widow of Francis Eaton, the "Pilgrim". She came in the Anne 1623, and was the third wife of Francis Eaton. In his old age Francis Billington held positions of trust.

Children of Francis Billington and Christian Penn:

1 Martha Billington, m. Jan. 10, 1660 Samuel Eaton.

2 Elizabeth Billington m. Richard Bullock.

3 Rebecca Billington b. June 8, 1647.

4 Mary Billington m. Nov. 20, 1663 Samuel Sabin.

See Sabin

5 Isaac Billington, m. Hannah Glass.

6 Mercy Billington m. John Martin.

7 Desire Billington.

8 Joseph Billington, b. 1635/36; apprenticed to John Cooke 1642.

9 Francis Billington m. Abigail Church; 7 ch.

Small Genealogy.

Children of Mary Billington and Samuel Sabin:

1 Samuel Sabin, b. 1664.

2 Mercy Sabin, b. Mch. 8, 1666; m. Nov. 9, 1683 James Welch.

See Welch

3 Sarah Sabin, b. Aug. 10, 1667; m. July 1, 1686 John Kingsley.

4 Israel Sabin, b. June 8, 1673.

5 Experience Sabin, b. Oct. 5, 1676.

6 Marye Sabin, b. Mch. 4, 1678.

Mercy Welch, dau. of James and Mercy (Sabin) Welch, m. Thomas Spaulding. See Spaulding

Eunice Spaulding, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Welch) Spaulding, m. John Baldwin. See Baldwin

Ziba Baldwin, son of John and Eunice (Spaulding) Baldwin, m. Amy Brown. See Baldwin See Brown

Elisha Baldwin m. Patty (Martha) Spaulding.

Lucy Ann Baldwin m. Perez Hakes.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Chloe Belle Eldredge m. George B. LaMont.

LAMONT FAMILY

Historical and Biographical Sketch

of the

LAMOND, LAMONT and LaMONT

The original home of the Lamonts, Lamonds, and LaMonts was in Argyllshire, Scotland. The Scottish annala contain frequent allusions to the clan of Lamonts or Lamonds, the name being spelled in both ways. The name Lamont and its derivations are derived from the Norse "Lagamadr", a lawman. This was a title given by the Norwegians to an official they placed in the various islands and districts under their rule.

Origin of Clan Dalriadic — founder came over to Scotland from Ireland probably as early as A. D. 500. One authority said they went from France to Ireland as political refugees.

Though the derivation is Norse, there is a belief that the founders came from Ireland. The first of the clan of whom there is absolute evidence is Fercher, who flourished about 1200. Fercher's grandson, Lauman, son of Malcolm, was the first to use the name, which has since become hereditary, accordingly, he is counted as the first chief of the clan.

About 1238 Duncan, son of Fercher and Lauman, son of Malcolm, granted certain lands at Kilman, Kilfinan, etc., to the Monks of Paisley. About 1646 the Lamont country was ravaged by the Campbells, who carried about 200 prisoners to Dunoon and massacred them at the Gallowhill. A memorial to commemorate the event was erected by the Clan Lamont Society in 1906.

The Lamonts of Knockdow claim descent from Geoffrey, son of John Lamont, alive in 1421.

Sir Laumun was summoned in 1293 to do homage to John Balliol. King of the Scots, and he died the following year. His descendant, John Lamont was the Lord of Inverchaolian, son of Godfrey Lamont. This Godfrey died before 1433 and from him descended John McGorre Lamont, who received in 1500 from John Lamont of Inveryne, a charter of lands of Knockdow including other lands. His eldest son John McGorre Lamont renounced under revision the lands of Kilmarnock and Brockley to Sir John Lamont of Inveryne, and was appt. by Queen Mary on Apr. 8, 1557, attorney for

Sir John. Three years later, he rec'd. a new charter of his lands from Sir John and was made Baile of Toward by the Earl of Argyle in 1565.

James the Sixth in Feb. 1573 granted a commission to the heirs of Duncan Lamont of Inveryne to prosecute an action against John Lamont of Knockdow for the invasion of his lands.

John McGorre Lamont was living in 1580. His son John McGorre Lamont died in 1603, leaving a son, Gilbert Lamont, who died about 1635. His eldest son, Duncan Lamont of Knockdow died 1646.

One historian says, "It is an old and accredited tradition in the Highlands that the Lamonts (Lamonds) were the most ancient proprietors of Cowall, and that the Stewarts, Maclachlans and Campbells obtained possession of their property in that district by marriage with daughters of the Clan."

In the further accounts of the Clan and of the achievements of its leaders, the names most frequently appearing are John and Archibald. These names must have been very numerous throughout the Clan; and it is interesting to note that the three Lamont brothers who brought the family name to America in about the year 1750 were named John, Archibald and Robert.

The name, Robert, also appears frequently. One account says that "in 1463, Robert Lamont of Inveryne died, and his lands fell to the crown by reason on Monentry and for ninety years were held by the Crown by his successors." Another Robert Lamont, the records show was "on Oct. 24, 1688, gazetted Ensign in Colonel Douglas's Regiment of Foot. He got his company next year, and in 1693 was present at the disastrious day of Landen, when the allies under King William the Third, were defeated by the French under the Duke of Luxemburg."

THE CLAN LAMONT

The Lamonts of Knockdow claim descent from Geoffrey (or Gorre), son of John Lamont, alive in 1431.

The families of Auchagoyll (now Otter) and Auchinshellich (or Willowfield) both descended from Walter, son of Sir John Lamont of Inveryne; Cowstan from Patrick Lamont, Crowner of Cowal in 1450.

Silvercrags was of Robert, third lawful son of Sir John.

Stilaig was held by Archibald, second son of Sir John, and his successors till about 1643, when Sir James (XIV) granted it to his brother Archibald.

The present chief Ronald Coll Lamont of Lamont (24th Chief) lives in Australia. There is a Clan Lamont Society founded in 1895, its headquarters in Glasgow. John Lamont's widow and three sons are first of the name Lamont in America. Three brothers, John, Archibald and Robert brought name to America about 1750; length of stay in Ireland unknown but long enough to be known as Scotch-Irish; came from Colerains County, Antrim about 1745/50. About same time widow and three sons settled in North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York. Archibald, eldest son, first to come to America — went on vessel and it sailed away — sold to someone on Long Island as apprentice. This brought mother and other sons over. No record of John or his descendents. If family ever came from France, it was $2\frac{1}{2}$ or 3 centuries ago. Widow probably buried in North Hillsdale cemetery by sons. No record.

Archibald was on shore and one of the men on ship lured him on to see the ship, then it sailed away; Archibald was frightened. They said, "It will be a long time before you will see home again," and to make money they sold him to someone on Long Island as an apprentice. The mother and two other sons came over to find him.

After the Revolution, the Van Rensselaers tried to collect back rent on their lands. They tried to tax Archibald, whose land was outside their territory. He refused to pay and they had him arrested. His nephew William Lamont raided the jail and freed him. They apparently realized the injustice as he was not molested again. See Thomas Lamont's "My Boyhood in a Parsonage", pp. 64, 65.

Archibald Lamont was sixty years of age when he married Abiah Smith; she was eighteen. Archibald had several children, lived and died in Hillsdale, N. Y. His descendants removed to the western part of New York State, some settling in neighborhood of Albion and Rochester, N. Y., then

an almost unbroken forest. One grandson of Archibald was a Yale graduate, lawyer, member of the N. Y. Senate and Judge of the Supreme Court, George Darwin Lamont. One son went to Michigan where a township was named for him; a daughter married ——— Wiltsie, whose son Benjamin was an old man and leader in the church at Catskill where Thomas Lamont preached.

A stone bearing the inscription "In memory of Archibald Lamont who departed this life Oct. 24, 1826 in the 22nd year of his age", is beside the one "In memory of Mr. Archibald Lamont who departed this life April 24th, 1795, aged 71 yrs.

"For ye are dead—and your life hid—with Christ—in God."
These stones in North Hillsdale Cemetery. First one must be a grandson.

I Archibald Lamont[2], (John)[1], b. 1724?; died Apr. 24, 1795, aged 71 years; married Abiah Smith, (b. ——; d. ——). Archibald roomed at the Smith's before he married Abiah.

1 Josias Lamont[3] was born in Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1784. When a young man he removed to Schoharie Co. and in 1815 to Gaines. He located on Lot 14 in the east part of the town, where he remained till his death May 14, 1858. His children who came here with him, were Platt, Archibald, Smith, Fanny and Major T. Four childern were born after he settled in Gaines. His wife was Anna Tyler, a native of Columbia Co.; she died in 1864.

Landmarks of Orleans County, Page 437

Josias Lamont took up the south part 140 acres of lot 14, Aug. 31, 1815. Was deeded to him Dec. 7, 1831.

Landmarks of Orleans County, Page 418

Married May 9, 1802, Anna Tyler born Jan. 25, 1785; died April 10, 1864. See Tyler

I Platt Tyler Lamont, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. May 13, 1886 ae 83; married Feb. 25, 1824 Polly Drake; d. Feb. 20, 1885, ae 81.

1 Emmaline Lamont b. ; m. Kane.

2 Malvina Lamont b. ; d. ; m. Tom Beebe.

1 Charles Beebe.

2 Frank Beebe, m. Jessie McClew.

3 Sarah Lamont b. ; d. ; m. Tom Dibble.

II Archibald Lamont, b. Mch. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1829?

III Josias Smith Lamont, b. Apr. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1829.

IV Fannie (Fanny) Lamont, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1810; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 11, 1837; m. May 27, 1827

Jonathan Frisbie Chubb (b. Nov. 29, 1802 at Poultney, Vt.; d. Apr. 6, 1854 at Grand Rapids, Mich.)

"Jonathan Frisbie Chubb was a leader in Grand Rapids where he settled about 1832, when it was an Indian trading post; bartered with the natives; — an enterprising "go ahead" man — prosperous and a puritan. The story goes that he was so opposed to cards he used tongs to put them in the fire. Had first piano and largest library in county and sent at that distant time and place, his son to Yale and Rensselaer; his daughters to Vassar.

The village of Lamont near Grand Rapids was named for his son Archbald Lamont Chubb in appreciation of some agricultural implement he gave them."

From Notes of Archbald Lamont Chubb, Jr.

1 Jonathan Frisbie Chubb, Jr. (or John Fay) b. May 27, 1828 at Nankin, Mich.; d. Oct. 30, 1881. Was in Civil War; either he or his son was R. R. locomotive engineer; lived in Muskegon. Descendants are in that locality.

2 Archibald Lamont Chubb b. Apr. 3, 1830, Nankin, Mich.; d. July 3, 1887, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1st Lois Baldwin Lamont, divorced wife of Emmett Lamont, a brother of Fannie Lamont Chubb, and they had 3 children.

1 George Chubb b. 1860; d. 1881, aged 21. Attended University of Michigan until the president wrote to his father that George was not letting his studies interfere with his college course; not dissipated—just not tending to business.

2 Grace Chubb b. ; d. about 1920; m. 1890 Archibald L. George. Was voted most popular girl in Vassar.

3 Genie d. at 5 years of scarlet fever.

m. 2nd Mary Ann McMechen Nov. 7, 1874 (b. Camden, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1843; d. Piedmont, Cal., Oct. 19, 1930).

1 Charles Frisbie Chubb b. Jan. 6, 1877, Grand Rapids; m. Nov. 1917 Mary Clare Carroll Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1886 Baltimore.

1 Chas. F. Chubb, Jr. 1/31/1920.

2 Nicholas Carroll Chubb b. Aug. 4, 1922.

3 Talbot Albert Chubb b. Nov. 5, 1923.

2 Sara Gertrude Chubb b. July 24, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1912 William E. Bullard at Coldwater, Mich.

1 Wm. Elihu Bullard, Jr., b. June 17, 1913, Jackson, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1939 Charlotte Patricia Atkinson at S. Pasadena, Cal.

1 Sara Patricia Bullard, b. June 3, 1941.
2 Edward Lamont Bullard b. May 28, 1946.

2 Lamont Chubb Bullard, b. Aug. 11, 1914, Jackson, Mich.; d. Mch. 26, 1917, Jackson, Mich.

3 Philip Sherman Bullard b. Mch. 12, 1917, Jackson, Mich.; m. May 31, 1942 Jean Cleave at Seattle Wash.
1 Phillip Sherman, Jr. b. Apr. 28, 1944 at Seattle Wash.
2 Nicholas Cleave b. Aug. 30, 1946 at Seattle, Wash.

4 Carolyn Frisbie Bullard b. Jan. 7, 1919, Jackson, Mich.
"Recorded by Gertrude Chubb Bullard
June 1948"

3 Carolyn McMechen Chubb b. Apr. 29, 1881; m. June 20, 1906 Clarence Baker.
1 Mary Dwight Baker, b. May 5, 1907; m. July 18, 1936 Amherst, Mass., Thomas F. McNair Scott.
1 Robert McNair Scott, b. 6/24/1938 Philadelphia, Pa.
2 Carolyn McNair Scott, b. 10/24/1939 Philadelphia, Pa.

m. 2nd July 16, 1910, Edward Sutton.
1 Helen Lamont Sutton, b. July 8, 1911; m. July 18, 1936, at Amherst, Mass., Luther Hervey Gulick.
1 Walter Brooks Gulick, b. Aug. 10, 1938, Boston.
2 Edward Sutton Gulick, b. June 15, 1941, Boston.
3 Stephen Hervey Gulick, b. May 4, 1946, Oakland.

m. 3rd May 25, 1922 John L. Todd at Tacoma, Wash.
"Recorded by Mrs. John L. Todd"

4 Archibald Lamont Chubb b. June 22, 1883; m. June 18, 1913 Edna Patterson (b. Jan. 30, 1890).
1 Elizabeth Marshall Chubb b. Oct. 4, 1914; m. Jan. 7, 1938 John Broman.
1 Christopher Broman b. July 13, 1944.
2 Janet Karen Broman b. July 7, 1947.

2 Marjorie McMechan Chubb b. July 5, 1917; m. July 1, 1940 John Alden Randall.
1 Hugh Randall 9/18/1942.
2 James Randall 10/31/1944.

3 Antoinette Chubb b. July 25, 1919.
"Records by A. L. Chubb Jr."

3 Ellen Fanny Chubb b. Feb. 28, 1837, Byron, Mich.; d. Mch. 4, 1843.

Jonathan Frisbie Chubb m. 2nd Harriet White, Nov. 29, 1837. She died May 6, 1848.

1 Jessie Chubb m. Rogers.

2 Mary Chubb.
3 Emma Chubb.

All born in Byron, Mich.

Jonathan Frisbie Chubb m. 3rd Jan. 7, 1849.

From records of Mrs. John L. Todd

V Major Tyler LaMont, b. June 17, 1812; d. Mch. 10, 1898; m. Jan. 22, 1836 Tamma King (b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. June 1887).

Children of Major and Tamma (King) Lamont:

1 Archibald LaMont b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1913; m. Jan. 12, 1860 Margera Huff (b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1925).

Children of Archibald and Margera (Huff) LaMont:

1 William Clyde LaMont, b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Cora Belle Dennison Apr. 1, 1889 (b. July 18, 1868; d. May 31, 1938).

1 Margera Amelia LaMont, b. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Lawrence Potter Otto Apr. 6, 1912 (b. July 28, 1888); live at 316 East Harris Ave., Charlotte, Mich.

1 William Benton Otto II, b. Oct. 21, 1917; m. Apr. 29, 1943 Marguerite McGrath (b. Sept. 16, 1916); live at Charlotte, Mich.

1 William Benton Otto III, b. Oct. 1, 1945.

2 Lawrence Potter Otto Jr., b. July 12, 1919; d. Nov. 21, 1944. First Leut. Lawrence Potter Otto Jr. first pilot of a B-17 Flying Fortress was training his newly assigned crew at El Paso, Texas, for overseas duty duty when one motor caught fire. Because two of his crew refused to bail out, "Bud" gave his life trying to land his ship over mountainous territory. The other members of his crew bailed to safety.

3 Dorothy Belle Otto b. June 1, 1921; m. Aug. 12, 1944 Francis David Brennen.

2 Lewis O. LaMont b. June 5, 1863; d. Mch. 14, 1943; m. Sophronia Lett Apr. 21, 1892 (b. May 5, 1869).

1 Eleanor LaMont b. May 7, 1893; m. Robert Murray Sept. 23, 1919.

1 Josephine Jane Murray b. Aug. 24, 1921; m. Milton Jahoda Oct. 7, 1945 (b. Sept. 20, 1921). Address 1303 N. Broadway, Wichita, Kan. Both doing Social Service work in Wichita, Kan.

2 Archibald Lett LaMont b. Dec. 2, 1899; m. Blanche Tuttle Oct. 7, 1923 (b. Aug. 31, 1897).

1 Dorothy Janet LaMont b. July 28, 1924. Graduate of Michigan State College 1945; m. Oct. 1948.

2 Richard Lewis LaMont b. Aug. 15, 1928. Address 1828 Bonnieview Drive, Royal Oak, Mich.

3 Estella LaMont b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1900; m. Robert McKee.

4 Huff LaMont b. Feb. 10, 1870; d. Mch. 5, 1931; m. Clementine Thompson Apr. 5, 1892 (b. Mch. 6, 1863; d. May 23, 1931).

1 Mildred LaMont b. Oct. 3, 1895; m. Roy J. Bolock Feb. 12, 1915 (b. May 13, 1892).

2 Hortense LaMont b. Feb. 19, 1909. Address 126 N. E. 22nd Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.

5 Major Tyler LaMont b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. June 24, 1937; m. Ora Stuart, May 29, 1900 (b. Nov. 22, 1884; d. Jan. 12, 1944).

1 Estella LaMont b. Apr. 4, 1904; m. Thomas Gordon Scupholm, July 27, 1929 (b. Oct. 21, 1900).
Address 8503 Marygrove, Detroit, Mich.

1 Mary Louise Scupholm b. Sept. 26, 1930.

2 Sally Ann Scupholm b. Aug. 11, 1932.

3 Nancy Jane Scupholm, b. Dec. 2, 1934.

4 Thomas Gordon Scupholm II b. June 26, 1939.

2 Major Stuart LaMont b. Apr. 11, 1910; d. Apr. 26, 1910.

3 Ida LaMont b. June 11, 1912; m. Merle Spurrell May 20, 1944 (b. Apr. 26, 1909).
Address 16215 Cherrylawn, Detroit, Mich.

2 Jane Lamont b. June 2, 1840; d. Feb. 1905; m. John Hawley, Dec. 23, 1877.

3 Eleanor Lamont b. May 22, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1910; m. Harris Love (1840-1914).

1 Florence Love, Feb. 22, 1864-; m. Bert Rose Mch. 25, 1885 (Nov. 14, 1862-).

1 Lula Rose, Dec. 1, 1888.

2 Harris Rose, June 21, 1891.

2 George Love, 1870-1918.

4 Major Tyler Lamont, Jr., Mch. 14, 1846-July 6, 1864. Soldier in Civil War.

5 Platt Tyler Lamont b. July 22, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1919; m. Ada Jewell, Jan. 15, 1873 (June 30, 1848-Oct. 10, 1939).
See Jewell.

1 George Berkey Lamont, June 24, 1874, m. Belle Eldredge

March 29, 1899 (Dec. 8, 1877-

1 Dorothy Lamont, Jan. 2, 1902.

2 Darwin Lamont, Aug. 9, 1904; m. Iris Johnston, July 5, 1947.

3 Eldredge Lamont, Aug. 7, 1906; m. Mary Snell of Lebanon, N. Y., June 9, 1934.

1 George F. Lamont, 11/3,1936.

2 Marjorie Lamont, Feb. 17, 1939.

3 Roger E. Lamont, June 24, 1942.

See Eldredge

2 Nina May Lamont, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. Frank Mason, Dec. 21, 1904 (b. Mch. 24, 1878-

1 Albert Lamont Mason, b. Jan. 15, 1906; m. Ruth Taylor Nov. 14, 1936 (b. Mch. 28, 1905-

2 Ada Louise Mason, b. June 20, 1908; m. Stuart Miller June 26, 1943 (b. June 23, 1905-

1 John Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1946 (adopted).

2 Janice Mason Miller, b. Mch. 18, 1948.

3 Ruth Arline Mason, b. July 19, 1915; m. Arthur Phillips Nov. 16, 1940.

1 Arthur Phillips, Jr., Jan. 20, 1947.

3 Charles Augustus LaMont, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Eva Bowman June 25, 1908 (b. Sept. 12, 1884-

1 Charles Augustus Lamont, Jr., b. Mch. 31, 1915; m. Gladys Kahle April 5, 1935 (b. Nov. 2, 1913; d. Boston fire).

1 Charles A. Lamont III, b. May 3, 1936.

m. Katherine Rhodes Sept. 16, 1940.

1 Monte Lamont, b. July 11, 1941.

m. Marjorie Loveland Dec. 16, 1943 (b. Mch. 30, 1914-

2 Gertrude Lamont, b. April 6, 1917; m. Robert Fry May 31, 1941 (b.

3 Marjorie Lamont, b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. John McGee Nov. 21, 1943 (b.

1 Nancy Lynn McGee, b. Jan. 8, 1947.

2 John Bruce McGee, b. Nov. 8, 1948.

6 Tamma Lamont, b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. July 6, 1933; m. Charles Everett Dec. 23, 1877 (b. ; d. 1933).

1 Lena LaMont Everett, b. Jan. 1, 1879.

SAMUEL LAMONT

Biographical Sketch Taken From Minnesota Historical Atlas of 1874.

Samuel Lamont was born in Orleans Co., N. Y., March 2, 1815. His parents were poor; they moved into that county in its early days. His advantages for education were limited. He worked on the farm with his father until he was of age, going to school in the winter. When he became of age, he worked on a farm by the month, and obtained means to attend school. In the winter of 1836-37 he entered the academy at Brockport, N. Y., and remained for nine months. He then returned home again, and rented his father's farm, and worked it for seven years. In 1840 he was married. In 1842 his wife died. In 1844 he married his second wife. In 1845 he left his father's farm and moved his family to the town of Barre, N. Y., and bought a farm. The fall of the same year he sold out, not realizing much in the trade. In the spring of 1846 he emigrated to Wisconsin, and bought a farm in a new and unsettled country among the Indians, and not a white man within six miles of him. The Indians were quiet, of a good disposition and friendly, often coming to him to sell their fish and venison. He was, at that time, in very moderate circumstances, but comfortable. He commenced breaking up his farm, built him a log cabin, and, with a strong arm and strict economy and industry, had cleared up 80 acres of land. In 1855 he built a good frame house. He was elected Justice of the Peace the same year. Cultivating his farm for eleven years, suffering all the inconveniences of the pioneer, he succeeded in his efforts. In the spring of 1857 he rented his farm, and moved to the village of Princeton, where he opened a Justice's office, which he kept for two years; he then engaged in stock dealing, in which he was very successful. In the spring of 1860 he sold his farm in Wisconsin for $2,000, and moved to Minnesota. The next spring he bought a farm in the township of Hyde Park, and now has a very fine house and good barns, situated on a beautiful elevation on the rolling prairie of Hyde Park Township; and now owns 160 acres of land under good cultivation, and has a good breed of horses and cattle.

Mr. LaMont is a man of great energy and ability, and is one of our first-class farmers. Commencing with mere nothing, he has, by his own hard earnings and strict attention to business, won the esteem and confidence of all who know him. His farm is now worth $5,000, and his stock $3,000. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace every year since he has lived in Hyde Park except two. When he commenced on his present farm, he had lost all his property by signing with men, and the home and all that he has was obtained by his own good management. He is now living in comfortable circumstances, enjoying the happiness of his family of six children.

VI Samuel Lamont, b. March 2, 1815; d. May 9, 1896; m. Dec. 2, 1840,

Laura Phelps, b. Sept. 27, 1817; d. July 3, 1842.

Cemetery Inscription:

LaMont, Laura, wife of Samuel and dau. of John Phelps; d. July 3, 1842 ae 25 years. One son, Josias, b. June 6, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

Married 2nd, Feb. 22, 1844, Fanny M. Smith, b. March 17, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1910 (dau. of Roger Smith, b. about 1792; d. 1834 ae 42; and Lydia Ables, d. about 1839).

Children of Samuel and Fanny (Smith) LaMont:

1 Scott LaMont, b. Mch. 28, 1848; d. July 30, 1914; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Emaline Heath, b. May 12, 1848; d. Feb. 13, 1910.
- 1 Gertrude LaMont, b. Jan. 15, 1872; d. Dec. 17, 1917; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Jesse Haradon, Editor of Park Rapids, Minn.
  - 1 Horace Haradon, b. Jan. 29, 1898.
  - 2 Florence Haradon, Oct. 29, 1901.
- 2 Arvilla LaMont, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1915; m. Apr. 2, 1901, Herbert P. Elson, Missionary in Tangier, Morocco.
  - 1 Stanley Elson.
  - 2 Dorothy Elson
  - 3 Arvilla Elson.
- 3 George LaMont, b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. Nov. 7, 1921; m. Mch. 16, 1897, Alice Walters.
  - 1 Ada LaMont, b. Apr. 6, 1899; d. July 13, 1947; m. Nov. 14, 1917, Geor. Pinson.
  - 2 Edwin LaMont, b. July 5, 1901; m. Aug. 16, 1922, Margaret Strickland.
    - 1 Marlys LaMont, 3-7-1923; d. 7-21-1930.
    - 2 Merlyn LaMont, 10-16-1924.
    - 3 Mavis LaMont, 11-7-1927.
  - 3 Ina LaMont, b. May 31, 1910; m. Sept. 18, 1928, Elton Holden, Lake City, Minn.
    - 1 Vanda Holden, 6/9/1929.
    - 2 Ina Mae Holden, 11/16/1930.
    - 3 Lee Holden, 11/18/1932.
- 4 Laura LaMont, b. Mch. 25, 1880; d. June 20, 1905.
- 5 William LaMont, b. Nov. 3, 1881; Station Master at Bemidji, Minn.; m. June 27, 1906, Lina Hall.
  - 1 Laurence LaMont, b. Mch. 20, 1907, Santa Monica, Cal.; m. Feb. 12, 1928, Caroline Smith.
  - 2 Willis LaMont, b. Sept. 11, 1913, Tokyo, Japan; m. July 31, 1942, Lynd Harmon.
  - 3 Edith LaMont, b. Feb. 24, 1914, Bemidji, Minn.; m. Sept. 28,

1940, John Wilde.

4 George LaMont, b. Dec. 25, 1915, Davenport, Iowa.

2 Louise Adelaide LaMont, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1909; m. July 22, 1873, Wm. Wilder O'Hara.

1 Ernest O'Hara, b. Aug. 20, 1874; d. July 21, 1902; m. 1896 Gertrude Roberts.

1 Robert O'Hara, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

m. 2nd Alta Strickland.

1 Wilder O'Hara.

2 Ervie O'Hara, b. July 16, 1878; m. July 20, 1896 to Tom J. Walters, a farmer.

1 Roy Walters, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

2 Etta Walters, b. July 2, 1902.

3 Verna Walters, b. Sept. 29, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1928, John Olin.

4 Vera Walters, b. Aug. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 6, 1926 to Hobart Dreisbach.

1 Robert Dreisbach, 12/5/1930.

2 Sally Kay Dreisbach, 4/20/1940.

5 Edwin Walters, b. Nov. 19, 1910; m. July 2, 1939, Helen Christison.

1 Gayle Alice Walters, 4/10/1947.

6 Ila Walters, b. May 12, 1913; m. Nov. 13, 1929, John Heldt.

1 Thelma May Heldt, 5/5/1930.

7 Marce Walters, b. Nov. 29, 1914; m. Dec. 8, 1934, Florence Maechnig.

1 Marceme Walters, 7/25/1936.

8 Majelle Walters, b. Oct. 28, 1917; m. Oct. 8, 1936, Jess Geisler.

1 Lawrence Geisler, 12/27/1938.

2 Roger Geisler, 3/2/1942.

9 Ernest Walters, b. Aug. 24, 1920; m. July 10, 1945, Lillian Stephenhagen.

1 Dennis Walters, 5/26/1946.

3 Frank C. LaMont, b. Apr. 4, 1852; d. 1931; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Mrs. Lavina Lemm.

4 DeLet Smith LaMont, b. Jan. 21, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1865.

5 Mary Ella LaMont, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1883, James Noah Clark.

1 Elmer Clark, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

6 Fanny Aurelia LaMont, b. July 16, 1859; d. June 13, 1912; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Everett F. Gould (b. Mch. 8, 1859; d. Mch. 16, 1942).

1 Winifred Gould, b. Aug. 2, 1885; m. May 20, 1912, Herman J. Boettcher. Address—1037 Garfield Ave., Rockford, Ill.

1 Charles Everett Boettcher, 5/22/1913; m. 1/1/42, Evelyn Johnson. Address—2216 15th Ave., Rockford, Ill.

2 John William Boettcher, 10/17/1917; m. Oct. 19, 1941, Ruth Oliver. Address—745½ W. Grand Ave., Beloit, Wis.

3 June Madelyn Boettcher, 10/17/1924.

7 Evalena LaMont, b. July 23, 1867; living; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Andrew Boss (b. June 3, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1947).

1 Hazel Vivian Boss, b. Feb. 19, 1894; Graduate of Univ. of Minn. (Home Ec.) 1918; m. Aug. 28, 1919, Spencer B. Cleland, Ext. Econ., Univ. of Minn. 2090 Commonwealth Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

1 Robert Andrew Cleland, b. Oct. 19, 1920; m. Apr. 7, 1945, Jean Rolfing.

1 David Andrew, b. Nov. 26, 1947.

2 Marjorie Evelyn Cleland, b. July 19, 1923; m. Apr. 3, 1948, Arnold Munter, Address—10 West St., Albion, N. Y.

3 Burton James Cleland, b. June 10, 1925.

4 Lois Paulena (Polly) Cleland, b. Dec. 22, 1929.

2 Elna Violet Boss, b. Feb. 2, 1896; Grad. of Univ. of Minn (H. Ec.) 1919; m. Nov. 18, 1922, John H. Olson of Two Harbors, Minn. Address—P. O. Box 854, Waco, Texas.

1 Vivian Jean Olson, b. Sept. 28, 1923 in Waco, Texas.

2 Margaret Frances Olson, b. in Amarillo, Tex., 5/13/1926.

3 Mabel Evelyn Boss, b. Sept. 11, 1898; Grad. of Central High School, St. Paul and Univ. of Minn., B. A., 1921; M. A., 1925; is Principal of School of St. Louis. Address—4961 Laclede St., St. Louis.

4 Kenneth Andrew Boss, b. 9/25/1903; Grad. Mechanics Arts School, St. Paul. Attended Univ. of Minn; m. Margaret Douglass 9/4/1926.

1 Andrew Douglass Boss, 6/12/1933.

2 Elizabeth Louise Boss, 6/7/1929.

Plant Mgr. of Mutual Dealers Wholesale, Inc. of St. Paul. Address—1515 N. Pascal Ave., St. Paul.

5 Wallace LaMont Boss, b. 10/31/1905; Grad. of Univ. of Minn. 1928; m. July 20, 1929, Charlotte Wells.

1 Wallace Andrew Boss, 5/10/32.

2 Garrett Wells Boss, 7/22/34.

3 Janet Charlotte Boss, 10/26/38.

He is Vice-President of the First National Bank of St. Paul. Address—2168 Stanford, St. Paul, Minn.

VII Nancy (Anna) LaMont, b. May 6, 1817 Bible record (1865 census ae 48); m. Mch. 1, 1834, Joseph King, Bible record. See King.

I Francis Fanny (called Frank) King, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1835; d. Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 15, 1925; m. Peter Alonzo Van Vranken, June 24, 1856 (b. Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832; d. Alta Vista, Kan., Mch. 15, 1914).

1 LaMont Emmett VanVranken, b. Fulton Co., N. Y., July 26, 1859; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 26, 1923; m. June 18, 1887, Ida Phillips, d. 1929.

2 Claretta VanVranken, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1861; d. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 23, 1895; m. Sept. 7, 1882 at Wauwatosa, Wis., James Henry Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1856, Delevan, Wis.; d. Sept. 9, 1939, Long Beach, Cal.

1 May Frances Howard, b. June 7, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1921; m. Oct. 1902, Andrew Oliver Brock, b. June 15, 1876.

1 Howard Norman Brock, b. Oct. 12, 1908; m. Aug. 5, 1937, Lorraine Munny.

1 Norman Howard Brock, b. Aug. 3, 1940.

2 Maybeth Brock, b. Apr. 30, 1942.

2 Bert Henry Howard, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. 1st, May 10, 1910, Myrtle Dedo.

1 Harold LaMont Howard, b. Mch. 10, 1911; m. Anetta.

1 Donald Howard.

m. 2nd, June 2, 1923, Leora W. Daykin.

1 Lela Clara Howard, b. June 28, 1925.

3 Grace Etta Howard, b. Dec. 22, 1889; m. June 16, 1910, George Wheeler, b. Apr. 30, 1883.

1 George Howard Wheeler, b. Mch. 29, 1913; m. Dec. 5, 1937, Dorothy Jeanne Hayhurst.

1 Juanita Louise Wheeler, 4/27/1943.

2 John Howard Wheeler, 12/3/1946.

2 Delcie Mae Wheeler, b. May 22, 1917; m. Aug. 15, 1937, Millard B. Hamilton, b. Aug. 27, 1913.

4 Kirkland George Howard, b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Mch. 17, 1912, Ina Agnes Mayberry, b. May 19, 1894.

1 Laurence Ralph Howard, b. July 23, 1913; m. Gertrude Geraldine Begole.

1 James Duane Howard, Sept. 12, 1934.

2 Cherie Nadine Howard, May 6, 1938.

2 Vista Nadine Howard, b. Apr. 12, 1917; m. James Quick, Sept. 1939.

1 Charlene Ann Quick, Aug. 9, 1941.

2 Dennis Dean Quick, Mch. 26, 1943.

3 Ronald James Quick, Dec. 10, 1945.

3 Octavia Josephine Howard, Jan. 19, 1920; m. Francis Edgar Lamb.
1 Eleanor Nadine Lamb, Feb. 2, 1948.
4 Russell Kirkland Howard, b. June 21, 1932.
5 James Alonzo Howard, b. Mch. 9, 1894, Kansas City, Kan.; m. Viola Irene Edwards, June 2, 1919 (b. Jan. 23, 1898).
1 Mildred Howard, b. June 19, 1920; m. Marshall Smith, Dec. 14, 1940.
1 Nancy Jane Smith, Mch. 28, 1943.
2 Douglas Montgomery Smith, Mch. 11, 1945.

3 Baby, b. Fountain Prairie, July 7, 1863; d. July 9, 1863.

4 Llewellyn VanVranken, b. Columbia Co., Wis., June 21, 1864; m. Mch. 2, 1885.
1 Cora VanVranken.
2 Mable VanVranken.
3 Hazel VanVranken.

5 Cora Leola VanVranken, b. Columbia Co., Wis., Nov. 10, 1865; d. Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 11, 1879.

6 Ellen Cordelia VanVranken, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 2, 1868; (has old Bible of Josias LaMont); m. Nov. 4, 1886, Philip T. Crist (b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. April 30, 1926).
1 Thomas P. Christ, b. Sept. 23, 1887; Geologist for oil company in Seminole, Okla,; m. 1912, Donna Patten.
1 Eleanore Crist, Aug. 19, 1913; m. Ralph Browning.
2 Rowena Crist, b. June 16, 1915; m. Ralph Lawrence.
3 Rosemary Crist, Dec. 17, 1924; m. Ralph T. Elliott.
4 Louellen Crist, Mch. 23, 1928.
2 Florence Clara Crist, b. Apr. 16, 1890; m. Mch. 11, 1908, Leonard Jacobs.
1 Ross Jacobs, Dec. 6, 1910; m. Nov. 1934, Hope Joy; one son.
2 Margaretta Jacobs, b. Oct. 1, 1918; m. June 1938, Eldon Blankenship; two children.
3 Helen Crist, b. July 31, 1892; m. May 20, 1916, William Campbell, Kansas City.
1 Wm. Campbell, b. Apr. 6, 1918.
2 Gaylord Campbell, b. Mch. 15, 1920.
4 Monell Jane Crist, b. Mch. 6, 1897; m. Mch. 1921, Geo. Tilghmay, Washington, D. C. (b. Nov. 25, 1894).
1 George Tilghmay, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1923.

II Ellen Cordelia King, b. May 9, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1920; m. Harlow Billings, Nov. 27, 1857 (b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1919).

1 Anna Billings, b. Apr. 26, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1888, Adelbert Chappelle.

2 Clara Billings, b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. Mch. 22, 1894, Ralph Hanscome.

1 Anna Jeannette Hanscome, b. Jan. 2, 1899; m. Apr. 7, 1925, Gilbert Endicott.

1 Gilbert Endicott, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1931.

2 Jerry Endicott, b. Oct. 30, 1935; d. Jan. 1937.

3 Sarah Diane, b. Dec. 28, 1938.

3 Drake Billings, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1934; m. Feb. 12, 1894, Lydia M. Rider.

1 Lauren R. Billings, b. Jan. 6, 1896; m. Jan. 16, 1924, Ella Chase.

1 Laurene Billings, b. Aug. 24, 1933.

2 DeGeorge Billings, b. Feb. 28, 1945.

2 Geraldine Billings, b. Mch. 2, 1900.

4 Sarah Billings, b. Nov. 30, 1876.

VIII George Darwin Lamont (Hon. Geo. D.), b. Gaines, Jan. 24, 1819; B. R. Tohbstone Record died Jan. 15, 1876. 1850 Census ae 31.

"He availed himself of whatever the common schools could give, and subsequently entered Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1837. In 1838 he came to Lockport and began the study of law in the office of Hon. J. L. Curtenias and in 1841 he was admitted to the bar. By his energy and ability he soon obtained a lucretive practise.

"As a practioner he was quick of apprehension, possessing a keen analytical intellect, and was earnest and laborious, and an excellent classical scholar. He discharged every duty that devolved upon him faithfully and successfully."

He speedily won a name for himself for honesty, ability and successful pleading. Upon the organization of the Rep. Party he became a Rep. and always remained one of its strongest adherents. 1859 elected State Senator to fill a vacancy (caused by death of Judge Stowe) for 30 days.

1862 when the President of the U. S. created a provisional Court for the New Orleans district, to hear all cases of law and equity, revenue and Admirality, and its decisions were final, he appt. him U. S. District Attorney, which position he held until 1865.

1865 Judge of Niagara Co. but before year had expired he was appt. Justice of the Supreme Court of his district to supply a vacancy by the resignation of Hon. Noah Davis; and in 1871 was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court for a term of 14 years by an overwhelming majority."

—History of Niagara Co.

He married, Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Cole (b. Mon. Co.; d. Dec. 11, 1882 ae 63). Children:

1 Georgiana Theresa LaMont, b. May 2, 1844; d. May 9, 1845, ae 1 yr. 7 da.

2 Frances Adirene LaMont, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1913, ae 67 yrs.; m. Frank Coye Delong, Apr. 5, 1865.

1 Frank LaMont Delong, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Harriet Raymond Scott, May 26, 1915.

2 George Bowen Delong, b. Mch. 26, 1875; r. Edith Haggin Lounsbury, Jan. 15, 1917.

3 Florence Anna Delong, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Samuel Astor Lovejoy, Nov. 2, 1910.

1 Robert Delong Lovejoy, b. Jan. 29, 1913; m. Mary Elizabeth Rice, Mch. 11, 1938.

1 Marilys Delong Lovejoy, b. Apr. 20, 1943.

2 Bonnie Louise Lovejoy (Bonnie Lou), b. Mch. 11, 1947.

3 Walter Llewellyn LaMont, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. 1st Amelia Ferguson, Oct. 6, 1875 (Milly b. Jan. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1876).

1 Mildred Amelia LaMont, b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. Bernard Poole.

m. 2nd Mary Hulett, (dau. of J. P. Hulett) Oct. 8, 1878 (b. May 18, 1858; d. Mch. 10, 1942).

1 Edith Geraldine LaMont, b. May 24, 1880; m. Walter Wallace, Oct. 4, 1906 (b. Sept. 13, 1881, Staurbridge, Eng.)

1 Mary Elizabeth Wallace, 3/29/1908; m. Roger Whitman, 6/3/1941 (b. Oct. 3, 1905).

2 Geraldine Wallace, 3/22/1909; m. Robert Lee Hall, 12/30/1933 (b. July 16, 1907).

1 Roberta Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1935, Charleston.

2 Mary Marguerite Hall, b. Aug. 2, 1937, Charleston.

3 Helene Margaret Wallace, 9/11/1911; m. Robert Bruce McCormick, 9/7/1935 (b. Apr. 29, 1908.

1 Robert Wallace McCormick, 2/12/1938.

2 Walter Bruce McCormick, 1/22/1941.

4 Walter LaMont Wallace, b. 9/20/1919; m. Virginia Grace Wilson Barr, Nov. 5, 1942 (b. 8/12/1915).

1 Walter Thomas Wallace, Dec. 7, 1942.

2 Marguerite May LaMont, b. Jan. 24, 1886; m. Willard Wheeler, June 8, 1912; she died Apr. 28, 1915, Ashville, N. C.; buried in Buffalo, N. Y.; one child buried beside her.

3 Walter Douglas LaMont, b. Jan. 26, 1888; Commander U. S. N.; buried Arlington National Cemetery; d. Jan. 19, 1942; m. Kathryne Filkins, Apr. 19, 1915.

1 Sarah Kathryne LaMont, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 4, 1916.

2 Walter John LaMont, b. Annapolis, Md., Dec. 11, 1918; killed and buried San Francisco, 1921.

3 Walter John LaMont, b. Philippine Islands, Mch. 8, 1923; m. Eva Ferrando, June 9, 1945, N. Y.

1 Russell John LaMont, b. Mch. 1, 1946.

2 Douglas Lewis LaMont, b. 8/17/1948.

4 George Donald LaMont, b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. 3/19/1891.

4 Charles Darwin LaMont, b. 1855; 1855 Census gave Charles Darwin as 1/3 yr.; d. May 31, 1857, ae 2 yr. 2 mo. 22 da, grave stone record.

5 Anna Florence LaMont, b. Feb. 1859; 1860 Census, Anna 1 yr.; 1865 Census, Anna 6 yrs.; d. Jan. 27, 1930 in Los Angelus Hosp.; buried in Lockport, N. Y.

"Lucius Franklin Doolittle married Anna Florence LaMont, dau. of Hon. George D. and Mary A. LaMont, in Feb. 1885. Lucius Doolittle was b. in N. Y. in 1853; died on board ship in the Mediterranean in 1913."

1860 Census Lucian F. Doolittle 7 yr.

IX Gaius Emmet LaMont, b. May 11, 1821; d. June 24, 1900 ae 80 yrs. (tombstone record); m. 1st Lois Baldwin, b. ; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of Samuel Baldwin.

1 Eva LaMont, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1935; m. Eugene Boise, Nov. 20, 1875; he d. 1928 ae 82.

1 Edward Baldwin Boise, b. Jan. 30, 1877; d. Oct. 6, 1947; m. Helen Chappell.

Lois Baldwin LaMont m. 2nd Archibald LaMont Chubb (son of Fanny LaMont and Jonathan Frisbee Chubb). See Fanny Lamont.

3 children:

1 George Chubb, b. 1860; d. 1881, aged 21 yrs.

2 Grace LaMont Chubb, b. ; d. 1920. Voted most popular girl in Vassar; m. Archibald L. George, 1890.

3 Genie, d. young.

m. 2nd Janet (McLaun) Stewart, b. ; d. Jan. 1, 1899, ae 72 yrs. (tombstone record) Delhi, N. Y.

Emmet and 2nd wife are buried at Delhi, N. Y.

X John LaMont, b. July 5, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1828.

XI Baby Girl, b. May 21, 1829; d. July 16, 1829 (Bible Record).

LAMONT FAMILY

Martha LaMont, born at Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1774. She was the daughter of Archibald LaMont, who was born in the parish of Colerain, County of Antrim, Ireland. He must have been m. twice.

Martha LaMont married at Hillsdale, N. Y., Lemuel Daniels III (b. Jan. 16, 1769) about 1791. She died Aug. 7, 1845, buried at Mt. Albion. He died Apr. 21, 1850, buried at Mt. Albion.

Children of Martha and Lemuel Daniels (first 6 born in Hillsdale; next 5 born in Scipio):

1 Polly Daniels, b. May 6, 1792; m. Deacon Reed; buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.
2 Archibald LaMont Daniels, b. Apr. 5, 1794. For children, see below.
3 Hannah Daniels, b. Apr. 6, 1796; m. Deacon Farr; buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.
4 Janett Daniels, b. July 2, 1798.
5 Melinda Daniels, b. July 25, 1800.
6 Ebenezer Daniels, b. Dec. 22, 1802.
7 Lemuel A. Daniels, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
8 Daniel R. Daniels, b. May 2, 1807.
9 Martha Ann Daniels, b. Jan. 14, 1809.
10 Nelson Daniels, b. Apr. 3, 1812.
11 Harrison Daniels, b. May 24, 1814; became Baptist minister; in a book written about him it states that 27 Baptists of his family took Communion together.
12 Harriett Daniels, b. Apr. 30, 1816 in Gaines, N. Y.

Archibald LaMont Daniels married Lovisa Beebe:

1 Nelson Daniels, b. Oct. 9, 1818.
2 Dolly Jane Daniels, b. Aug. 5, 1820.
3 Lavina Beebe Daniels, b. Oct. 25, 1822.
4 John Quincy Adams Daniels, b. Dec. 7, 1824.
5 Cynthia Daniels, b. Jan. 23, 1827.
6 Son (no name), b. Feb. 6, 1829.
7 Martha Daniels, b. May 29, 1830.
8 Daughter (no name), b. Apr. 1, 1831.
9 William N. Daniels, b. May 17, 1833.
10 Marie Antoinette Daniels, b. July 8, 1835.
11 Archibald LaMont Daniels, b. Mch. 1, 1838.

John Quincy Adams Daniels I m. Mary Ann Barker; 4 children.

John Quincy Adams Daniels II m. Louisiana Dawson; sent family history.

John Quincy Adams Daniels III m. Quinland Southworth.

Robert LaMont[2], son of John[1] came to America with his mother to join Archibald. Robert was born in Antrim, Ireland, 1726; d. North Hillsdale, July 26, 1789; m. Brown. Gravestone record:

"IN MEMORY OF
MR. ROBERT LAMONT
WHO DIED JULY 26, 1789
IN THE 63 YEAR OF HIS AGE."

Robert had three sons — all in the Revolution.

1 Daughter Mary LaMont, m. Gorse or Goss; lived at Fulton, N. Y.; one son Robert, who had several sons: Rev. Charles, Rev. William, and Ephraim, a lawyer.

2 Archibald LaMont may have lived in Schoharie Co.; a dau. named Orange (named for Prince of Orange, victor of Battle of the Boyne) m. Garrit Van Tuyl; lived at Summit.

3 John (son of Robert) LaMont was under Col. McKinstrey and was captured by a half-breed Indian Chief. He was tied to a stake to be burned; seeing an old fiddle, he beckoned for leave to use it and he charmed the Indians to such an extent that he was released and later adopted into the tribe. A wife was chosen for him but he managed to escape before marrying her. Son—John, Capt. in U. S. Army, War of 1812.

4 William LaMont[3], 1755-1848; m. 1st Mrs. Phoebe (Gorse or Goss) Perkins about 1779-1780; gravestone record from Hillsdale, N. Y.

"IN MEMORY OF
MRS. PHOEBE, WIFE OF
MR. WM. LAMONT,
WHO DIED
JUNE 29th 1799
IN THE 28th YEAR
OF HER AGE.
BE YE ALSO READY."

m. 2nd Mary Morris (Maiden name Rodman).

William in Revolution was known as Wm. Lemon; he saw Burgoyn's surrender at Saratoga; lived at North Hillsdale when 1st wife died; moved to Fulton, spent last days with youngest son, Albertus, at Pomfret near Fredonia, N. Y., and was buried there.

WM. LAMONT
DIED
NOV. 1, 1848
IN THE 94th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

MARY,
WIDOW OF
WM. LAMONT,
DIED
FEB. 29, 1856
IN THE 79th YEAR
OF HER AGE.

William had at least 12 children:

1 Matthew Lamont, b. about 1782; about 17 when his mother died, killed by the cars.

2 William LaMont[4], b. Jan. 16, 1784 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1847, aged 63.

3 John LaMont.

4 Asbel LaMont.

5 Benjamin LaMont.

6 Perkins LaMont (who was blind).

7 Hannah LaMont m. Jones.

8 Sally Ann LaMont married twice; 2nd husband was Geo. Bartholomew; lived at Fredonia.

9 Albert LaMont, who located at Lodi, Wis.

10 David LaMont, youngest son by 1st wife.

11 Betsey LaMont; she was a school teacher; d. about 1873, last survivor of the family. "On page 60 of 'My Boyhood in a Parsonage' by Thomas LaMont it tells about Betsey Dibble (dau. of William[3]) who said her father had served throughout most of the Revolution but not continuously, being allowed with many of his comrades in arms to return to his farm between campaigns and help get in the crops."

12 Albertus Ecker, young child by 2nd wife. Born Fulton, Schoharie Co., Dec. 19, 1805; died Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., May 17, 1884, of appoplexy.

Two of the sons went to Owego, Tioga Co.; others to Cattaraugus Co.; some farther west. Two grandchildren were Oatman girls, captured by Indians.

William LaMont[4] (William[3], Robert[2], John[1]) b. Jan. 16, 1784, Hillsdale; d. Sept. 25, 1847, ae 63; m. Jane Stillwell, Dec. 21, 1802 (b. 1785- d. Aug. 25, 1863, ae 80 ?).

Capt. in State Militia; born leader; well to do; 1806 moved to Charlottville, where he acquired 700 acres of land; knew common law and helped friends. Joined Methodist Church against opposition. They had eleven children: 6 sons, 5 daughters. 1 only seems to have two.

1 Thomas William LaMont[5], b. Aug. 29, 1803 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1853; lived at Charlotteville; m. Aug. 26, 1826, Elizabeth Marie Paine, b. Mch. 4, 1811; d. Apr. 7, 1898; dau. of Jacob and Lucy Paine. "The Lord made Marie a Christian but Thomas LaMont made her a Methodist." Her people were Baptists. Merchant in small town, sold store and turned to farming. 15 years later reopened store "LaMont and Sons". Founder of N. Y. Conference Seminary, a school I believe attached to Methodists; many vicissitudes; burned and not rebuilt.

2 Hiram LaMont; m. Ruth Lander.

1 Charles Emory LaMonte.

3 Hannah LaMont m. John Morrison.

1 Ida L. Morrison.

Thomas William LaMont[5] (William[4], William[3], Robert[2], John[1]).

Children of Thomas William and Elizabeth Marie (Paine) LaMont:

1 Jacob P. LaMont, b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Hineman, Mch. 9, 1848.

2 Lucy LaMont, b. 1829; d. Oct. 1896; b. Summit, Schoharie Co.;

m. Simeon Lape Oct. 1848 (1827-1896). Simeon Lape was a farmer until age of 38; with Mr. Decker bought "LaMont and Co." of Charlotteville of his father-in-law, Thomas William LaMont. In 5 mo. he bought out Mr. Decker; built extensive business. They had no children, but Lucy being the eldest daughter in the family took care of her brothers and sisters.

3 Rev. Thomas LaMont[6], b. Oct. 6, 1832, Charlotteville; d. 1916; m. Apr. 9, 1863, Caroline Dewel Jayne, b. Apr. 15, 1842.

4 George LaMont, b. about 1834; d. ; m. Rebecca T. Kern. Taught school in South; paper manufacturer; owns valuable patents; State Senator from N. J.; Supt. of Banks; lived in Bound Brook, N. J.; great friend of Woodrow Wilson.

1 Caroline LaMont.

2 Robert LaMont.

3 George M. LaMont; m. ; 3 children; one Archibald LaMont.

5 David LaMont, b. Nov. 27, 1830, Charlotteville; d. lived in Albany; fruit salesman.

6 William LaMont; b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. Mary Rogers.

7 Elizabeth LaMont, b. ; m. Rev. W. F. Cowles, Feb. 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1873, ae 37, Hamilton, Ill.

1 Charles Cowles, a lawyer.

2 Gardner Cowles, a banker.

8 Hannah LaMont, b. ; d. Dec. 14, 1872, ae 28, LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Wesley Hartwell.

9 Julia LaMont.

10 Jennie LaMont, m. Manley Ruland.

11 Catherine LaMont, m. N. McGregor Steele 1862.

12 Austin LaMont, b. youngest son.

13 Marie LaMont, b. youngest of all.

Rev. Thomas LaMont[6] (Thomas Wm[5]., William[4], William[3], Robert[2] John[1]).

Rev. Thomas taught N. Y. Conference Seminary 1859; ordained at Fishkill; then went to Charlotteville to preach and to be Principal of the school.

See Thomas LaMont's "MyBoyhood in a Parsonage" for places Rev. Thomas preached.

Children of Rev. Thomas and Caroline Dewel Jayne: (b. Apr. 15, 1842-

1 Hammond LaMont, b. 1854; d. May 6, 1909.

2 Lucy LaMont, b. Apr. 29, 1867; d. ; b. Cranford, N. Y.; m. John Palmer Gavit, May 8, 1890.

1 Joseph LaMont Gavit.

2 LaMont Gavit.

3 Thomas William LaMont (named for grandfather), b. Sept. 30, 1870 at Claverack, N. Y.; m. Florence Haskell Corliss of Englewood, N. J., Oct. 31, 1895; d. .

1 Gordon LaMont.

2 Thomas Stillwell LaMont, b. in Englewood, N. J., Jan. 30, 1899. m. Elinor B. Miner of Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1923.

1 Thomas William LaMont.

2 Edward Miner LaMont.

3 Lansing LaMont.

3 Corliss LaMont.

4 Austin LaMont.

5 Eleanor LaMont.

Thomas Wm. went to Exeter, N. H., when 14 years old; graduated from Harvard 1892; became a member of the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. in 1911, succeeding the late J. P. Morgan in 1943 as Chairman of the Morgan Bank of New York. died Feb. 2, 1948.

Albertus Ecker LaMont, b. Dec. 19, 1805; d. May 17, 1884; m. Marie Baird, Oct. 16, 1826, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. "Moved to Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., 1839—Aunt Hannah 3 yrs. old at time. Great Grandfather Wm. and great Grandmother Mary came with them to Chautauqua Co. Wm. died at age of 94. Wm. LaMont's wife's maiden name was Rodman. Albertush' wife's maiden name was Baird. Albertus had brothers living in Schoharie Co."

Marie Baird born Schoharie Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1803; died in Brockton, N. Y., June 16, 1891; possibly dau. of Bedent Baird who died Oct. 30, 1852.

Children of Albertus and Marie (Baird) LaMont:

1 Caroline LaMont, b. June 29, 1828; d. Aug. 1904; m. Orrin Brainard.

1 Kate Brainard, b. ; m. Wm. J. Balcom.

1 Myron Balcom.

2 Emmeline LaMont, b. June 29, 1828; m. Bestwick Post.

3 Seth Adams LaMont, b. Jan. 8, 1831; d. May 1917; m. Apr. 8, 1868, Martha Louise James (Aug. 29, 1844-

1 Harriett LaMont, b. ; m. Joel R. Pedlar.

2 Seth Albertus LaMont, b. ; m. Inez Raymond.

3 Fred Cline LaMont, b. ; m. Maude Parr.

1 Mary Loise LaMont; m. Wight.

2

3

4 William Bedent LaMont, b. Mch. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 1865; m. Susan Dutcher.

5 Hannah M. LaMont, b. Mch. 16, 1836; m. George Rolph.

6 Harriet Pamelia LaMont, b. ; died in infancy.

7 Louise LaMont, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. June 17, 1917; m. Samuel Houghton.

8 Eugenia LaMont, b. Nov. 25, 1842; died May 9, 1885; m. Lyman Rolph.

9 Lou E. LaMont, b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. June 2, 1881.

William LaMont studied law with a cousin, George D. LaMont, in Buffalo, George D. being son of Josias (Archibald, John) on Archibald LaMont's line. In 1855 census from Lockport it gave William LaMont age 21 yrs. and born in Chautauqua Co.

Other LaMonts:

Unknown but probably brother of Thomas William and son of Wm.[4] and Jane Stillwell.

Four children:

1 William T. of Richmandville.
- 1 Henry S.
  - 1 Clarence F. LaMont.
    - 1 Robert LaMont.
  - 2 Hannah.
  - 3 Eliza, m. Smith.
    - 1 Ruth.
    - 2 Catherine.
- 2 Edward LaMont.
  - 1 Magdalene, m. Jared Van Wagener.

2 Watson Lamont; m.
- 1 William.
- 2 Raymond.
- 3 Bertha.
- 4 Florence. Albany Hosp.
- 5 Gertrude.

3 Polly LaMont, m. Decker.
- 1 Jessie.
  - 1 Charlotte.
- 2 Fred L. Methodist Minister at Gloversville (very fine).

4 Jemina LaMont.
- 1 George, dead; son Fred.
- 2 Finley.
- 3 David.
- 4 Thomas.
- 5 Mirian.
- 6 Alice, m. Beard.
  - 1 John, a doctor.
    - 1 Alice Beard.

2 Sara Beard, Grad. Cornell 1924.
2 David.
3 Claude.
4 Mildred.
5 Leona.
7 Libby.

Robert Patterson LaMont, Civil Engineer, was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1867, the son of Robert and Isabella LaMont. He married Helen Gertrude Trotter, Oct. 24, 1894. Graduated from the University of Mich. in 1899. In 1906, he was elected vice-president of The American Steel Foundries. He became Secretary of Commerce 1930-1932. Children:

1 Robert P., Jr.
2 Dorothy.
3 Gertrude.

Daniel Scott LaMont, born Feb. 9, 1851; died July 23, 1905. He was a financier and Secretary of War under President Cleveland. He was a son of John B. and Elizabeth (Scott) LaMont and was born in Cortland County, N. Y., on his father's farm. He attended Union College, Schenectady, graduating in 1872. He was elected vice-president of the Northern Pacific Railway Company (1894-1904). Married Juliet (Kinny) LaMont. Daniel died at Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1905.

Dau.—Elizabeth LaMont.

Forrest LaMont, operatic tenor, was born in Atheston, Canada, Jan. 26, 1885, a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Outterson) LaMont. He married Stella Norelli Nathan of New York City, July 10, 1918. He married 2nd Eunice Steen of North Platte, Neb., Apr. 7, 1935.

TYLER

First Baptist Church of Hillsdale organized May 28, 1787, incorporated 1838; first trustees Palmer, John Tyler, Knox; John Tyler as deacon.

North Hillsdale cemetery was originally one acre of ground, set apart by the patroon Van Renssalaer for a burying ground for his tenant; it was enlarged by three successive purchases until it now contains 4 acres pleasantly situated on a sloping, rolling hillside with a southern exposure, well fenced and shaded.

Among the oldest stones bearing inscriptions we find the following, viz: Robert, Archibald and Phoebe LaMont, buried respectively 1789, 1795, 1799.

Early inhabitants of Hillsdale were Archibald and Robert LaMont and John Tyler.

THE BRANFORD CONN. LINE

The following Tylers are known to be brothers by a deed recorded I Branford, page 123:

7925 Peter Tyler in Branford by 1667.

7926 Francis Tyler went to Branford in 1667.

7927 George Tyler went to Branford in 1674.

Another Tyler is probably a brother, undoubtedly a kinsman, as Peter and Francis were appt. quasi guardians for this one in 1698, who was then distracted.

7928 Charles Tyler in Branford by 1657.

Two women, believed to be sisters of these brothers:

7929 Elizabeth Tyler, a member of the Congregational Church in Branford during its first organization 1644-1667; she died in 1678; married Ebenezer Frisbie.

7930 Jane Tyler is probably the one prominent in the church of 6 members in 1687.

7927 George Tyler (1) went to Branford, Conn., in 1674; died Mch. 22, 1730; married Hannah ———; she was a member of the church in 1692; married 2nd Mary ———.

Children by 1st marriage, born in Branford:

1 Isaac Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1789/90.
2 Anne Tyler, b. June 20, 1692.
3 Samuel Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1684.
4 Elizabeth Tyler, b. Nov. 21, 1687; d. early, unmarried.
5 Hannah Tyler, b. Mch. 10, 1690/92.

Children by 2nd marriage, born in Branford:

1 Elizabeth Tyler, b. Feb. 7, 1693/4.

7954 2 John Tyler, b. Jan. 6, 1695/6.
3 Roger Tyler, b. Feb. 26, 1697.
4 Deborah Tyler, b. Nov. 24, 1700; bapt. Dec. 1700.
5 Ebenezer Tyler, b. Mch. 29, 1703; bapt. 1703; d. May 2, 17—.
6 Martha Tyler, bapt. 1704.
7 Obadiah Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1705; bapt. Apr. 6, 1706.
8 Mary Tyler, b. Apr. 6, 1709; bapt. May 1709; m. Mch. 17, 1740.

TYLER

7954 John Tyler[2] (George[1]) b. Branford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1696; m. July 11, 1716, Hannah Thayer, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer of Braintree, Mass. He was called "Junior" on the Branford records to distinguish him from John (2) b. 1674, son of Peter (1). He (John) went to New York and probably was one of the five Tylers who were

granters of the Delaware Co. in 1755. The children were born in Branford, Conn.

1 Eunice Tyler, b. Oct. 9, 1717; m. Daniel Tyler.
2 Sarah Tyler, b. Oct. 24, 1720; m. Daniel Dunk of Saybrook, Conn., May 10, 1739.
8039 3 John Tyler, Jr., b. June 23, 1722.
4 Ebenezer Tyler, b. Apr. 20, 1723.
5 Joehiel Tyler, b. June 24, 1725.
6 Elizabeth Tyler, b. Aug. 20, 1728; m. Benjamin Farnum, June 3, 1755.
7 Simeon Tyler, b. Apr. 6, 1729; probably was a corporal in the Revolution, and killed after 1777 Sept. He enlisted May 19, 1777 for 3 yrs. and was appt. Corporal in Sept.
8 Jerusha Tyler, b. Aug. 16, 1730; m. Joseph Tyler 6/18/1752.
10 Hannah Tyler, bapt. Sept. 28, 1733; m. John Burgess 8/17/1747.

PRIVATE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
JOHN TYLER, JR.

8039 John Tyler[3] (John[2], George[1]) b. in Branford, June 23, 1732; m. June 20, 1744, Sarah Meade, b. Mch. 31, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Meade of Greenwich, Conn.). Probably moved to "Amenia" or Nine Partners, N. Y. 1740-1750, (the land of the Delaware Company). He was in the Revolution from Westchester Co., N. Y., in Col. Thomas Thomas Regiment (New York in the Revolution by James A. Roberts).

Children of John and Sarah (Meade) Tyler:

1 Hannah Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1745; d. May 6, 18–; m. ——— Smith.
2 Sarah Tyler, b. July 8, 1747.
3 John Tyler, b. Oct. 16, 1748.
4 Elnathan Tyler, b. July 23, 1750.
5 Shubal Tyler, b. Feb. 24, 1753; was in the Amenia Precinct, N. Y. 1775 from Albany Co. in the militia Col. Peter McCaca's Regiment; also probably in the 4th Reg. of the line, Col. James Holmes.
8224 6 Major Tyler, b. Oct. 14, 1754, in Lower Salem, Conn.
7 Samantha Tyler, b. May 4, 1756.
8 Fanny Tyler, b. May 10, 1758.

8224 Major Tyler[4] (John[3], John[2], George[1]) born in Lower Salem, Conn., Oct. 14, 1754; d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1833, aged 76 yrs.; m. Hannah Brown, Sept. 28, 1777; she was b. July 14, 1759; d. May 28, 1848, aged 89 yrs.

PRIVATE ORDERLY SERGEANT AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MAJOR TYLER

Hillsdale cemetery:

Major Tyler
died
Aug. 17, 1833
aged 76 years.

Hannah
wife of
Major Tyler
died
May 28, 1848
aged 89 years.

Major Tyler was in the Revolution (Pension Book, p. 58, No. 13). He lived in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was a Justice of the Peace. The children were born in Hillsdale, N. Y.

1 Fanny Tyler, b. July 4, 1778; d. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Mch. 29, 1801, Archie Olmsted of Hillsdale.

2 Sally Tyler, b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. in Hudson, N. Y., 6/24/1851; m. Dec. 20, 1797, Joseph Rodman, who died in Rome. Ten children.

3 John Tyler, b. Apr. 22, 1781; d. June 1, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1880, Polly Mosher. Nine children, born at Hillsdale.

4 Doctor Platt B. Tyler, b. Feb. 8, 1783; d. Feb. 11, 1828 at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1806, Margaret Thane. Three children, including James E. Tyler, who was member of Banking House of Tyler, Ullman & Co. of Chicago, Ill., and New York. He was a trustee of Chicago University and long a supporter of the First Baptist Church and the Baptist Theological Seminary. He built "Tyler Block".

5 Anna Tyler, b. Jan. 25, 1785; m. Mch. 9, 1802, Josias LaMont.

6 Nathaniel Tyler, b. Feb. 18, 1787; d. Mch. 19, 1827.

7 Samantha Tyler, b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Apr. 5, 1810, Charles Truesdale of Starkie, N. Y. No children.

8 Hannah Tyler, b. Jan. 19, 1791; d. Sept. 22, 1791.

9 Major Meade, b. July 28, 1792; d. 1882 in Garnett, Kan.; m. Feb. 2, 1812, Edith Bradford (b. in Canterbury, Ct.). He lived in Hillsdale, Green River and Austerlitz, N. Y., and in Garnett, Kansas. Sixteen children, widely scattered over the U. S.

10 Elizabeth Tyler, b. July 25, 1794; d. in Erie, Pa., 1827; m. May 30, 1820, Egbert N. Hurlburt (b. in Oxford, Mass., June 22, 1799). Four children.

11 Alzadin Tyler, b. Aug. 5, 1796; m. Oct. 23, 1815, Elijah Huson of Haynesville, Lake Co., Illinois.

12 George Tyler, b. May 5, 1798; d. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1821,

Jeanette Downs, who m. 2nd —— Brewster. Three children.

13 James Tyler, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1823, Hannah D. West. Two children.

14 Phebe Tyler, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. Mch. 14, 1839; probably unmarried.

Anna Tyler, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Apr. 10, 1864; m. May 9, 1802, Josias LaMont, b. Jan. 3, 1784; d. May 14, 1858.

Children of Anna (Tyler) and Josias LaMont:

1 Platt LaMont, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. May 13, 1886; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Polly Drake.

See LaMont for children

2 Archibald LaMont, b. Mch. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1829.

3 Josias Smith LaMont, b. Apr. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1829.

4 Fanny LaMont, b. Mch. 9, 1810; d. Apr. 11, 1837; m. May 27, 1827, Jonathan Chubb.

See LaMont for children

5 Major Tyler LaMont, b. June 17, 1812; d. Mch. 10, 1898; m. Jan. 22, 1836, Tamma King.

See LaMont for children

6 Samuel LaMont, b. Mch. 2, 1815; d. May 9, 1895; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Laura Phelps; m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1844, Fanny Smith.

See LaMont for children

7 Nancy (Anna) LaMont, b. May 6, 1817; m. Mch. 1, 1834, Joseph King (bro. of Tamma).

See LaMont for children

8 George Darwin LaMont, b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Cole.

See LaMont for children

9 Gaius Emmet LaMont, b. May 11, 1821; d. June 24, 1900; m. ——, Lois Baldwin; m. 2nd Janet (McLaren) Stewart.

10 John LaMont, b. July 5, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1828.

11 Baby Girl, b. May 21, 1829; d. July 16, 1829.

"This is a record of the LaMont family copied from my great grandmother's family Bible, sent to my mother after her grandmother's death in 1864. My mother died Feb. 14, 1925 and the Bible was given to my son then."

Mrs. Ellen C. Crist,
Alta Vista, Kansas

Our legend tells that President Tyler and Josias LaMont used to play chess together; said to be cousins. When beaten, Tyler called Josias a dammed old Irishman.

KING (Roi)

The first mention of our line of Kings is James King (Roi), who came from France and served with the LaFayette Contingent; and he also had brothers in it. W. F. King of Ellis, Kansas, a great grandson of James, gave me this information: "There were 5,000 men in the LaFayette Contingent and history tells us they were the flower of French Chivalry. After the Revolution he (James) settled in Renssalaer Co., N. Y., near Sand Lake and changed the spelling of his name from James Roi to James King."

Here is a story W. F. King tells about James King:

"He used to live with my grandfather, William King, and my father, Samuel King, when a boy was the driver of the cattle; he took James riding on the cart with him. The roads were rough and as he (James) had stopped British lead with his body and was still carrying it, it would make the old man swear, but as he was a polite guy, he would swear in French; and the harder the cart would jounce the harder he would roll the r's in Sacrament." "I don't think this was very wicked; I often myself say holy smoke."

From Maranda Allen Anderson, a great granddaughter of James, came this information also: "James King came from France and served with LaFayette" and this: "James King married Esther Sprague."

Transit Cemetery. "Esther, wife of James King, died March 5, 1844 (in the 87th yr. of her age)".

Children of James King and Esther Sprague (given by Mrs. Anderson):

1 Samuel King, m. Finch.
2 James King, m. Horton.
2 John King, m. Finch.
4 David King, m. Betsey Butts.
5 William King, m. Maranda Butts.

KING

William King, b. Dec. 25, 1781; d. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Miranda Butts, dau. of Wm. Butts and Rachel Lockwood, who was born Aug. 3, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1866. Buried in Transit Cemetery. William King bought land in Orleans County, Dec. 12, 1835.

Children of William and Miranda; they had 14, but cannot give them in order:

I Marayette King, b. Nov. 30, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1867; m. about 1820, Isaac Allen, b. July 3, 1792; d. Mch. 30, 1845.
1 Louise Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1902; m. George Benson; Two sons, both named Berkey.

2 Ann Allen, d. Nov. 12, 1823.
3 John Allen, b. Mch. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Flagg; 2nd Lydia McDuffy.
4 William Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. May 1917; one son.
5 Clark Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1828; bur. at Transit May 3, 1843.
6 Barbara Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Anson Russell; d. Nov. 20, 1871.
7 Hosea Allen, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. Lucy McDuffie; d. Aug. 3, 1911.
8 Miranda Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. July 23, 1929; m. John Anderson, Feb. 5, 1863, at Brockport.
1 Willis Anderson, b. June 4, 1865; d. June 2, 1929; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Estelle Story, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
1 Ruth Loretta Anderson, b. Mch. 14, 1894; m. Hiram D. Tompkins, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
1 Robert Tompkins, b. July 3, 1923; m. May 18, 1943, Bernice Virginia Hart, b. 7/4/1924.
1 Robert Raymond Tompkins, Dec. 18, 1944.
2 Lawrence Tompkins, Dec. 18, 1947.
2 Ruth Tompkins, b. Jan. 26, 1931.
2 Donald Story Anderson, b. Oct. 2, 1897; 1st Lieut. in Army in World War I; d.
3 Emory Leroy Anderson, b. Dec. 8, 1902; Major in the Marine Corps in World War II; m. Sylvia Day.
4 John Willis Anderson, b. Oct. 10, 1903; in World War II; m. Josephine Connola.
5 Jane Anderson, b. May 26, 1907; m. Allen Pratt Carpenter, b. May 26, 1903.
1 Jane Beth Carpenter, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
2 Howard Allen Carpenter, b. Aug. 11, 1941.
2 Leroy Anderson, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. June 4, 1903, Isabel Blanchard Godin (Dec. 31, 1877 - Aug. 24, 1947).
3 May Anderson, b. Nov. 19, 1868; d. Apr. 18, 1947; m. Sept. 28, 1893, Dr. Hubert Booth Strong (Dec. 9, 1866 - Feb. 9, 1941).
1 Allen Strong, b. June 14, 1902; m. Ella .
Adopted son, Bruce Strong.

II Silas King, m. Lydia Kenyon; children, George and Phoebe.

III Marvin King, m. Charlotte Hull; children, Emily, Sarah, Marvin.

IV Emeline King, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Daniel Rhodes about 1828; he was b. Apr. 4, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1874. Six children:
1 Mary Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1913; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Calvin Wyland.
1 Willis Wyland, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. Feb. 1932; m. Bertha E. Myers, June 26, 1900.

1 Evelyn P. Whyland, b. 5/14/1901; m. Joseph Schiff 5/24/1932.
2 Cora V. Whyland, b. 10/14/1905; m. Edward G. Broderick, Jr., July 18, 1932.
Edward G. Broderick, 3rd, June 19, 1933.

2 Emma Whyland, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Sept. 1909; m. Lester A. Sharp, Dec. 25, 1882.
1 Velma Sharp, b. Dec. 6, 1884.
2 Lester W. Sharp, m. Mabel Gunther.
Lester G. Sharp, b. 1920.
3 Mary Sharp, m. Hiram Sibley.
Hiram S. Sibley, b. about 1919.

3 Herbert C. Whyland, b. Mch. 21, 1858; d. July 19, 1928; m. Martha Denison.

4 Cora Whyland, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Arthur E. Green, Mar. 10, 1888.

5 William D. Whyland, b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. young.

2 William Rhodes, b. 1830 - 1831 Orleans Co.

3 William Rhodes, b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. Mary Barber.
1 Helen Rhodes, m. Charles Wendt.

4 Silas King Rhodes, b. May 16, 1837; d. about 1923; m. 1st Mary Chesebrough who d. Mch. 3, 1862, ae 16 yrs. 11 mo. 29 da; buried Transit Cemetery.
1 Hattie Rhodes, m. Chas. Davis; m. 2nd, Peter Waldorf; after mother died, lived with Laura Gibson, her grandmother's sister.

m. 2nd Jan. 31, 1867, Miranda King (his cousin, dau. of Allen King); living in 1923.

5 Miranda Rhodes, b. Mch. 11, 1840; d. May 12, 1895; m. Mch. 21, 1861, Daniel Wolfrom, d. 3/31/1883.
1 LaFayetta Elizabeth Wolfrom, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
2 Fred DeWitt Wolfrom, b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. Addie Kelly; m. Emma Moody.
1 Lottie.
2 Fred.
3 William Daniel Wolfrom, b. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Hattie Merritt, Mch. 7, 1891.
4 Carlos Morgan Wolfrom, b. Mch. 15, 1871; m. Emma Stettner, Sept. 28, 1893 (b. Nov. 27, 1870).
1 Carlos Wolfrom, b. Aug. 6, 1900; m. Maybelle Clark, Jan. 1920 (b. Nov. 7, 1900).
2 Stanley Wolfrom, b. Feb. 20, 1904; m. 1st, Mary Harmon; m. 2nd Elizabeth Goodman, Dec. 21, 1933 (b. Nov. 29, 1906).
5 Grace Maranda Wolfrom, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Apr. 8, 1895, Albert Blim (b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 19, 1948).

1 Carl Blim, b. Dec. 27, 1895; m. Dec. 26, 1917, Anna Beaman (b. Dec. 29, 1895;)
1 Helen Marie Blim, b. Mch. 20, 1920; m. Jan. 31, 1941, Lieut. Glen A. Byrns.
1 Wm. Glen Byrns, b. Dec. 21, 1943.
2 Patricia Ann Byrns, b. Jan. 14, 1948.
2 Mary Elizabeth Blim, b. Oct. 17, 1922; m. Mch. 26, 1943, Dr. Armand Hoch.
1 Marianne Hoch, b. Sept. 21, 1943.
2 Kurt Daley Hoch, b. Oct. 22, 1944.
3 Keith Allan Hoch, b. Aug. 26, 1946.
4 Gregory Charles Hoch, b. July 26, 1947.
3 Carl A. Blim, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1925.
2 Marie Grace Blim, b. June 21, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1923, Victor E. Carver (Nov. 10, 1899);
1 Albert Victor Carver, b. Oct. 26, 1924; m. Sept. 11, 1948, Sally E. Tompkins.
2 Edna Marie Carver, b. Feb. 22, 1926; m. Apr. 24, 1948, Jack O. Trumeter.
6 Laura May Wolfrom, b. Mch. 3, 1875; d. June 22, 1904; m. Julius Stettner, Apr. 3, 1895 (Jan. 30, 1874).
1 Harlow Stettner, b. Mch. 31, 1896; m. June 17, 1922, Dorothy Templeton (b. June 3, 1902).
1 Constance Stettner, June 9, 1923.
2 Joanna Elizabeth Stettner, Nov. 27, 1925; m. Freeman J. Latham, Jr., Oct. 11, 1945.
3 Laura Christine Stettner, Sept. 27, 1927; m. Arthur Frederick Buttner, 7/20/1946.
4 Shirley Mae Stettner, 9/3/1929.
5 Alan Richard Stettner, 8/31/1931.
6 Donna Jean Stettner, 1/11/1939.
7 Eugene Rhodes Wolfrom, b. Nov. 18, 1877; d. Mch. 27, 1903.
8 Elbertine Alphonsine Wolfrom, b. 9/17/1879; m. James John Richards, June 25, 1909.
1 James Ralph Richards, Jan. 6, 1912.
9 Daniel DeWitt Wolfrom, b. Feb. 19, 1882; m. Stella Peiper; she d. Feb. 1940; m. 2nd, Madge ———, Dec. 25, 1945.

6 Laura Rhodes, b. Mch. 3, 1842, Orleans; Sept. 3, 1923, Spencerport; m. Warren Stone as his 2nd wife; (first wife was Dora Barber, who died in Washington; buried at Mt. Albion Cemetery.
"Dora, wife of Warren Stone and dau. of Oliver and Amira Barber, died in Washington, Nov. 1, 1866, in 23rd year.")
Children of Laura Rhodes and Warren Stone:

1 Dora Laura Stone; d. June 4, 1940; m. Julius Stettner as his 2nd wife, Feb. 20, 1907.

2 Ada Gertrude Stone; d. Sept. 1943; m. Josiah Robinson.

V Joseph King married Nancy Lamont. See Lamont.

VI Mahala King, b. in Rensselaer Co., m. William Barber; they came to western New York in 1837. Mahala and the children stopped in Gaines to visit her parents. Mr. Barber went to Steuben Co. to purchase land. He was taken sick and died while there. The family remained in Gaines with Mr. and Mrs. William King, Mrs. Barber's parents, until May 1838, when Mrs. Barber married Willard Foster, of her native county, and removed to the town of Carlton, and settled a mile north of Kenyonville on a farm.

Orleans Co. History 1879, p. 292.

Children of Mahala King and William Barber:

1 Maryette Barber, b. Rensselaer Co., 1830; m. Benjamin Williams 1845 of Manchester, Ontario Co. (d. 1857).

1 Mahala Williams, b. about 1847.

2 Chester Williams, b. about 1849.

3 William Williams, b. about 1852.

4 Benjamin Williams, b. about 1854.

(1855 Census)

2 Louis Barber. Three boys:

1 Clark, b. 1852.

2 Delos, 1854-1907.

3 King, d. 10 yrs.

3 William Barber.

4 Permelia Barber, m. Morrison.

1 Anna Morrison.

2 May Morrison.

Mahala King Barber married 1838 Williard Foster. Children:

1 Wesley Foster, b. 1838; d. 1923.

2 Silas Foster, b. ; d. 1865 in Neb.

3 Darius Foster.

Mahala, wife of Willard Foster, d. Mch. 13, 1875, ae 66 yr. 2 days.

Willard Foster d. June 21, 1874, ae 65 yrs. 4 mo. 11 days.

VII Laura King, b. July 28, 1814; m. Guy Gibson. In 1850 census her age was given as 36.

VIII Tamma King, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Major Lamont.

See Lamont family.

IX James King (1850 census age given as 34); m. Almira Fursman.

X Miranda King, b. Sept. 15, 1817, Rensselaer Co.; d. Jan. 25, 1889; m.

Oct. 22, 1840, Leonard Wiliams (Apr. 1, 1816 - Apr. 24, 1861); he came to Orleans Co. in 1831 and settled in what is now the town of Albion near Riches Corners. He remained there until 1843 when he came to Gaines, where he lived until his death in 1861.

Children:

1 William King Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Mary Kimball, May 16, 1866; d. Nov. 18, 1902.

2 Asa Williams, b. May 29, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1865, in Libby prison. "Asa Williams' company was surprised while eating breakfast and ordered to retreat. Asa be damned if he would go without his breakfast. He consequently died of starvation in prison."

3 Sherod Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1902; m. Nell Hoag, Dec. 17, 1875 (b. Mch. 17, 1854; d. June 8, 1914).

1 Sherod Williams, b. June 12, 1877; d. .

2 Gertie Williams, b. May 1, 1879; m. June 17, 1900, Tom Nicholas.

1 Francis Nicholas, b. May 10, 1901; m. Apr. 1, 1924, Elsie Farnham.

3 Bessie M. Williams, b. May 3, 1881; d. Mch. 16, 1890.

4 Sarah Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1892; m. Sherman.

5 Leonard Williams, b. 1859; m. Minckley.

When Miranda went back to Sand Lake, she said: "Oh Julia, when I come back east the stones are larger than monuments."

XI Allen King, b. Apr. 15, 1819; d. July 3, 1867 at Hastings, Mich.; m. at Broadalbin, N. Y., Eliza Brower, March 1844 (Oct. 15, 1822 - Aug. 8, 1897). Children:

1 Elizabeth King, b. Jan. 6, 1845; Feb. 10, 1888 m. Storrs.

2 Maranda King, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Silas Rhodes, her cousin; moved west; m. Jan. 31, 1867.

3 Ann Eliza King, b. Oct. 26, 1848; June 24, 1932; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Geo. Harrison (b. 3/15/1846 Rowland, Mich.; d. 9/17/1920 Murray, N. Y.)

1 William Wells Harrison, b. July 11, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1906, Clara B. Springle.

1 Ralph Wells Harrison, b. July 2, 1911; m. Sept. 19, 1931, Beatrice Hart (b.).

2 Albert King Harrison, b. Mch. 30, 1874; m. Sept. 8, 1898, Genevieve H. Salisbury (b.).

1 Burton Salisbury Harrison, b. June 11, 1899; m. Nov. 3, 1928 Agnes Berenine Moore (b.).

1 Robert Eugene Harrison, b. Apr. 16, 1930.

2 William Ralph Harrison, b. Sept. 20, 1935.

2 Dorothy Georgia Harrison, b. Oct. 15, 1902; m. Dec. 29, 1925,

Coral Rensselaer De Camp (b.).
1 John Harrison De Camp, b. July 27, 1935.
3 Ruth Elizabeth Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1911; m. July 12, 1933, Gordon Eugene Avery (b.).
4 Jeanne Harriet Anna Harrison, SKICUSN, b. June 18, 1918; m. Dec. 15, 1945, Fay Wilbur Brown, Lieut., U. S. Medical Corps.
3 Lena Harrison, b. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Sept. 4, 1909, Dr. John Weldon Cramer (b. ; d.).
1 Son.
4 Emeline King, b. Sept. 13, 1850; Dec. 19, 1885; m. James M. Hicks.
5 William King, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1852.
6 Alice King, b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Cady.
7 John G. King, b. Jan. 6, 1858; Feb. 19, 1858.
8 Arthur A. King, b. ; d. ; m. Georgia Chidisten. Three children—Velma, Bernice, Raymond.

XII William D. King 1865 census—Wm. D. King 45, Rensselaer Co.; Maria King 46, Rensselaer Co.; Mary King 16, Silas King 14, Wm. King 12, Ralph King 6, Albert King 3, all of Orleans Co. William D. King m. Marie Wyland; buried in Transit Cemetery.
Silas King m. Lizzie Shattock.
1 Blake King married twice.
Lizzie King brought ashes of Silas King and buried on grave of his mother in Transit Cemetery.
Wm. D. King and rest of boys went to Chicago.
Mary Belle d. young; buried at Transit.

XIII Samuel King, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1824; d. Ellis, Kan., Mch. 6, 1891; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Frances Fursman, b. Medina Lake, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833; d. Ellis, Kan., Aug. 1, 1922.
1 Ellen King, b. N. Y. State, Nov. 5, 1850; d. Ellis, Kan, May 1905.
2 William Fursman King, b. Newstead, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852; d. Ellis, Kan., Aug. 27, 1945.
3 Mary Belle King, b. N. Y. State, April 29, 1858; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1945.
4 Laura King, b. N. Y. State, Mch. 5, 1861; d. Apr. 30, 1862.
5 Grace King, b. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1866; d. Port Arthur, Texas, Aug. 4, 1931; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Charles A. M. Petrie (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1859; d. Port Arthur, Tex., Dec. 18, 1930).
1 Eleanor Loraine Petrie, b. Ellis, Kan., 6/7/1891; m. June 24, 1914, George Ravell Moon (b. Village Mills, Tex., 8/3/1892).
1 George Ravell Moon, Jr., b. Port Arthur, Tex., Feb. 20, 1917; m. Sept. 9, 1938, Dorothy Catherine Smith.

1 Mary Jane Moon, b. June 3, 1942.
2 Dorothy Elizabeth Moon, b. Jan. 11, 1944.
2 Mary Maxine Moon, b. Morgan City, La., Apr. 25, 1923; m. Nov. 1, 1940, Stephen A. P. Flowers.
1 Patricia Elaine Flowers, b. Port Arthur, Tex., Dec. 20, 1942.
2 Mary Eleanor Flowers, b. Port Arthur, Tex., Dec. 8, 1945.

XIV John King was 21 in 1850 census; m. Millie English.

KING

David King, brother of William, son of James King and Esther Sprague, b. ; d. May 24, 1839 ae 51 yrs.

Betsey Butts King, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1878 at 86 yrs.; came from near Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; dau. of William Butts and Rachel Lockwood (a real dau. of D. A. R.)

1 Emeliza King, b. ; d. ; m. John Clint.
1 Charles Clint, m. ; 3 children.
2 David Clint, m. .
1 Fannie, m. F. Balcom.
2 Walter, m. .
3 Ezra Clint, b. ; never married.
4 Mary Clint, b. ; m. George Thorn.
1 Emma.
2 John.
5 Betsey Clint; never married.
6 Ann Clint, m. John Tompkins.
1 Charles Tompkins.
2 Judge Wm. Tompkins, Rochester.
3 Evan Tompkins, Hilton, N. Y.
2 Leonard King; d. in Albion.
3 Morgan King; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich.
1 Lillie.
2 Henry.
1 Inez.
2 Phoebe.
4 Juliette King, b. July 5, 1815; d. Mch. 24, 1892; m. Sept. 14, 1837, Andrew Jackson Randall (4/24/1815 - 8/28/1899).
1 Louisa L. Randall, b. May 14, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1903; m. David Watson Conkling, June 19, 1861 (Sept. 6, 1835-).
1 Stanton Conkling, b. June 16, 1865; d. 10/30/47; m. 1st, Mary Carmer, 1903; m. 2nd, Minnie Whitehouse.

2 Julia Conkling, b. Feb. 1, 1872; m. George Patte, Apr. 2, 1903.
1 Watson Conkling Patte, b. 11/16/1906; m. Doris Cooper, 8/3/1929.
2 George B. Patte, b. 4/13/1915.
3 David Conkling, 1878-1928.

2 Harrison L. Randall, b. May 5, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1923; m. Juliette Elliott, Sept. 8, 1868.
1 Harold Elliott Randall, 4/12/1874.
2 Clara Louise Randall, 8/25/1877; m. 1st, Wm. Murray Thurston, 8/25/1898; he d. 11/23/1907.
1 Sofia Ida Thurston, 1/6/1900.
2 Thelma Juliette Thurston, 5/17/1904.
m. 2nd Roy Wellman Griswold, 12/15/1914. He d. Christmas time 1931.

MR. STEPHEN RANDALL

"Mr. Randall is one of the very few who, possessed of a liberal education has always "stuck to the farm". Coming onto possession of the home farm by purchase he has in connection with the adjoining one given special attention to fruit growing and by advanced method, improved machinery and high grade stock kept well abreast with the times."

From notes in possession of his daughter,
Lottie Randall Williams

3 Stephen Willard Randall, b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. June 29, 1916; m. 1st, Ella B. Watson, Sept. 10, 1873.
1 Clayton B. Randall, b. Jan. 13, 1875.
wife d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. 2nd Sept. 28, 1880, Lottie A. Watson.
1 Lottie A. Randall, b. Nov. 16, 1881; m. Herbert Williams.
2nd wife d. Dec. 1, 1882; m. 3rd Sept. 12, 1889, Lizzie A. Genung (Sept. 4, 1860 - Dec. 5, 1893) ae 33 yr.
1 Lewis Willard Randall, b. Aug. 26, 1890; d. June 23, 1947; m. June 16, 1917, Gladys Palmer, b. Aug. 20, 1894.
1 Dorothy Charlotte Randall, b. July 24, 1920; m. Dec. 13, 1945, Ralph W. Heist, b. .
1 Jane Louise Heist, b. Sept. 28, 1946.
2 Randall Lewis Heist, b. Mch. 30, 1948.
2 Mary Edna Randall, b. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1920, Martin Brown, as his 2nd wife (b. Dec. 6, 1889-).
1 Ruth Randall Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1922; m. Feb. 15, 1947, Peter A. Foy, b. 1922.
1 Virginia Mary Foy, b. Dec. 10, 1947.
2 Winthrop Melville Brown, b. May 23, 1927; m. Oct. 1938,

Zelma Clapp, b. March 17, 1917.
1 Susan Brown, b. Mch. 25, 1943.
2 David Brown, b. June 5, 1944.
m. 4th time; living at Fox Lake, Wis.

4 Augusta Randall, b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. July 9, 1920; m. Burr Northrup.
1 Fannie Northrup, b. 1884; m. Prof. Leon Reynolds, Palo Alto University.
1 June Reynolds, b. June 25, 1911; m. Aug. 15, 1936, Donald Davidson.
1 Gale Elspeth Davidson, b. Nov. 15, 1942.
2 Jean Davidson, Apr. 12, 1948.
2 Kenneth Reynolds, b. Dec. 25, 1913; m. Martha .
3 Anita Reynolds, b. Sept. 4, 1915; m. Nov. 27, 1937, Frederick Weiss.
1 Bruce Sherwood Weiss, b. Feb. 26, 1943.
2 Brian Weiss, b. .

5 Rufus King; 2 wives; 2 dau.; Belle and Grace.

6 Jesse King, b. 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1853 at 34; m. Caroline Fosmire. 1 dau. Mary, b. ; d. Sept. 5, 1896 ae 45.

7 Rachel King, b. 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1837.

8 Chas. G. King, b. 1823; m. Jennie Thrall; sons: Chas. and Ralph.

9 Catherine King, b. 1825; d. about 1890, Hilton, N. Y.; m. Wm. Jefferds; 2nd m. Day.
1 Rose Jefferd, m. Andrew Benette Wilson (8/18/1849; d. 11/29/1926).
1 William A. Wilson, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. Mch. 9, 1939; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Ellen Harling, b. Mch. 9, 1866, d. Oct. 25, 1948.
1 Neal Wilson, b. Mch. 30, 1894; m. Jan. 17, 1930, Sarah Hinds, b. Mch. 6, 1895.

10 David King, Jr., b. 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1884 ae 58 yrs.; m. Caroline (Fosmire) King, widow of Jesse King, brother of David King, Jr.; she d. Apr. 25, 1879 ae 51.
1 Cassius King, b. ; m. Nellie Connor.
1 Floyd King, b. ; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Grace Rozilla Johnson (b. Feb. 6, 1881).
1 Maurice King, b. 5/24/1910.
2 Richard King, b. 4/5/1914.
2 Lilah King.

11 William King, b. 1829; 1 dau., Dora King, m. Lee.
1 Charles Lee.
2 Little Lee.

12 George King, b. 1831; 2 wives; 4 children.

13 Esther King, b. 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1921 at Hilton, buried at Parma Cemetery; m. Sylvanus Buell. She was the youngest of fourteen children and was born on the county line between Monroe and Orleans Counties in a little log cabin, when the nearest neighbor was a mile away thru the woods. She could tell many interesting things about those early days.

1 Charles King Buell, b. Mch. 22, 1870; m. June 3, 1897, Vida Holt (b. Mch. 15, 1874).

1 Vida Marilla Buell, b. Oct. 18, 1899.

2 Charles King Buell, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1909; m. Virginia Walker, Sept. 4, 1937.

1 John Charles Buell, b. Dec. 2, 1939.

2 Ronald Walker Buell, b. Dec. 14, 1942.

14 Hiram King; d. Canada; 2 children: Carrie, Eddie.

BUTTS

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WILLIAM BUTTS

Thomas Butts came to this country from Norfolk, Eng., May 18, 1660. He lived at Portsmouth and Little Complin, R. I., which were then in Mass. and part of Plymouth Colony.

From Bible owned by Julia Lester of Sand Lake, N. Y., the following records were copied:

"Born, married and died at Fall River, Gideon Butts (b. about 1708) married Mary Leighton of Fall River; they had 6 children: Gideon, David, William, Elsie, Sallie, Gemima. Their son Gideon Butts born in Providence, R. I., married Elizabeth Durfee of Providence. (Pension Record gives Gideon Butts b. Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 24, 1729; Ellizabeth b. Swansey, Mass., Oct. 23, 1735). Then their son William Butts born in Providence married Rachel Lockwood at Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 1779.

William Butts born June 20, 1755 (Pension Rec. b. Tiverton, R. I.).

Rachel Butts born Nov. 25, 1764 (Pension Rec. b. Stanwich, Conn.).

They had 11 children, 7 sons and 4 daughters; first four children born at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; rest at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Wm. Butts moved to Albion in 1835; died at home of son, Lockwood Butts, Apr. 20, 1841; Rachel, his wife, died in Gaines at home of her dau. Miranda Butts King, July 25, 1843. Wm. was 86, Rachel 80. Both are buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.

Wm. Butts has the distinction of being born in three places, viz.: Providence, Tiverton, and Horseneck; at least all in R. I.

"Wm. Butts enlisted from R. I. as a drummer in Revolutionary army. He served in Mass. Regiment and also New York Regiment. He married Rachel Lockwood at Rhinebeck, N. Y. The story is "that Abraham Lockwood, father of Rachel, built a brick oven when he heard that Washington's army would pass that way and that Rachel and her sister Mollie baked beans and bread in quantities with which to feed the hungry soldiers. This was the occasion of Rachel meeting her fate — William Butts — our ancestor."

"Another story about Rachel Lockwood Butts: It seems that her eldest son Gideon brought her a new dress purchased in Albany on the day that LaFayette passed thru Albany in 1825. It was black calico and cost 60 cents a yard; there were yellow flowers on it; not satisfied with the color of the flowers, she stretched the goods upon quilting frames and painted the flowers purple, using indigo." Cousin Julia Lester had an oil painting of Grandmother Rachel clad in this wonderful work of art as well as a mob-lace cap and neckerchief, all fashioned by her own hand. Thus arrayed and with her fine black eyes and clear-cut features, she is an ancestor to be proud of. Another incident is of interest in Grandmother Rachel's life. Her eldest son Gideon purchased for himself goods for a pair of trousers as well as shopping for his mother. He reached home at 4 p. m. and his mother cut out the trousers and made them by hand (of course) so that he could return to Albany the next morning at 6 o'clock to meet some directors who were about to lay out a plank road from Albany to Sand Lake. He traveled all the way on a cow-path."

Wm. Butts was allowed pension on his application executed Aug. 7, 1832, while residing at Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y. War pension claim W:16876 Pension paper says he married at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His wife Rachel was allowed pension on her application executed Sept. 22, 1841, while residing in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children of Wm. and Rachel (Lockwood) Butts:

I Gideon Butts, b. Feb. 8, 1780; d. 1856; m. 1st Elizabeth Peck, 1812.

1 Lorenzo D. Butts, b. March 17, 1814; m. 1st, Abbott.

1 Charles, died in Civil War.
m 2nd Mary Whittlesby.
Henry, d. young at Sand Lake.
Mary, m. Green; 2 sons, 1 dau.
Calvin, m. twice; 3 sons, 2 dau.
Harriet, lived in Erie, Pa.
Edward, d. in Virginia.

2 Maranda Butts, b. Mch. 24, 1815; d. 1894; m. Dr. Eber Carmiechal; 4 children died young.

1 Julia Carmiechael, b. Apr. 6, 1849; d. Apr. 6, 1939; m. Sylvester Lester (- 1884).

2 Gideon Carmiechael, d. 1924; m. 1st Ophelia Shields; 1 girl, twin boys; m. 2nd Maggie .

3 Eliza Butts, m. Dr. Thomas Browning.

1 Lorenzo Browning, m. twice.
Wm. and Thomas.

2 Mary Browning, m. Edward Griswold.

1 Edward Griswold, Jr.

2 Harold Griswold.

3 Maude Griswold.

4 Grace Griswold.

3 Elizabeth Browning, m. Wm. Clark.

4 Henry Browning, m. Mary McPherson.

1 McPherson Browning.

2 Gideon Browning.

3 Marjorie Browning.

4 Anna Browning.

5

6 Anna Browning.

4 Anson Butts, m. Ann Stadler.

1 Aldermann Butts, b. May 18, 1845; d. 1930.

2 Edward Winslow Butts, b. 1851; m. ; 4 children.

3 Baptist Butts, b. 1849.

4 Gideon Whittesy, b. Nov. 20, 1847.

5 Kate Butts, b. 1853.

6 Julia Butts, b. 1855; m. Fred Rider; lived at Glenmont, Albany Co.; 4 girls, 1 boy.

7 1857

8 William.

m. 2nd Theda Thompson; two children: Gideon, Marshall, died young.

II William Dow Butts, b. Nov. 24, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1855; m. Ann Ford. Tombstone says Sarah; Julia Lester said they called her Aunt Sallie. Ann died at Brockport at the home of her son, Alexander Butts, who was a lawyer there. Wm. died at Adams Basin. He settled in Orleans County in 1836. Children of Wm. D. Butts and Ann:

1 Wm. D. Butts, Jr.

2 Ann Butts, m. Russell Potter.

Orleans Co. History, page 80.

1 George Potter, b. Mch. 4, 1835, in Rensselaer Co. His mother died when he was four years old and he was brought up in family of Alexander Butts (his mother's brother); m. 1860 Janette Liddle.

1 Jennie Potter, m. D. W. Blood.

2 Georgia Potter, m. Edward Mix.

3 Clark L. Potter.

Russell Potter came with Butts family to Orleans Co. in 1832.

2 Sarah Potter, m. Alexander Cary, Apr. 1855 (Nov. 9, 1830).
  1 Lillie Cary.
  2 Jennie Cary, m. Anson Hutton.
  3 Nellie Cary, m. George T. Kerry.
  4 Lydia Cary, m. E. D. Heacock.
  5 Ira B. Cary, died in infancy.

There were several other children of Ann Butts.

3 Sally Marie Butts, b. Mch. 6, 1813; m. Leonard Rysederph, June 23, 1831 (Oct. 29, 1810 - Dec. 24, 1893).
  1 Lawrence Rysederph, b. July 9, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1893; dau. Harriet m. LaFontaine.
  2 Margaret Ann Rysederph, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Harris Eliott, Dec. 1, 1853; she d. July 18, 1891; left 5 girls, 1 boy, East Greenbush.
  3 Sarah Jane Rysederph, b. Apr. 2, 1835; m. Henry Greham, Oct. 19, 1854; 4 girls, 1 boy.
  4 William Rysederph, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Adelia Knowlton, Sept. 25, 1860; she died Jan. 1897, leaving one dau., Bertha Knowlton Ryserderph.
  5 Leonard Washington Rysederph, b. Nov. 6, 1837/9; d. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Lydia Elliott, Feb. 20, 1862; she died 1932; 3 girls, 1 boy.

4 Charles Ford Butts, d. Rochester; 1 dau., Clara, m. McKeever; 14 Sherman St., Newport, R. I.

5 Washington Butts, b. 1809; m. Jane ; died at Carlton, N. Y.
  1 Mary J. Butts.

6 John Butts, lived in Rochester.
  1 John Butts, m. Clara Butts, dau. of Alexander Butts.

7 Alexander Butts, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. Mch. 1892 at Brockport; m. June 2, 1855, Sarah J. Rice.
  1 Charles Frank Butts.
  2 Clara Butts, m. John Butts, son of John; live at LeRoy; sons: Russell and Walter.

8 William Butts.

9 Charlotte Deduma Butts, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Walter Ellery Dye, May 1839.
  1 William Butts Dye, b. 6/13/1840; m. Charlotte Dedlermar of Jackson, Mich.
    1 Cora Dye, m. Collins.
    2 Bessie Dye, m. Judson Curtiss.
      1 William J. Curtiss.

10 Emily Butts, b. March 1813; d. May 1900; m. Loomis Loveridge; lived in Churchville, N. Y. Four sons: George, Charles, Fred, Joel.

One dau., Emma Rachel Loveridge, of Ogden, m. John Miller Curtiss of Alexander on June 30, 1892 by Walter Holt.

1 John Miller Curtis, Jr., b. 12/13/1896.

2 Carl Clayton Curtiss, b. 12/13/1899.

Mrs. Emma Loveridge Curtiss d. Dec. 4, 1933.

11 Phoebe Butts, b. 1829; d. 1900; m. Martin Brown (1826-1914).

1 Charlotte Melissa Brown, b. 1848 Albion; d. 1911 Bay City; m. 1868 Henry Harrison Platt (1840 Mansfield, O. - 1923 Bay City).

1 Fred Platt.

2 Cady Platt.

3 Martin Dow Platt, 5/4/1882 - 10/25/1929; m. Nina Frances Hammond, 12/23/1902.

1 Kenneth Hammond Platt, 12/28/1903; m. 1927 Donna Munsie.

1 Diana Platt 5/31/1928.

2 Janet Lou Platt 5/15/1930.

2 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1850, Albion, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1940, Bay City; m. 1st George Huggins, Elkhand, Ind., 1870, divorced in 1871.

1 Maud Lorena Huggins, 1/12/1871; m. Louis LaForge, Apr. 12, 1887.

1 Lorena May LaForge, b. 11/19/1891; m. Lee C. Smith 1909.

2 Floyd Brown LaForge, b. 4/6/1893; m. Jane Pardon 1915.

1 Robert Floyd LaForge, b. 7/4/1918; m. Marcella Tipton.

3 Clyde Louis LaForge, b. 9/27/1895; m. Cecil Henry Roscommon.

4 Percy Fred LaForge, b. July 3, 1898; 1/31/1931 m. Eleanor O'Brian.

5 Gurney Wm. LaForge, b. Aug. 2, 1900, Bay City; m. Florence Krapohl 12/9/1939; one child, Luana, born Bay City, Jan. 1, 1945.

6 Emma Maud LaForge, b. June 20, 1912; d. 3 yrs. old.

7 Mary Lou LaForge, b. May 9, 1916, Bay City; m. John Patterson 6/5/1941.

1 Bonnie Lou Patterson, b. Nov. 27, 1942, Flint, Mich.

m. 2nd Harry Hammond, about 1875.

1 Fred Brown Hammond, b. 4/14/1878; m. Margaret Louise Atwill 2/28/1899.

1 Lowell Glen Hammond, b. 11/1/1900; m. Alice Olson, Nov. 1, 1921.

1 Lowell G., Jr., b. 5/21/1923; m. Apr. 5, 1943.
One daughter, Rosemary Karen.

2 Wallace Fred, b. 9/30/1924.

3 Harry Gordon, b. 4/21/1926.
4 Priscilla Jean, b. 8/11/1928.
5 Barbara Jane, b. 7/11/1934.
6 Allyne Mary, b. 5/6/1936.
7 Margaret Sue, b. 2/15/1941.

2 Allyne May Hammond, b. 7/6/1903; m. Clifford Pearce, 9/4/1926.
1 Wm. John, b. 6/10/1927.
Clifford d. 12/19/31; m. 2nd, Charles Hornbeck 5/30/1942.
1 Noel Fern, b. 1/1/1945.

3 Fern Martha Hammond, b. 5/14/1906; m. Albert R. Maier 4/13/1927.
1 Robert A. Maier, b. 2/17/1928.
2 Marilyn Louise Maier, b. 12/11/1932.
3 Fred Brown Maier, b. 1/10/1933.
Fred Brown's wife Margaret d. Feb. 17, 1909; he m. 2nd Mable Atwill, 6/10/1910.
1 Margaret Louise Hammond, b. 12/8/1916; m. Robert O. Austin, 2/14/1940.

2 Earl Birney Hammond, b. May 4, 1884, in Bay City, Mich.; m. 1st. Ruth Lydia Carpenter, Oct. 15, 1909; she d. Jan. 1920.
1 Harriet Mary Hammond, 4/21/1912; m. Leo H. Wallace, Nov. 1937, Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Hammond Wallace, June 5, 1939, Cal.
m. 2nd Flora Margaret Eby 5/10/1920.
Terry Edward Hammond, 11/11/1921.
Thomas Harry Hammond, 11/16/1925.
Both born in California.

3 Glenn Martin Hammond, b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. June 5, 1926; m. Mabel Luella Freeman 12/21/1909 (Oct. 21, 1891-).
1 Norman Freeman Hammond, Mch. 18, 1910 - Mch. 29, 1922.
2 Wilma Mae Hammond, 8/2/1913; m. Herbert C. Kreuchauf 3/27/37 (Apr. 25, 1910-).
1 Sue Elaine Kreuchauf, b. 1/8/1938.
2 Judy Lynn Kreuchauf, b. 1/18/1942.
3 Gertrude Elaine Hammond, b. Dec. 18, 1918, Bay City; m. Willard G. Richmond 12/21/40 (Jan. 26, 1916).
1 Glenn Brennan Richmond, b. Mch. 10, 1942, Saginaw.
2 Larry Willard Richmond, b. Sept. 6, 1944, Bay City.

4 Lee Harry Hammond, b. Aug. 26, 1888, Bay City; m. Emma Eckinger (Sept. 2, 1889-).
1 Nelson Earl Hammond, b. 4/18/1908; m. Eleanor Graham.

2 Ruth Marjorie Hammond, b. 10/19/10; m. Clarence Pavlick.
1 Marvin Pavlick, b. 12/21/29.
2 Robert Pavlick, b. 1/14/31.
3 Nina Fay Hammond, b. June 14, 1913; m. George Black.
1 Shirley Black, b. July 14, 1935.
2 Marilyn Black, b. May 23, 1937.
4 Olive Mildred Hammond, b. Mch. 1, 1915; d. Oct. 19, 1917.
5 Lois Lillian Hammond, b. 2/11/1918; m. Walter Fralick.
1 James W. Fralick, b. 7/12/40.
2 Gail Fralick, b. 4/3/42.
6 Betty Jane Hammond, b. June 22, 1920; m. Loyd Severn.
1 Emma Jean Severn, b. July 18, 1940.
7 Harry George Hammond, b. 5/1/1922; m. Winnifred Lambert.
8 Dorothy Ann Hammond, b. 5/27/1926.
9 Lee Hammond, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1928.
10 Dale Jay Hammond, b. Aug. 23, 1929.
5 Flora Hammond.
3 Daniel William Brown, 1862-1926, unmar.

III Maranda Butts, b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 21, 1866; m. William King (Dec. 25, 1781 - Nov. 8, 1855). 14 children. See King family.
One child, Tammie King, m. Major Lamont. See LaMont family.

IV Lewis Butts, b. May 1, 1785; d. New York City.

V Lockwood Butts, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. July 14, 1858; m. Barbara Wheeler, Jan. 15, 1810 (May 27, 1790 - d. Nov. 26, 1859).
Lockwood Butts Bible bought with a small legacy from Thomas Butts of R. I.
1 Austin W. Butts, b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1810.
2 Nelson W. Butts, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1878; m. Minerva Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1847; she d. 1906.
1 Chas. Wilford Butts, 3/3/1848; d. 1932; m. Elizabeth Armour, 12/23/1868.
1 Andrew Butts, b. May 9, 1875; m. Hannah Miller.
2 Lewis F. Butts, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Kate Mansfield, Mch. 24, 1882; 1 dau. Clio, Cal.
3 Hiram Butts, b. July 17, 1855.
4 Nelson L. Butts, b. 3/6/1859; d. 6/16/1876.
3 Hiram Butts, b. Mch. 14, 1813; d. July 9, 1868; m. Jerusha Jane Eaton, Nov. 8, 1837; she d. Nov. 15, 1904.
1 Barbara Butts, b. Oct. 2, 1839; d. Mch. 16, 1926; m. John Bradley, Nov. 3, 1858.

1 Elbert A. Bradley, b. Aug. 25, 1863; d. 1892; m. .
2 John E. Bradley, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1948; m. in East Albion by Rev. A. Z. Mitchell, Mch. 26, 1891, Alice M. Johnston. Both of Albion.

2 Lockwood Butts; d. 5/20/1896; m. Ella Lake.
3 Anson Butts, b. June 20, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1904; m. Mary McKnight, dau. Mrs. J. H. Evans, b. 1894.
4 Jennie Butts, d. 3/10/1880.
5 Libbie Butts, d. 7/30/1879; m. Swan Cady.

4 Emily B. Butts, b. 6/15/1815; d. 3/20/1816.
5 Lewis F. Butts, b. Aug. 25, 1817 Albion; d. 7/3/1852; m. Lucy Wickham, Nov. 10, 1841. Lucy Wickham died at Fairport Old Ladies Home. He died of yellow fever; got it at New York City; remains brought to Troy — first telegram from Albany to Rochester to tell Lockwood Butts of his son's death.
6 Maryette Butts, b. Oct. 8, 1819 d. 3/28/1857; m. Case Wickham, July 21, 1836 (3/25/1812 - 11/7/1883).
1 Emily Wickham, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1917; m. Elisha A. King, Apr. 9, 1884 (b. Mch. 8, 1829; d. June 16, 1908).
2 Nelson J. Wickham, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. 11/7/1907; m. Emma S. Jones, Oct. 5, 1876 (b. June 16, 1851).
3 John F. Wickham, b. May 30, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1845.
4 Lorenzo D. Wickham, b. July 29, 1840; d. 5/12/1841.
5 Maryette Wickham, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 31, 1911; m. Henry Skinner, Mch. 10, 1870 (b. June 1, 1834 -).
6 Lewis B. Wickham, b. Sept. 10, 1844; Jan. 23, 1905; m. Libbie E. Baldwin, Nov. 15, 1876 (b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Mch. 29, 1932).
1 Harris L. Wickham, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
2 Bessie M. Wickham, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
3 Nelson Wickham, b. Apr. 10, 1891.
See Baldwin for children.
7 Lucy A. Wickham, b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1907; m. Erasmus D. Sibley, Aug. 1, 1867 (b. May 24, 1835; d. Nov. 27, 1908).
1 Alice L. Sibley, b. Mch. 16, 1868; d. Oct. 1948; m. D. D. Frisbie, Aug. 9, 1899 (b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. July 24, 1915).
m. Frank G. Rudd, Oct. 17, 1917.
8 Sophronia Wickham, b. May 7, 1847; d. 4/25/1848.
9 Alice S. Wickham, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Mch. 31, 1924; m. William H. Rudd, Mch. 13, 1878 (Nov. 16, 1848; d. Apr. 18, 1912).

VI Leonard Butts, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. Apr. 4, 1790.
VII Betsey Butts, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1878, ae 88 yrs.; m. David King, brother of William and son of James King.
See King family.

VIII Aurey (Ora) (Awrey) Butts, b. Jan. 26, 1793; d. ; m. Tammie Harger.

1 Mary Malvina Butts, b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1857; m. 1836 Pliny Hudson (b. Apr. 13, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1881, ae 79 yrs). Children:

1 Elijah Hudson, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1865.

2 William Hudson, b. 1838; d. 1838.

3 Sarah Hudson, b. July 15, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Carmer.

1 Mary (Mame) Carmer, m. Stanton Conkling (b. June 16, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1947).

4 Orry Hudson, b. Nov. 3, 1842.

5 Samuel Hudson, b. Oct. 24, 1844. Lutie and George.

6 Tammie Ellen Hudson, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Calvert.

7 Pliny E. Hudson, b. Mch. 25, 1848.

8 Nancy Rosabelle Hudson, b. Dec. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1877; m. Jan. 6, 1873, Coville (Coley) Wright.

1 Lucy Belle (Lutie), b. June 5, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1885; ae 12 yrs.

2 Leon Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. 1903, Hattie Coventry (b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Mch. 19, 1914); Dec. 24, 1919, m. 2nd Minnie (Coventry) Haines (b. Feb. 2, 1875, Hillsdale, Mich. d.

Ch. by 1st wife:

1 Ruth Wright, b. Apr. 6, 1907; m. Edward DuBill, Aug. 28, 1931 (b. June 10, 1908, Buffalo).

1 William DuBill, b. June 10, 1935.

2 Isabel Wright, b. May 19, 1909; m. Apr. 17, 1937, Harold Dahlquist, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

3 Dorothy Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1913; m. Sept. 14, 1932, Chas. Barrows (b. Jan. 2, 1910 Kendall).

1 Charlene Barrows, b. 3/6/37.

2 Maxine Barrows, b. 4/10/1945.

9 Wm. Kendrick Hudson, b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. 1898; m. Agnes Davis (1864 - 1903). Children:

1 Wm. Pliny Hudson, b. 1882; d. July 19, 1938; m. Mch. 25, 1902, Charlotte Palmer (b. Apr. 23, 1884; living).

1 William C. Hudson, b. Oct. 7, 1904; m. Nov. 14, 1929, Edna Weitz.

2 Winifred May Hudson, b. 6/22/1907; m. Sept. 6, 1931, Donald Bigger.

3 Agnes Davis Hudson, b. June 6, 1910; m. Sept. 13, 1927, Harry Clapper.

1 Jean Ann Clapper, b. Sept. 9, 1942.

2 Kirk Davis Hudson, b. Mch. 1, 1884; d. Aug. 26, 1941; m. Nov. 4, 1901, Charlotte Crego (b. Feb. 1, 1886; living).
1 Walter Hudson, died young.
2 Harold Hudson, d. 10 yrs.
3 Gertrude Viola Hudson, b. July 17, 1907; m. 12/3/1928, James Dalton (b. Mch. 30).
1 Charlotte M. Dalton, b. Mch. 16, 1939.
2 Jimmy Dalton.
4 Elberta Agnes Hudson, b. Mch. 17, 1909; m. June 22, 1929, Harvey Gauvreau (b. Oct. 1, 1904).
1 David Gauvreau, b. 5/11/1930.
2 Nancy Gauvreau, b. 3/27/1932.
3 James Gauvreau, b. 3/27/1932.
5 Carl Edward Hudson, b. Apr. 15, 1912; m. Apr. 16, 1938, Lou Cooper (b. 3/10/ .
1 Sharon Hudson, b. 11/19/1942.
2 Carl Richard Hudson, b. 7/25/1946.
6 Richard Stanley Hudson, b. June 12, 1924; m. Nov. 3, 1945, Eleanor Monacelli (b. Mch. 26, 1926).
7 Kirk Arthur Hudson, b. May 4, 1929.

10 Mary Malvina Hudson, b. Feb. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1928; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Ezekiel Root (b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1934).
1 Zada Belle Root, b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Aug. 29, 1894, Wm. Baldwin (b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1944).
1 Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1895; m. Apr. 26, 1922, Clark Walker (b. Apr. 30, 1892).
1 Natalie Ann Walker, b. Mch. 11, 1923; m. Aug. 8, 1946, Rev. Bob Britt Hauserman.
1 Linda Hauserman, b. 5/10/47.
2 Lynn Baldwin, b. 4/8/1897; d. 1/12/1902.
2 Wm. Ezekiel Root, b. May 25, 1877; d. July 1942/3.
3 Sarah Hudson Root, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Mch. 16, 1904, Robert D. Haskell (Oct. 14, 1882; d. March, 1915).
1 Vina Haskell, b. Dec. 26, 1906; d. 12/27/06.
2 Hazel Haskell, b. Feb. 6, 1908; m. Robert Burton, 8/28/39.
1 Lucille Isabel Burton, b. Mch. 26, 1944.
2 Susan Adele Burton, b. June 5, 1945.
3 Sarah Ann Burton, b. Mch. 19, 1947.
3 Genevieve Haskell, b. Jan. 19, 1910; m. July 26, 1946, Fauldin Mercure.
1 Beverly Ann Mercure, b. Jan. 4, 1948.
Live at South Hartford, N. Y.
4 Dean Haskell, b. July 26, 1912; d. Aug. 27, 1936; m. Feb.

2, 1935, Ruth Miller.
1 Robert Dean Haskell, b. Nov. 13, 1936.
Ruth Miller Haskell m. 2nd George Rendland and the son of Dean Haskell is now called Robert Dean Rendland. Live in Rochester, N. Y.
Sara Hudson Root Haskell m. 2nd Sept. 22, 1917, Theron H. Jackson.
11 Arthur Gail Hudson, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
2 Eliza Butts, m. Mitchell.

IX Rachel Butts, b. Dec. 18, 1795; d. Jan. 26, 1796.

X Charlotte Butts, b. Apr. 22, 1798; d. 1852, Milton, Wis.; m. Ezra Garrison, b. Madison, Wis., d. at home of his dau. Rachel about 1878 in Milton, Wis. Children:
1 Ora Garrison, m. Alma Alden.
1 Charlotte Garrison.
2 Goldie Garrison.
2 John Garrison, m. Mary Farlow.
1 Ora Garrison.
2 Sherman Garrison.
3 Lewis Garrison; came to Mich.; m. and then went to gold fields. Deserted wife and 4 children; m. 2nd in California.
4 Hiram Garrison.
5 William Garrison.
6 Elizabeth Garrison, m. Geo. Wright.
7 Emily Garrison, m. Chas. Hilton; 3 sons.
8 Barbara Garrison, m. John Hicks; d. about 1910.
1 Henry Hicks.
2 Ed Hicks.
9 Rachel Garrison, m. John W. Hudson (cousin of Pliny) 1853.
1 Fred Hudson, m. Milly Marvin.
1 Helen Hudson, m. Wm. Below.
2 Belle Hudson, m.
3 Rachel Hudson, m.
4 Alice Hudson, m. John Roberts, Berkley, Cal.
2 Belle Hudson, m. John Mahan.
3 Charles Hudson, m. Grace Wright.
1 Margaret Hudson, m. Ed Steler; dau. Virginia.
2 Mary Hudson, m. James Hooper; dau. Jean.
3 Dorothy Hudson, m. Gerry Wiedenbeck; son John.
4 Edward Hudson, m. Etta .
10 Cynthia Garrison, m. Wm. Ind; 9 children; lived in Wis.
11 Miriam Garrison, b. May 3, 1826, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1898, Waverly, Iowa.; m. Walter Rice 1842, b. May 2, 1821,

Albany, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1902, Waverly, Iowa.

1 Lewis Rice, b. 1847; d. 1879.

2 Walter Rice, d. 1877.

3 William Rice, d. 1930, Bemidji, Minn.

1 Lenora; 2 Walter; 3 William; 4 James; 5 Medora; 6 Miriam; 7 Stewart.

4 Lenora Rice, b. 1864; d. 1888; m. Wm. P. Harmon.

5 Medora Rice, b. 1864 (twin); still living in Los Angeles (1929). m. James Bucknell.

1 Harland Bucknell.

6 Charles Herbert Rice, b. 1861, Clarksville, Ia.; d. 1934, Grand Forks, N. D.

1 Mabel Rice.

7 Charlotte Emily Rice, b. May 1, 1859, Butler Co., Ia.; d. Feb. 16, 1937, Westfield, N. J.; buried Madison, Wis.; m. 1880, Carlton Ensign Miller, b. July 24, 1853; d. Mch. 7, 1929; buried Madison, Wis.

1 Marie Grace Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Madison, Wis.; m. 1911, Frank J. Petura, b. 1881, Racine, Wis.

1 Frank Ensign Petura, b. Nov. 10, 1913; m. Vivian Sproull 1937.

2 Richard Carlton Petura, b. Aug. 10, 1917; m. Virginia Chute 1940.

1 Richard Carlton Petura, Jr., b. 1942.

2 John Chute Petura, b. 1946.

12 Lockwood Garrison, a doctor in Illinois.

XI Aldermann Butts, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Mch. 22, 1841 ae 41, at Albion, N. Y.; m. "In Sand Lake, Feb. 18, 1818 by Rev. Mr. Baker, Aldermann Butts to Miss Lydia Clark; both of Sand Lake." Lydia Clark b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1859, ae 61, at Albion, N. Y.

1 Harriet Butts, b. Jan. 29, 1819 at Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1883 at Saginaw, Mich.; m. June 8, 1834, by Rev. Metcalf, Valorous Angell Paine (b. July 22, 1813; d. Mch. 6, 1867).

1 Lydia B. Paine, b. Feb. 29, 1835; d. in infancy of burns. Buried Mt. Albion Cemetery, ae 1 yr. 10 mo. 8 da.

2 Aldermann Butts Paine, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1862, Jennie Fraser (b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1900) at Phoenix, Ariz.

1 Wm. Fraser Paine, b. Apr. 1, 1864; d. 1928; m. Mary Bouldin.

1 Fraser Paine, m. Nina

1 Fraser Paine.

2 James Fraser Paine.

2 Valorous Aldermann Paine, b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 2, 1935; m.

Dec. 11, 1906, Grace Frost (b. Dec. 11, 1880); lived in Vancouver.

3 Harriet Paine, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Mch. 3, 1897; m. June 25, 1896, Albert Morley (b. 1872; d. 1946).

4 Elizabeth Paine, b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. May 29, 1901, George Booth (b. 1871).

1 Charles Henry Booth, b. 1904; m. Virginia Ellis (b. 1914).

1 Mary Elizabeth Booth, b. 1940.

2 Nancy Booth, b. 1941.

3 George Booth, b. 1943.

4 Virginia Ann Booth, b. 1945.

5 Jennie Paine, b. Oct. 26, 1876; d. 1877.

6 Susan Paine, b. Sept. 20, 1878; d. 1947; m. June 7, 1904, Edward M. Hicok.

1 Edward M. Hicok, b. 1909; d. 1930.

2 Harriet Hicok.

3 Florence Hicok, b. 1915; m. Julian Plienmons.

1 Susan Plienmons, b. 1941.

7 Ralph Fraser Paine, b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. Sept. 1945; m. Miriam Kay.

1 Dorothy Paine, b. 1904; m. Chas. Puehl, Grand Rapids.

1 Lois Puehl, b. 1939.

2 Sarah Jane (Sally) Puehl.

3 Chas. Puehl, Jr., b. 1947.

2 George K. Paine, m. Margaret Baldwin.

1 Susan B. Paine, b. 1940.

2 Margaret Paine, b. 1943.

3 Georgann, b. 1947.

3 Ralph Fraser Paine, Jr., m. Mary Ellen .

3 Sarah Louise Mary Eliza Paine (called Kitty), b. Sept. 25, 1847; d. 1929; m. Oct. 26, 1870 by Rev. W. E. Lyons and John Goodman, to Nathan Smith Wood (b. 1840, Portland, Oregon).

1 Harriet Ann Wood, b. 1871; d. June 16, 1937; Supervisor of School Libraries, State Hist. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

2 Smith Palmer Wood, b. 1875; m. Helen McNutts, Seattle.

2 Clark Butts, b. Dec. 29, 1820, Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. Louise DeWitt.

1 DeWitt Butts. (Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.)

3 Freeman Butts, b. Feb. 10, 1822, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. ; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Mary Jane Bullard at Albion, N. Y.

1 Clark Irving Butts, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Mary Beadle Worthington of Cleveland; d. Sept. 1930.

1 Freeman Worthington Butts, b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. 1932; m. Susan App.

1 Margaret Butts.
2 Dorothy Butts, m. Gardner; one son.
2 Alice Manda Butts, b. Nov. 8, 1876; living.
3 Mary Worthington Butts, b. Oct. 6, 1880; living; m. Oct. 8, 1898, Percy Jaxon Morgan.
1 George W. Morgan, II, b. Oct. 12, 1899; m. Sept. 7, 1921, Mary Goulder White, at Cleveland, Ohio.
1 Geo. W. Morgan, III, b. 12-5-1922; m. 12-28-1944, Caroline Nichols.
1 Marilyn Morgan, b. 4-23-1946.
2 Mary Edith Morgan, b. Jan. 5, 1926; m. June 17, 1947, Wm. Buell Burry of Cleveland, Ohio.
3 William Jaxon Morgan, b. Mch. 21, 1927.
2 Percy J. Morgan, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1903; m. Aug. 1928, Augusta McCord of Denver, Colo.
1 Percy J. Morgan, III, b. Oct. 1929.
3 Mary Worthington Morgan, b. Dec. 30, 1904; m. Aug. 1926 Robert Otis Brannan of Cleveland, Ohio.
1 Mary Worthington Brannan, b. July 7, 1927; m. Jan. 2, 1947, Frank Stearns White.
2 Dorothy Worthington Brannan, b. Oct. 17, 1928.
3 Morgan Brannan, b. Apr. 27, 1932.
divorced and married 2nd Elbridge S. Warner of Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1938.
1 Andrew Warner, b. Aug. 26, 1939.
2 Kate Warner, b. Dec. 7, 1941.
4 Dorothy Morgan, b. July 3, 1909; m. Dec. 1929, Wm. Clagett, II.
1 Wm. Clagett, III, b. Dec. 3, 1930.
2 Thomas Clagett, b. Aug. 1940.
divorced and m. 2nd Trustin B. Boyd, II, of St. Louis, Jan. 1941.
1 Trustin B. Boyd, III, b. Oct. 1944.
5 Dixon Morgan, b. Mch. 23, 1918; m. Apr. 1939, Martha McIntosh of Cleveland, Ohio.
1 Martha Isabel Morgan, b. 1-7-1941.
2 Dixon Morgan, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1946.
2 Fanny Butts, b. 1858; living; Butts Corners, Darlington, Pa.
4 Darling S. Butts, b. Feb. 28, 1824 at Sand Lake; d. May 20, 1925 at Sand Lake.
5 Anna Eliza Butts, b. Feb. 12, 1826 at Sand Lake; d. 1860; m. Mr. Foote.
6 Lewis C. Butts, b. Aug. 17, 1829 at Albion, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1850 at Buffalo, N. Y., Helen Louise

Mathews (b. at Clarkson, N. Y. July 5, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio), dau. of Wm. Howells Mathews and Betsey Eldredge (dau. of Zoeth and Lois Eldredge). See Eldredge
Children:

1 James Lewis Butts, b. June 26, 1852; d. Mch. 31, 1853.
2 Marcia Helen Butts, b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. May 10, 1937.
3 Wm. Mathew Butts, b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1944, New York City; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Kate Champlin (b. 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1939).
  1 John Champlin Butts, b. July 3, 1885; d. June 12, 1937; m. Sept. 1906, Hazel .
  2 Delight Boise Butts, b. Sept. 9, 1887; d. Sept. 6, 1946.
4 Betsey Lydia Butts, b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1880, Grand Rapids.
5 Harriet Adele Paine Butts, b. Aug. 20, 1867.
6 Mary Worthington Butts, b. May 22, 1872; m. June 15, 1898, Francis A. Focke (b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1943).
  1 Katherine Helen Focke, b. July 7, 1899; m. June 15, 1922, Merle V. Baker (b. Sept. 28, 1895).
    1 Merle Baker, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1923.
    2 Betty Kay Baker, b. Dec. 19, 1926; m. June 15, 1947, Lloyd Johnston (b. Mch. 19, 1924).
  2 Arthur Eldredge Focke, b. June 17, 1904; m. Oct. 5, 1929, Mona Gale (b. 6/6/1905).
  3 Mary Frances Focke, b. Nov. 13, 1910.
7 Sarah R. Butts, b. July 21, 1832 at Albion, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1904; m. June 16, 1847, Charles Kendall (b. Apr. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1886 in Grand Rapids, Mich.; resided at Montgomery, Ala.)
  1 Charles J. Kendall, b. July 6, 1848 at Cleveland, Ohio; d. at Walpole, Mass.; m. Elvira Ellet of Elderado, Kan.; d. Walpole, Mass.
    1 Mary Ellett Kendall, b. Mch. 26, 1866, Topeka, Kan.; d. Walpole, Mass.; m. Valentine.
      1 Kendall Valentine.
      2 Robert Valentine.
      3 Sally (Sarah) Valentine.
    2 Sarah Ellet Kendall, b. 1874; d. Chicago, Ill.
  2 Sarah Helen Kendall (known as Kittie), b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1912; b. at Cleveland, Ohio; m. George C. Morgan of Montgomery, Ala.
    1 Chester Kendall Morgan, b. Mch. 20, 1870.
    2 George C. Morgan, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1872.
    3 Kathryn Kendall Morgan, b. Sept. 23, 1875; d. Dec. 14, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1903, Richard Mether of Louisville.
    4 Harriet Davidson Morgan, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. June 23, 1941.

3 Harriet Kendall, b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 6, 1926; m. Charles L. Turner (b. June 8, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1924).

1 Harriet Turner, b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. July 17, 1941; m. Oct. 14, 1900, Wm. H. England (b. Mch. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1920).

1 Garner B. England, b. Sept. 2, 1902; m. July 17, 1936, Margie D. Spann.

1 Dorothy Dale England, b. May 2, 1945.

2 Sarah Helen England, b. May 1, 1904; m. Nov. 6, 1923, George B. Tripp, Jr.

1 George B. Tripp, III, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. May 30, 1948, Clara Lou Taylor.

2 William Harrison Tripp, b. Sept. 30, 1929.

m. 2nd June 1, 1939, J. Edward Poitoas.

4 Josephine Penny Kendall, b. June 3, 1857, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 13, 1922; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Thomas Edward Hutchings of Montgomery, Ala. (b. Mch. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1908).

1 Josephine Kendall Hutchings, b. Oct. 12, 1877, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Oct. 3, 1901, William Case Bartholomew of Hartford, Conn. (b. Apr. 6, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1946).

2 Charles Stephen Hutchings, b. Apr. 4, 1880 at Montgomery, Ala.; d. Oct. 18, 1941; m. Aug. 17, 1908, Margaret J. Tallmadge of Milwaukee, Wis.

1 Charles S. Hutchings, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1909, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Jan. 25, 1940, Mary R. Kawzor.

1 Mary Ellen Hutchings, b. May 17, 1941.

2 Margaret Janet Hutchings, b. Apr. 22, 1942.

3 Robert Charles Hutchings, b. May 17, 1943.

4 Dennis James Hutchings, b. Jan. 3, 1947.

2 Janet Josephine Hutchings, b. Mch. 12, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.; now of San Gabriel, Cal.

3 Marie Elizabeth Hutchings, b. Jan. 6, 1918, Oakland, Cal.; m. Aug. 14, 1937, Robert B. Ogden, Jr., of Los Angeles, now of San Marina, Cal.

1 Steven Robert Ogden, b. Apr. 29, 1942, Los Angeles, Cal.

2 Susan Elizabeth Ogden, b. Aug. 16, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal.

8 Aldermann Butts, b. Mch. 5, 1834, at Albion, N. Y.

9 Lydia A. Butts, b. Mch. 5, 1834 at Albion, N. Y.

Twins; both died Mch. 18, 1834.

FLETCHER

The name of wife of Robert Fletcher is not known nor the date or place of his birth. As he gave his age as about four score years 1672, he was born about 1592 and probably in Eng. Was in Concord, Conn., 1635 but the first public record is Nov. 2, 1637 when he became constable in Concord. Known children:

1 Grissell Fletcher, b. about 1618; m. Thomas Jewell; 2nd Humphrey Griggs; 3rd Henry Kibby; 4th John Gurney; 5th John Burge.
2 Francis Fletcher, b. about 1620; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
3 William Fletcher, b. about 1623; m. Rachel ———; 2nd Lydia (——) Bates.
4 Luke Fletcher, b. , Concord; d. unmarried.
5 Samuel Fletcher, b. about 1632; m. Margaret Hailstone.

BISHOP JOHN JEWELL 1522 - 1571

Thomas Jewell, immigrant ancestor, was born in England about 1600 and it is thought that he was of the same stock as Bishop John Jewell who was born in the north of Devonshire in 1522; d. 1571. The surname was formerly written Jule, Joyell, Jewell and in various other ways.

Thomas Jewell came over in ship Planter in April 1635; when he gave his age as 27 on ship's register. He settled at Mt. Wollaston, now Braintree, Mass., and was granted land there for 3 heads (12 acres) upon the covenant of 3 shillings per acre Apr. 24, 1639. He died 1654. His will was proved July 21, 1654 bequeathing to his wife and children. Administration was granted to Grisell, widow of Thomas Jewell, July 21, 1654, but Oct. 5, 1655, she being about to marry Humphrey Griggs, Wm. Needham and Thomas Foster were appointed executors and Griggs agreed to bring up the Jewell children. She was soon left again a widow and was appt. administratrix of Humphrey Griggs, Aug. 18, 1657. She married afterwards John Gurney, Sr., Henry Kibbe and John Burge, having at least 5 husbands.

Children of Thomas Jewell and wife Grisell . . . . :

1 Joseph Jewell, b. at Braintree, Apr. 24, 1642.
2 Thomas Jewell.
3 Hannah Jewell, b. Feb. 27, 1643.
4 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Apr. 15, 1648; d. Mch. 1712 at Plainfield; m. June 9, 1676, Mary Smeadley, only dau. of Baptico Smeadley of Concord, Mass. Has a second wife named Margaret. Nathaniel was one of the founders of Plainfield, Conn. He was a blacksmith and prominent in civil and church affairs.

5 Grisell Jewell, b. Mch. 19, 1651.
6 Mercy Jewell, b. Apr. 14, 1653; d. Aug. 17, 1728 ae 76 yrs.; m. Dec. 9, 1670, Joseph Spaulding. She d. at Plainfield; their 3rd child, Thomas Spaulding, m. Mercy Welsh and their dau. Eunice Spaudling m. John Baldwin. See Baldwin. See also Spaulding.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Smeadley) Jewell:
1 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Nov. 10, 1678; d. at Plainfield 1730; his will was dated Feb. 28, 1726, proved in probate court at Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1730; the executors were Sarah, his wife, and her brother, David Whitney; m. Sarah Whitney, July 11, 1704.
2 Hannah Jewell, b. Jan. 17, 1681; m. Daniel Lawrence; 5 children.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Whitney) Jewell:
1 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Oct. 8, 1707; removed to Cornwall, also to Salisbury, Conn., where he died.
2 Mary Jewell, b. 1709; nothing further is known of her except that she and her sisters were to receive 50 lbs. each by her father's will.
3 Sarah Jewell, b. July 24, 1711; m. Ebenezer Harris, Jr.
4 Joshua Jewell, b. 1713; m. Mary Dean; d. Salisbury.
5 David Jewell, b. about 1715; d. Salisbury, Conn.; m. Christina Loomis, Nov. 5, 1741.
6 Abigail Jewell, b. Nov. 3, 1718.
7 Hannah Jewell, b. Dec. 6, 1720.

Children of David and Christiana (Loomis) Jewell:
1 Christiana Jewell, b. Oct. 23, 1742; m. Jonathan Spafford; d. in Williston, Vt.; had 5 children.
2 Hannah Jewell, b. Jan. 19, 1744; m. John Camp; d. in Salisbury.
3 David Jewell, b. Dec. 2, 1746 in Clarendon, Vt.
4 Elizabeth Jewell, b. Oct. 10, 1747; d. young.
5 Jonathan Jewell, b. Jan. 14, 1749; d. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 18, 1833 ae 84; m. Betsey Dobbin, 1770; she was drowned in Winoski River, Oct. 8, 1812; m. 2nd, ——— Barnes, a widow.
6 Betty Jewell, b. Sept. 29, 1751; m. Daniel Spafford, Jan. 22, 1778.
7 Jesse Jewell, b. Feb. 15, 1754; came home sick from the army and died in winter of 1776/7.

Children of Jonathan and Betsey (Dobbin) Jewell:
1 Betsey Jewell, b. Mch. 30, 1772; m. Wm. Douglas, 1803.
2 Christiana Jewell, b. Mch. 18, 1774; m. Asa Rhodes, July 6, 1799.
3 Mary Jewell, b. Apr. 1, 1776; m. Isaac Robinson, 1/26/ .
4 Jesse Jewell, b. Feb. 4, 1778; resided at Petaluma, Cal.
5 Jonathan Jewell, b. Apr. 9, 1780; d. Murray, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1858; m. Fannie Stroud, July 13, 1807; m. 2nd, Alice Stroud Campbell, 1827.
6 Esther Jewell, b. May 24, 1782; m. Moses Sheldon; 11 children.
7 Sawyer Jewell, b. Aug. 21, 1789; resided at Willsborough, N. Y.

Children of Jonathan and Fannie (Stroud) Jewell (dau. of Capt. Richard Stroud):

1 Emily Jewell, b. July 21, 1808; m. John Holcomb, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1849 at Troy, Wis.

2 Richard Jewell, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1809.

3 Richard Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1856 ae 45; m. Sarah Ann Clark, March 8, 1847; she died Dec. 30, 1891 ae 62.

4 Fannie Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. David Card, Nov. 29, 1832; m. 2nd David Culver, Nov. 22, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1893; buried Medina, N. Y.

5 Wm. Billings Jewell, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. July 25, 1844 ae 29 yr. 5 mo.

6 Julia Jewell, b. Dec. 7, 1816; m. Lyman Davidson, 12/25/1848; resided in Illinois; 1 child, Julia Cornelia, b. June 1850.

7 Alice Jewell, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jacob Duquette, Aug. 1832; resided in Lockport, N. Y.

1960 Census Jacob Duquette, ae 47, b. Canada.
Alace Duquette, ae 42, b. N. Y.
Albert Duquette, ae 18, b. N. Y.
William B. Duquette, ae 13, b. N. Y.
Lewis A. Duquette, ae 11, b. N. Y.
Alace J. Duquette, ae 4, b. N. Y.

8 John Jewell, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Clark, widow of his brother, Richard, 1858; 1 child, Fannie, 1862 - 1873.

9 Mary Jewell, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1848.

Child of Jonathan and 2nd wife Alice (Stroud) (Campbell) Jewell:

10 Charlotte Jewell, b. July 30, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

Fannie Stroud (dau. of Capt. Richard Stroud and Elizabeth Billings) b. Apr. 20, 1785; d. July 9, 1823, ae 36 yrs.

Alice Stroud, b. Apr. 29, 1783; d. June 29, 1860, ae 73 yrs. (?)

For children of Richard Stroud Jewell, see Stroud family.

For children of Fannie Stroud Jewell, see Stroud family.

By the 1855 Census of Orleans County, Jonathan Jewell came to Orleans County in 1818; Alice Stroud Campbell also came to Orleans County in 1818.

Richard S. Jewell m. Sarah Ann Clark; Fannie S. Jewell m. David Card.

Ada Jewell m. Platt LaMont; Fannie Card m. Wm. Stevens.

George LaMont m. Belle Eldredge; Bird Stevens m. Wm. Daggett.

Dorothy LaMont — Howard Daggett m. Marjory Cary.

Darwin LaMont — Marcia Ann Daggett

Eldredge LaMont m. Mary Snell

George F. LaMont

Marjorie LaMont

Roger LaMont

WHITNEY

The surname Whitney was originally a place name. The parish from which the family takes its name is located in County Hereford, England, upon the extreme western border, adjoining Wales, and is traversed by the lovely Wye river. The English ancestry of John Whitney, the immigrant who settled in Watertown, Mass., has been established by Henry Melville and presented in an exquisitely printed and illustrated volume. Very few American families have their English genealogy in such well authenticated and satisfactory form. An abstract of the English ancestry is given.

(I) Turstin, "the Flaming", otherwise known as Turstin de Wigmore, probably also as Turstin, son of Rolf, and Turstin "the White", was a follower of William the Conqueror. He was mentioned in Domesday book as an extensive land holder in Herefordshire and the Marshes of Wales. He married Agnes, dau. of Alured de Meleberge, a Norman baron of Ewias Castle in the Marches of Wales.

(II) Eustace, son of Turstin, was a benefactor of the monastery of St. Peter in Gloucester. He or one of his immediate descendants took the surname of De Whitney from Whitney of the Wye, in the Marches of Wales, where his principal castle was located. The estate comprised over 2,000 acres and remained in the family until 1893, when it was sold, there being no member of the family to hold it. The castle has entirely disappeared, but it is believed to be in ruins under the Wye, which has in the course of years changed its path. The castle was probably built on an artificial mound, surrounded by a moat fed by the river, which gradually undermined the castle, which was at last disintegrated.

(III) Sir Robert Whitney, a direct descendant of Eustace, was living in 1242 and was mentioned in the "Testa de Nevill". Three or four intervening generations cannot be stated with certainty.

(IV) Sir Eustace de Whitney, son of Sir Robert, gave deed to the monastery of St. Peter in 1280, referring to and confirming the deed of his ancestors above mentioned. He was Lord of Pencombe, Little Cowarn and Whitney in 1281; was granted free warren by Edward I in 1284; summoned to wars beyond the seas in 1287; tenant of part of the manor of Huntington in 1299; in Scotch war of 1301. He was possibly grandson instead of son of Sir Robert.

(V) Sir Eustace de Whitney, son of Sir Eustace, was knighted by Edward I in 1306, and was a member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1313 and 1352.

(VI) Sir Robert de Whitney, son of Sir Eustace, was one of 200 gentlemen who went to Milan in the retinue of the Duke of Clarence on the

occasion of the latter's marriage in 1368. He was a member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1377-79-80 and sheriff 1377.

(VII) Sir Robert Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was sent abroad to negotiate treaty with the County of Flanders in 1388; member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1391. He was sent to France to deliver the castle and town of Cherbourg to the King of Navarre in 1393; was knight marshal in the court of Richard II; sent on King's business to Ireland in 1394. He was killed, together with his brother and most of his relatives, at the battle of Pilleth 1402.

(VIII) Sir Robert Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was granted the castle of Clifford and Glasbury by Henry IV in 1404, on account of service of his father. He was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1413-28-33-37; member of parliament 1416-22. He fought in the French war under Henry V, and was captain of the castle and town of Vire in 1420. He was named as one of the five knights in Herefordshire in 1438, and died on March 12, 1441.

(IX) Sir Eustace de Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was born in 1411. He was head of a commission sent to Wales by Henry VI in 1455, and was a member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1468. He married Jenett Russell; (second) Jane Clifford.

(X) Robert Whitney, son of Sir Eustace (9), was probably a knight, and was an active participant in the War of the Roses, and was attainted as a Yorkist in 1459. He was probably at the battle of Mortimer's Cross in 1461. He was the subject of a poem by Lewis Glyn Coth I, on the occasion of his marriage to Alice, great-granddaughter of Sir David Gam. He married (1st) Alice, dau. of Thomas Vaughan; (2nd) Constance Touchette, who was the mother of his sons. She was descended from William the Conqueror through the second wife of Edward I, King of England.

(XI) James Whitney, son of Robert, was appointed receiver of Newport, part of the estate of the Duke of Buckingham, confiscated by Henry VII in 1522. He married Blanche, dau. and an heir of Simon Milbourne.

(XII) Robert Whitney, son of James, was of Icomb, and in charge of other confiscated estates. He was sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1527-28-29-30. He was nominated Knight of the Bath by Henry VIII at the coronation of Anne Boleyn in 1531; was granted part of income of monastert of Brewern in 1535; furnished forty men to put down rebellion in 1536; was named to attend upon the king's person. He died in 1541 and his will was proved June 11, 1541. He married Margaret Wye.

(XIII) Sir Robert Whitney, son of Robert, was knighted the day after Queen Mary's coronation in October 1553. He was summoned before the privy council in 1555-59. He was member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1559, and died Aug. 5, 1567. He married Sybil Baskerville, a descendant

of William the Conqueror through the first wife of Edward I, King of England.

(XIV) Robert Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was mentioned in the will of his father, and also in an inquisition taken after the latters death. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Morgan Guillims, Duglim.

(XV) Thomas Whitney, son of Robert, was of Westminster, Gentleman. He was buried at St. Margaret's, April 14, 1637. He married Mary, dau. of John Bray, of Westminster; she was buried at St. Margaret's, Sept. 25, 1629.

WHITNEY BASKERVILLE

Children:

1 John, the American immigrant, settled at Watertown, Mass.
2 Nicholas. 3 William. 4 Richard. 5 Margaret. 6 Anne.

THE BASKERVILLE LINE

(I) William I, Duke of Normandy, commonly called William the Conqueror, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and granddaughter of Robert, King of France.

(II) Henry I, born 1069, died 1135, son of William the Conqueror, was King of England, 1100 - 1135; married Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, granddaughter of Edmund Ironside, the last of the West Saxon Kings.

(III) Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Enjou, was son of Henry I. He married Matilda ——.

(IV) Henry II, son of Geoffrey, was born in 1133, died 1189. He was King of England 1154 - 1189; married Eleanor, daughter and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine, and divorced wife of Louis VII, King of France.

(V) John, son of Henry II, was born in 1167, died 1216; King of Englang 1199 - 1216. He married Isabella, dau. of Aymer, Count of Angouleme.

(VI) Henry III, son of John, was born 1207, died 1272; King of England 1216 - 1272; married Eleanor, daughter of the Count of Provence.

(VII) Edward I, son of Henry III, was born in 1239, died 1307; King of England 1272 - 1307; married (first) Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile; married (2nd) Margaret, daughter of Philip III, King of France.

(VIII) Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I and Eleanor, married Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable. He was killed at the battle of Boroughbridge, March 16, 1321.

(IX) Agnes, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth, married Robert de Ferrers, (second) Baron Ferrers of Chartley. He was son of John, first Baron, and grandson of Robert, eighth Earl of Derby. He was summoned to parliament Feb. 25, 1342, and was at the battle of Crecy, 1346. He died 1347.

(X) John de Ferrers, son of Robert, was third Baron of Chartley. He was in the wars of Gascony in 1350, and died April 2, 1367. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Rolf, first Earl of Stafford, who had a principal command in the van at Crecy.

(XI) Robert de Ferrers, son of John, was fourth Baron of Chartley. He died March 13, 1413. He married Margaret, daughter of Edward, Lord de Despenser.

(XII) Edmund de Ferrers, son of Robert, was fifth Baron of Chartley, and a participant in most of the great victories of Henry V. He died in 1436. He married Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Roche.

(XIII) William de Ferrers, son of Edmund, was sixth Baron of Chartley, died 1450. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hamon Belknap, Knight.

(XIV) Anne, only child of William, married Sir Walter Devereaux, Knight. He was Baron Ferrer in the right of his wife, and was killed at Bosworth Field, Aug. 22, 1485.

(XV) Katherine, dau. of Walter, married Sir James Basketville of Eardisley, Knight. He was several times sheriff of Herefordshire; Knight Banneret on the battlefield of Stoke, 1487, and Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry VII.

(XVI) Sir Walter Baskerville, son of James, was of Eardisley, Knight. He was sheriff of Herefordshire, and Knight of the Bath in 1501. He married Anne, daughter of Morgan ap Jenkyn ap Philip of Pencoyd.

(XVII) Sir James Baskerville, son of Sir Walter, was of Eardisley, Knight. He married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of John Braynton and Sybil, daughter and co-heir of Milbourne.

(XVIII) Sybil, daughter of Sir James Baskerville, married Sir Robert Whitney (XIII) of Whitney. She was a descendant of William the Conqueror through the first wife of Edward I.

WHITNEY (THE AMERICAN LINE)

(I) John Whitney was born in England in 1589, son of Thomas and grandson of Robert Whitney. He received for his day a good education in the Westminster School, now St. Peter's College. He made his home in Isleworth-on-Thames, 8 miles from Westminster, and there three of his chil-

dren were born. Soon after John Whitney left Isleworth and doubtless returned to London and lived in Bow Lane, near Bow Church, where his son Thomas was born. Early in April, 1635 Whitney registered with his wife Eleanor and sons, John, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas and Jonathan, as passengers in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann", Roger Cooper, master, landing a few weeks later in New England. He settled in Watertown in June and bought land. This homestead descended to his son, Joshua Whitney of Groton. John Whitney was admitted a freeman March 3, 1635/6, and was appointed constable June 1, 1641; was selectman 1638-1655 inclusive, and town clerk in 1655. He was one of the foremost citizens for many years and was grantee of eight lots in Watertown. He died June 1, 1673. His first wife, Eleanor ——, born in Eng. 1599, died Watertown May 11, 1659. He married 2nd in Watertown Sept. 29, 1659, Judith Clement, who died before her husband. His will was dated April 3, 1673.

Children of John and Eleanor Whitney:

1 Mary Whitney, bapt. in Eng. May 23, 1619; d. young.
2 John Whitney, bapt. in Eng. Sept. 14, 1621; prominent in Watertown.
3 Richard Whitney, bapt. Isleworth Jan. 6, 1623/4; m. Martha Coldam.
4 Nathaniel Whitney, bapt. 1627.
5 Thomas Whitney, 1629; m. Mary Kettell.
6 Jonathan Whitney, 1634; m. Lydia Jones.
7 Joshua Whitney, b. Watertown, July 5, 1635.
8 Caleb Whitney, b. Watertown, July 12, 1640; d. 1640.
9 Benjamin Whitney, b. Watertown, June 6, 1643.

Deacon Joshua Whitney, the first of the family born in America, was one of the original proprietors and settlers of Groton, where he was a deacon of the church and resided until the town was burned by the Indians. Returning to Watertown, he died there Aug. 7, 1719, and was buried at Groton; was Selectman of Groton 1681-1683,-1684-1687-1702! in 1680 was a member of the Committee on building a meeting house; in 1684 was constable; 1693 was overseer of highways; 1701 was chairman of a committee to arrange for heating the meeting house. He served as a soldier in King Phillip's War with his son Joshua Jr. 1691-2.

(Deaths Head)
Here lyes the
Body of Mr.
Joshua Whitney
aged 83 yrs.
Dec' Aug. 7, 1719

m. 1st, Lydia ; m. 2nd, Mary , d. Groton, May 17, 1671; m. 3rd, Abigail Tarbell, Sept. 30, 1672 (dau. of Thomas and Mary Tarbell).

Children of Deacon Joshua Whitney:

1 Joshua Whitney, Jr., b. June 14, 1666.

2 Sarah Whitney, b. Oct. 10, 1668; m. July 11, 1704, Nathaniel Jewell, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Smeadley) Jewell of Groton, b. Nov. 10, 1678. Resided Plainfield, Conn.
3 Mary Whitney, b. July 1, 1675.
4 William Whitney, b. Feb. 28, 1678.
5 Cornelius Whitney.
6 David Whitney, b. 1682.
7 Martha Whitney.
8 Elizabeth Whitney.
9 Abigail Whitney, b. 1673; probably 1st child of 3rd wife.
10 Alice Whitney.
11 Hannah Whitney.
12 Eleanor Whitney.

Sarah Whitney married Nathaniel Jewell. His will was dated Feb. 28, 1728, proved in probate court at Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1730. The executors were Sarah, his wife, and her brother, David Whitney.

David Jewell, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Whitney) Jewell, married Christina Loomis.

See Jewell; see Loomis
See Stroud; see LaMont

STROUD

1 Captain Richard Stroud "died June 18, 1819 ae 74 yrs."; hence born in 1744 or 1745, buried in New London, Conn.; married in New London by Rev. Mather Byles, Nov. 25, 1765, Elizabeth Billings, who died in Stafford, Conn. "Dec. 23, 1833 ae 83", hence born in 1750 or 1749. At the time of her death the roads were in such bad condition, it was impossible to take her to New London, so she was buried in Stafford. In 1781, at the time of the burning of New London by the British, tradition says Capt. Richard was at sea. His wife threw the silver in the well, and with her babe in her arms and accompanied by her other five children, walked from New London to Stafford, her old home (about 30 miles). When they returned to New London to reside the spoons were recovered, and have been given to descendants.

The first census of the United States in 1790 has the following under New London, Conn.:

"Richard Stroud, head of family.
1 free white male 16 yrs. and upward, including head of family.
No free white males under 16.
2 free white females 16 yrs. and upward, including head of fam.
No other free people.

No slaves."

The second census of 1800 has the following under New London:

"Richard Stroud, head of family.
1 free white male of 45 or over incl. head of family.
1 free white female of 45 or over incl. head of family.
2 free white males under 10 yrs."

Conn. State Archives, Vol. IV

"Losses of New London sufferers at the Battle of Groton Heights. Richard Stroud 23 Lbs./15/O d."

Conn. State Archives, Rev. War, 1st Series, Vol. IX, War Vessels: "Richard Stroud O lb./6s/O d on memorandum of board pd. for boarding men on shore from Brig. Oliver Cromwell 1774 from New London."

See "The Stroud Family History; Descendants of Captain Richard Stroud of New London, Connecticut" 1934 by Harriet D. Lowell.

Children of Capt. Richard[1] and Elizabeth (Billings) Stroud:

2 I Julia Stroud, b. 1766 (New London Vital Records); m. ------ Squire.

3 II Susanne Stroud, b. Oct. 11, 1767; m. in Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Richard Billings, Nov. 28, 1790, Andrew Parish.

4 III Sophia Stroud, b. Aug. 14, 1769; m. New London, Aug. 3, 1788, John Squires of Fairfield.

5 IV Elizabeth Stroud, b. Oct. 14, 1771.

6 V Richard Billings Stroud, b. July 24, 1774; d. at Stafford, Ct., Aug. 4, 1842; m. Rhoda Harvey, May 3, 1798.

7 VI William Stroud, b. July 21, 1776; d. Sept. 18, 1794 ae 18 yrs.; buried in annex of Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London.

8 VII Mary Stroud, b. Sept. 15, 1778.

9 VIII John Stroud, b. Dec. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 7, 1806, Fanny Eldredge, b. 8/13/1785; d. 1/6/1867.

10 IX Alice Stroud, b. Apr. 29, 1783; d. June 29, 1860 ae 73 (Sandy Creek Cemetery); m. 1st ——— Campbell.

11 X Fanny Stroud, b. Apr. 20, 1785; d. July 9, 1823 ae 38 yrs. (Sandy Creek Cemetery); m. Jonathan Jewell, July 13, 1807.

12 XI Benjamin Billings Stroud, b. Dec. 17, 1787.

13 XII Samuel Seaman Stroud, b. Feb. 17, 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1850 ae 60 yrs. (New London V. R.)

14 XIII Billings Stroud, b. Mch. 5, 1793; d. Jan. 6, 1878.

Children of Richard Billings[6] and Rhoda (Harvey) Stroud:

15 I Eliza Stroud, b. June 19, 1799.

16 II Allyn Stroud, b. Dec. 13, 1800.

17 III William Burton Stroud, b. Nov. 26, 1802; m. Priscilla Bard well 1/24/1827.

18 IV Mary Ann Stroud, b. June 9, 1806; m. Jacob Gerould.
19 V Rhoda Stroud, b. May 16, 1808; m. Parley Howe.
20 VI Edwin Giddings Stroud, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. Mary Leach.
21 VII Ezra Greer Stroud, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. Julia Elizabeth Beckwort.
22 VIII Emily Stroud, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Miner Fenton.
23 IX Richard Billings Stroud, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1820.

Children of John[9] and Fanny (Eldredge) Stroud:

24 I Julian Roberts Stroud, b. Nov. 29, 1807.
25 II Sallie Stroud, b. May 18, 1809.
26 III Billings Stroud, b. Jan. 18, 1813.
27 IV Billings Stroud, b. May 7, 1820; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Caroline Fessenden.
28 V John Stroud, Jr., b. ; d. Dec. 29, 1850.
29 VI Elizabeth Stroud, b. Nov. 18, 1827.

Children of Alice Stroud[10] and _____ Campbell:

30 I William Billings, Campbell; d. Oct. 15, 1836 ae 28 (Sandy Creek Cemetery).
Alice m. 2nd 1827, Jonathan Jewell, who m. 1st her sister, Fannie Stroud (No. 11).
31 II Charlotte Jewell, b. July 30, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

Children of Fannie[11] and Jonathan Jewell:

32 I Emily Jewell, b. July 21, 1808; m. John Holcomb; d. Sept. 9, 1849 at Troy, Wis.
33 II Richard Jewell, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
34 III Richard Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1856 ae 45; m. Sarah Ann Clark, Mch. 8, 1847; she d. Dec. 30, 1891, ae 62.
35 IV Fanny Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. 1st David Card; m. 2nd David Culver; d. Dec. 12, 1893.
36 V William Billings Jewell, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. July 25, 1844 ae 29 years.
37 VI Julia Jewell, b. Dec. 7, 1816; m. Lyman Davidson, Dec. 25, 1848; resided in Ill.; one child, Julia Cornelia, June 1850.
38 VII Alice Jewell, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jacob Duquette, Aug. 1832; resided in Lockport.
39 VIII John Jewell, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sarah Ann (Clark) Jewell, widow of brother Richard Jewell, 1858; one child, Fannie, 1862-1873.
40 IX Mary Jewell, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1848.

Children of Wm. Burton[17] and Priscilla (Bardwell) Stroud:

41 I Harriet Knight Stroud, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. Joel Phelps Davis;

several children given in Stroud Genealogy; one dau. I met in Washington, 1929, Harriet Aristine Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Delmar Rial Lowell; Mrs. Lowell compiled the Stroud Genealogy.

42 II Julia Eliza Stroud.
43 III Hannah Bardwell Stroud.
44 IV Charles Bardwell Stroud.
45 V William Edgar Stroud.
46 VI Franklin Stroud, b. Nov. 21, 1837.
47 VII Frances Stroud, b. Nov. 21, 1837.
48 VIII Mary Stroud.
49 IX Elvira Francis Stroud.
50 X Edwin Stroud.
51 XI Lincoln Bardwell Stroud.
52 XII Mary Ann Stroud.
53 XIII Oscar Phelps Stroud.
54 XIV Harris Knight Stroud.
55 XV Charlotte Bardwell Stroud..

Children of Billings[27] and Caroline (Fessenden) Stroud:

56 I Julia Stroud, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. in Montrose, Pa., Apr. 24, 1866, Charles Mulford Read; met her in Washington, D. C. 1929.
57 II James Eldredge Stroud, b. May 28, 1850.
58 III Sarah Elizabeth Stroud, b. Aug. 4, 1852.
59 IV Alice Jewell Stroud, b. Feb. 29, 1856 in Montrose, Pa.; d. Nov. 5, 1920 in Montrose, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1887 in Montrose, Henry Percival Read, brother of her sister Julia's husband. One child, Caroline Stroud Read. See Stroud Genealogy, p. 30.
60 V Richard Billings Stroud, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1927; m. Maude Fannie Brandow; resides at 40 Mason Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Richard Stroud and Sarah Ann (Clark) Jewell:

61 I Ada Jewell, b. June 30, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1939; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Platt Tyler LaMont (b. July 22, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1929).
62 II Sarah Jewell, b. Mch. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1903; m. July 4, 1873, Fred Ruggles.
63 III Alice Jewell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1937; m. Nov. 1883, Andrew Copp (mother says 1873).
64 IV Almira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1932; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Albert Buckman (b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. May 7, 1935).
65 V Alvira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1861, black measles; buried Sandy Creek.

Children of Fanny Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. Dec. 12, 1893; m. 1st David Card, Nov. 29, 1832; he d. Nov. 17, 1849; m. 2nd David Culver, Nov. 22, 1850.

66 I Edwin Mortimer Card, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Dec. 8, 1884; m. Apr. 1873, Ellen Fritcher (b. May 3, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1892).

67 II Oscar Card, b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. Mch. 7, 1837.

68 III Fannie Jewell Card, b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. June 8, 1901; m. Mch. 17, 1863, Wm. Stevens.

69 IV William Billings Card, b. Mch. 30, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1853, drowned, ae 8 yrs., 9 mo., 22 da.

Children of John Jonathan Jewell and Sarah Ann (Clark (Jewell) (No. 39), b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. 1895; m. 1858.

70 I Fanny Jewell, 1862-1873.

Children of Ada Jewell and Platt LaMont (No. 61):

71 I George B. LaMont, b. June 24, 1874; m. Mch. 29, 1899, Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877.

72 II Nina May LaMont, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Frank Mason.

73 III Charles Augustus LaMont, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. June 25, 1908, Eva Bowman. See LaMont

Children of Edwin Mortimer Card and Ellen Fritcher (No. 66):

74 I Etta Card, b. Mch. 6, 1876; m. Mch. 6, 1901, Irving Sill, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. June 29, 1939.

1 Helen Sill, b. Oct. 19, 1906.

2 John Sill, b. June 11, 1910; m. Apr. 12, 1942, Melba Fuller.

1 Joan Margaret Sill, 7/12/1944.

75 II Grace Card, b. Mch. 26, 1879; d. Mch. 10, 1935; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Frank Botsford.

1 Hazel Botsford, b. Dec. 16, 1900; m. Sept. 6, 1930, James Boyer, d. Mch. 15, 1948.

1 Barbara Boyer, b. June 5, 1932.

2 Virginia Boyer, 11/22/36.

2 Herrell Botsford, b. Nov. 7, 1902; m. Bernice Spaulding, Nov. 27, 1924, b. June 20, 1903.

1 Gerald Frank Botsford, b. May 11, 1927; in World War II; did duty overseas.

2 Jack Lee Botsford, b. Sept. 18, 1929.

3 Grace Alice Botsford, b. Feb. 27, 1935.

4 Douglas Spaulding Botsford, b. Nov. 18, 1942.

3 Fred Botsford, b. July 16, 1913; d. May 12, 1914.

4 Robert Botsford, b. July 31, 1916; m. Mch 11, 1939, Orpha Youngs.

1 Susan Botsford, 6/7/1939.

Children of Fannie Jewell Card (No. 68) and Wm. Stevens:

76 I Edwine Maude (Bird) Stevens, b. Dec. 22, 1864; d. Feb. 24, 1943; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Wm. Daggett, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. June 6, 1941.

77 II Edward Moss Stevens, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Mildred Webber.

78 III Willis Howard Stevens, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. Jan. 14, 1896, Maude Martin.

79 IV Daisy Stevens, b. Aug. 15, 1875; lived 3 mo.

Children of George B. LaMont (No. 71) and Belle (Eldredge) LaMont:

80 I Dorothy Elizabeth LaMont, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

81 II George Darwin LaMont, b. Aug. 9, 1904; m. Feb. 18, 1933, Wilma Walsh; Iris Johnston, July 5, 1947.

82 III Thomas Eldredge LaMont, b. Aug. 7, 1906; m. June 9, 1934, Mary Snell. See Eldredge, LaMont

Children of Nina LaMont (No. 72) and Frank Mason:

83 I Albert LaMont Mason, b. Jan. 15, 1906; m. Nov. 14, 1936, Ruth Taylor.

84 II Ada Louise Mason, b. June 20, 1908; m. June 26, 1943, Stuart Miller.

1 Janice Miller, Mch. 18, 1948; John (adopted) Jan. 25, 1946.

85 III Ruth Arline Mason, b. July 19, 1915; m. Nov. 15, 1940, Arthur Phillips.

1 Arthur Phillips, Jr., 1/20/1947.

Children of Charles A. LaMont (No. 73) and Eva (Bowman) LaMont:

86 I Charles Augustus LaMont, Jr., b. Mch. 31, 1915; m. Apr. 5, 1935, Gladys Kahle.

1 Chas. LaMont, 3rd, 4/3/36.

m. 2nd, Katie Rhodes 9/6/1940.

1 Monte LaMont, 7/11/1941.

m. 3rd, Marjorie Loveland 12/16/1943.

87 II Gertrude LaMont, b. Apr. 6, 1917; m. 5/31/41, Robert Fry.

88 III Marjorie LaMont, b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. Nov. 21, 1943, John McGee.

1 Nancy Lynn McGee, 1/8/47.

2 John Bruce McGee, 11/7/48.

Children of Sarah Jewell (No. 62) and Fred Ruggles (b. Mch. 14, 1850; d. 1942).

89 I Belle Ruggles, b. Mch. 31, 1876; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Leigh Holroyd, b. 3/16/73.

1 Fred Holroyd, b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. Fern
1
2 Stella Holroyd, b. Dec. 29, 1899; m. May 28, 1925, Ralph Biggins.

Children of Alice Jewell (No. 63) and Andrew Copp:

90 I Earl Copp, b. Mch. 17, 1884; m. Aug. 31, 1920, Mittie Tarber. He d. Feb. 14, 1948.
1 Earl Copp, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1927.

Children of Almira Jewell (No. 64) and Albert Buckman, m. Nov. 19, 1890:

91 I Jewell Buckman, b. Dec. 20, 1891; d. June 7, 1918, World War I.

Children of Edwina (Bird) Stevens (No. 76) and William Daggett:

92 I Edward Howard Daggett, b. Dec. 24, 1895; m. July 18, 1925, Marjory Cary, b. June 20, 1895.
1 Marcia Ann Daggett, b. Sept. 23, 1928.

Children of Edward Moss (Jim) Stevens and Mildred Webber (No. 77):

93 I Gertrude Loraine Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1892; m. Jan. 30, 1915, Thomas Schuyler Oliver.
1 Doris Schuyler Oliver, 3/16/1916.
2 Thomas Stevens Oliver, 6/27/1917.

94 II Doris Fannie Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1894; m. Aug. 16, 1919, Milton Campbell; he d. Aug. 26, 1930.
1 Milton Stevens Campbell, b. May 17, 1930.

Children of Willis Howard Stevens (No. 78) and Maude Martin:

95 I Rivera Martin Stevens, b. Apr. 4, 1897; m. Olive Payne.
1 Richard Howard Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1925.
2 Russell Willis Stevens, b. Dec. 7, 1927.

LOOMIS WHITE ALLGER

Gen. of the Loomis Family, by Elias Loomis, L. L. D.

Joseph Loomis was probably born about 1590. He was a woolen draper in Braintree, Essex Co., England. Married in Messing, Essex Co., Eng., June 30, 1614 Mary White, bapt. Aug. 1590. She was the dau. of Robert White of Messing and Bridget Allger, who was bapt. Mch. 11, 1562 and was dau. of Wm. Allger of Shalford, Essex Co., Eng. (Extract from Parish Register of Messing). Communication by Henry D. White of New Haven, Conn.: "She was probably a sister-in-law of John Porter, another prominent Windsor settler." Joseph died Nov. 23, 1658. His wife, Mrs. Mary (White) Loomis, died Aug. 23, 1652.

Joseph Loomis, wife and family, 5 sons and 3 dau., sailed from London on ship "Susan and Ellen" April 11, 1636; arrived in Boston, July 17, 1638.

Joseph Loomis was a landed proprietor; freeman; and soldier of Mass. and Conn.; Deputy 1643-1644; one of the founders of the town of Windsor, Conn. The marriages of the children are recorded in the town record at Windsor, Conn., as also the births of their children; but as the date of the births of Joseph's children is not recorded it is difficult to determine the order of seniority. In the Records of Particular Court for the Colony of Conn., Vol. 2, page 115, is recorded the agreement of the children of Mr. Joseph Loomis respecting the division of the estate of said deceased as approved by the Court, Dec. 2, 1658. The agreement is signed by the children in the following order:

1 Joseph Loomis, Jr., m. 1st Sarah Hill; m. 2nd Mary Sherwood.
2 Nicholas Olmstead m. Sarah Loomis 1640.
3 Josias Hull m. Elizabeth Loomis, May 20, 1641.
4 Dea John Loomis, b. England 1622, m. Elizabeth Scott.
5 Thomas Loomis m. 1st Hannah Fox; m. 2nd, Mary Judd.
6 Nathaniel Loomis m. Elizabeth Moore, Nov. 24, 1653.
7 Mary Tudor Loomis m. 1st John Shinner (he died 1650); m. 2nd, Owen Tudor, Nov. 13, 1651. He died Oct. 30, 1690; She died Aug. 10, 1680.
8 Lieut. Samuel Loomis m. Elizabeth Judd.

Nathaniel Loomis, son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis, born in Eng.; married Elizabeth Moore, dau. of John Moore, Nov. 24, 1653. Nathaniel was a freeman 1654; admitted to the church May 3, 1663. He died Aug. 19, 1688. His will dated Aug. 17, 1688 is preserved at Hartford, Conn., and is signed Nathaniel Loomys. His wife was then living. 12 children:

1 Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 7, 1655; m. John Lee.
2 Lieut. Nathaniel Loomis, b. Mch. 20, 1657; m. Elizabeth Ellsworth.
3 Abigail Loomis, b. Mch. 27, 1659; m. Josiah Barber.
4 Josiah Loomis, b. Feb. 17, 1660/1; m. Mary Rockwell.
5 Jonathan Loomis, b. Mch. 30, 1664.
6 David Loomis, b. Jan. 11, 1667/8; m. Lydia Marsh.
7 Hezekiah Loomis, b. Feb. 21, 1668/9; m. Mary Porter, Apr. 30, 1690 (Nov. 20, 1672 - Aug. 12, 1752).
8 Moses Loomis, b. May 15, 1671; m. Joanna Gibbs.
9 Mindwell Loomis, b. July 20, 1673; m. Jonathan Brown.
10 Ebenezer Loomis, b. Mch. 22, 1675; m. Jemima Whitcomb.
11 Mary Loomis, b. Jan. 5, 1680; m. Joseph Barber.
12 Rebecca Loomis, b. Dec. 10, 1682; m. Josiah Rockwell.

Hezekiah Loomis, b. Feb. 21, 1668/9; d. 1758; m. Mary Porter, Apr. 30, 1690. Children of Hezekiah and Mary (Porter):

1 Noah Loomis, b. Apr. 1, 1692; m. Sarah Morton, May 7, 1713.
2 Mary Loomis, b. Nov. 15, 1694; m. Thomas Diggina.

3 Hezekiah Loomis, b. Nov. 7, 1697; m. Hephzibah Thacher.
4 Ensign Solomon Loomis, b. July 14, 1700; m. Abigail Strong.
5 Joanna Loomis, b. Dec. 4, 1702; m. Samuel Brown.
6 Jonah Loomis, b. Apr. 1, 1705; m. Anna Skinner.
7 Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 13, 1708; m. Roger Loomis.
8 Ann Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1710/11; m. Stephen Gillett.

Noah Loomis[4] (Hezekiah[3], Nathaniel[2], Joseph[1]) and Sarah Morton; there was a Sarah Morton at Windsor (dau. of Wm. Morton); Wm. Morton was at Windsor 1649; wife Mary. Noah Loomis resided at Windsor and at Harwinton to which place he removed in 1735. He died Feb. 3, 1774; Sarah (Morton) Loomis died May 16, 1781.

Children of Noah and Sarah Loomis:
1 Noah Loomis, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1713/4; m. Mary Graves.
2 Sarah Loomis, b. Sept. 10, 1717.
3 Christiana Loomis, b. Apr. 13, 1719; m. David Jewell, Nov. 5, 1741.
4 Ebenezer Loomis, b. Apr. 28, 1724.
5 Elizabeth Loomis, b. Sept. 5, 1727.
6 Isaiah Loomis, b. June 28, 1730; m. Abigail Barber.

For children of Christiana Loomis and David Jewell, see Jewell.

PORTER STANLEY TRITTON GOLDHATCH MEADE GAYLORD STEBBINS

"Descendants of John Porter of Connecticut"
by Henry Porter Andrews — Vol. 1, Page 165

Among the early settlers of New England in 1628 came John Porter. Records in England give his descent, in the 16th generation, from Wm. de la Grande, a Norman knight, who came in the army of the Norman duke at the conquest, A. D. 1066, and that he acquired lands at or near Kenilworth, in Warwickshire. He came first to Mass., from there to Windsor, Ct.

John Porter (1600-1646) of Windsor, Conn. Constable, Juror, Deputy of Windsor, Conn. to General Court of Conn. 1646-47. Married Rose ———. John Porter died at Windsor, April 22, 1648; his wife having died July 1647.

Children of John and Rose Porter:
1 John Porter, Jr., b. in Eng. 1620; m. Mary Stanley.
2 Sarah Porter, b. in Eng. 1622; m. Joseph Judson.
3 Anna Porter, b. in Eng. 1624; m. Wm. Gaylord.
4 Samuel Porter, b. in Eng. 1626; m. Hannah Stanley.
5 Rebecca Porter, b. in Eng. 1628.
6 Mary Porter, b. 1630; m. Samuel Grant.
7 Rose Porter, b. 1632.

8 Joseph Porter, b. 1634.

9 James Porter, b. 1638; m. Sarah Tudor.

10 Nathaniel Porter, b. Feb. 29, 1640; m. Anna Groves.

11 Hannah Porter, b. Sept. 4, 1642; m. John Coleman.

Oldest son John Jr. married 1650 Mary Stanley (bapt. at Ashford, Kent Co., Eng. Feb. 2, 1633/4, died Sept. 13, 1688, dau. of Thomas Stanley (son of John Stanley and Susan Lancock of Ashford, Co. Kent, Eng.), who married Aug. 3, 1630 at Ashford, Eng., Bennet Tritton, bapt. July 30, 1609.

Bennet Tritton, dau. of Daniel Tritton, bapt. Aug. 8, 1585; buried Feb. 2, 1616/5, who m. Apr. 14, 1597 Alice Goldhatch, b. Sept. 24, 1587. Alice m. 2nd June 16, 1616 Ralph Dayton and came with him to New England and became the ancestors of the Daytons of Rhode Island.

Daniel Tritton, son of Hugh Tritton buried Nov. 26, 1619, who m. 1st May 4, 1581 Elizabeth Lightfoot, buried Sept. 2, 1699; m. 2nd May 11, 1601 Bennet (Meade) Goldhatch, widow of Robert.

Alice Goldhatch, dau. of Robert Goldhatch and Bennet Meade of Ashton, Eng. Robert Goldhatch evidently died, as his widow married Hugh Tritton.

Thomas Stanley came from England in the ship "Planter" in 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636 on its settlement, as one of its first planters; later went to Hadley, Mass.

John Porter and Mary had 12 children; oldest John Porter III. John Porter II (1620-1688) member of 1st Troop of Horse in Conn.; served in King Philip's War 1675; was a founder of Waterbury, Conn.; Deputy to the General Court 1668; died at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 2, 1688.

John Porter III born Jan. 3, 1651; died Jan. 4, 1699; married Joanna Gaylord, Dec. 16, 1669. Joanna Gaylord born Feb. 8, 1653; died 1718.

Joanna Gaylord, dau. of Walter Gaylord, b. Eng.; d. Aug. 9, 1689; m. March 29, 1648, Mary Stebbins, born Eng. (dau. of Deacon Edward Stebbins, who came from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass. 1633 and removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; Rep. 1639-1658. Edward Stebbins died 1663; his wife Mrs. Frances Stebbins died 1673).

Walter Gaylord, son of William Gaylord, a deacon of church at Plymouth, Eng., who came in ship "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass. 1630. Rep. 1636. Removed to Windsor, Conn. Rep. 1637 to 1673, when he died July 20, 1673, ae 88.

John and Joanna (Gaylord) Porter had eleven children, 2nd Mary. Mary Porter born Nov. 20, 1672; married Hezekiah Loomis, Apr. 30, 1690; they lived in Wintenbury (now Bloomfield), Conn. Mrs. Mary (Porter) Loomis died Aug. 12, 1752; Hezekiah Loomis died 1758. They had 8 children; oldest Noah Loomis married Sarah Morton.

The Stanley data from "The Founding of New England" by Ernest Flagg, pages 341-345.

Henry Clark, b. Mch. 19, 1767; d. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1790, Anna Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1766; d. Dec. 31, 1850.

Children of Henry and Anna (Davis) Clark:

1 Henry Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1790; m. Apr. 18, 1826.
2 Ira Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1792.
3 William Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. July 27, 1854.
4 Anna Clark, b. Apr. 10, 1796; m. Mch. 10, 1818.
5 Alanson Clark, b. Mch. 5, 1798; m. Nov. 26, 1817.
6 Electa Clark, b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. Oct. 20, 1816.
7 Chauncy Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 21, 1814.
8 Polly Clark, b. July 18, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1814.

Henry Clark, Jr. (1865 Census of Kendall).

Henry Clark 74, born Chenango Co., Lydia 58, Washington Co., George 27, Ira A. 21, Laura 19, Jeffry 16, Emily 13.

The 1855 Census gave Henry 65, born Livingston Co.

William Clark m. 1st Nov. 18, 1819 at York, Livingston Co., Ann Kutney (b. Aug. 13, 1797 at Broad Albin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1822 at Sweden, N. Y.)

Children of William and Ann Clark:

1 Angelina Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1820, Caledonia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. Nov. 1841, Titus Root (Sept. 29, 1819-Mch. 1886).
    1 Matilda Root, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1919; m. Charles Trumble.
        1 Clara Trumble, 1860-1930; m. Willis Warren.
        2 George F. Trumble, 1866-1894.
        3 Libbia Trumble, 1868-1876.
        4 Anna Trumble, 1871.
        5 Charles Trumble, 1873; m. Mary Dewsbury.
    2 Phoebe Root, b. Oct. 1, 1845 - 1872; m. James Ferguson,
        1 George Ferguson, d. young.
        2 Jessie Ferguson, d. young.
        3 Allen Ferguson, 1866-1902.
    3 Mary Root, b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1913; m. Frederick Trumble.
        1 Florence Trumble, b. 1870; m. Julius Wake (b. ; d.).
    4 Albert Root, b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Apr. 1905.
    5 Ferna Root, b. July 29, 1852.
    6 Miranda Root, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. in infancy.
    7 William Root, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. ; m. Oct. 28, 1908, Minnie Hakes (b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 1942).
2 Phoebe Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1821.

3 William Clark, b. Oct. 26, 1822.

William Clark married 2nd May 9, 1826, Sarah Ann MacDonald (Mch. 16, 1804 - died Feb. 4, 1879. Born at Kartright, N. Y.; died at Ridgeway, N. Y.)

Children of William and Sarah Ann (MacDonald) Clark:

1 Sarah Ann Clark, b. Mch. 10, 1827, Victor, Ontario, Co.; d. Dec. 30, 1891.
2 Jane Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1831, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 17, 1836, Monroe, Mich.
3 George Alexander Clark, b. Mch. 21, 1833, New Windsor.
4 Catherine Clark, b. May 2, 1837, Monroe, Mich.; d. Mch. 25, 1862, Ridgeway.
5 Mary Eliza Clark, b. July 25, 1839, Monroe, Mich.; d. 1928, Ridgeway.
6 James A. Clark, b. July 1, 1841, Monroe, Mich.; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
7 Emma Clark, (adopted).

Orleans Co. History 1879, page 308: Mrs. Sarah Ann (MacDonald) Clark was born in Courtright, N. Y. and located in Ridgeway in 1850. Her husband served in the War of 1812, and her son, James Clark, served two years in the late rebellion, and died at Annapolis, Md., aged 23 years.

Sarah Ann Clark m. 1st Richard Stroud Jewell, Mch. 8, 1847 (Aug. 22, 1811 - Sept. 18, 1856).

1 Ada Jewell, b. June 30, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1939; m. Platt Tyler LaMont. See Jewell, Stroud, LaMont.
2 Sarah Jewell, b. Mch. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1903; m. Fred Ruggles. See Jewell, Stroud.
3 Alice Jewell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1937; m. Andrew Copp. See Jewell, Stroud.
4 Almira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1932; m. Albert Buckman. See Jewell, Stroud.
5 Alvira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1861, black measles; bur. Sandy Creek.

Sarah Ann Clark m. 2nd John Jonathan Jewell (her 1st husband's brother) (Sept. 7, 1820 - 1895); m. 1858.

1 ch: Fanny Jewell, 1862-1873.

Mary Eliza Clark m. Wilcox.

1 Fred Wilcox, b. June 2, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Sarah Ellen Flowers Rauze.
1 Jennie Wilcox, m. Braun.
2 John Wilcox.
3 Mary C. Wilcox, m. Kennedy.
4 Gertrude Wilcox, m. Manning.
5 Bessie Wilcox, m. Williams.
6 Freda Wilcox, m. Wruck.

7 Ernest Wilcox.

2 Effie Wilcox, b. Dec. 1862.

3 Emma Wilcox, b. July 1867; m. Winkie.

4 Frank Wilcox, b. 1874.

Emma Clark, b. 1852; d. Dec. 1931; m. 1870, Lorenzo D. Mosher, b. Mch. 7, 1850; d. 1924.

1 Nina Belle Mosher, b. Sept. 20, 1884; m. 1904, Ray Preston (b. June 12, 1885).

1 L. D. Preston, b. June 10, 1905; m. Oct. 10, 1931, Mary Crego (b. April 7, 1911).

1 Gwen Preston, b. May 22, 1933.

2 Gail Preston, b. Jan. 30, 1935.

3 Neil Preston, b. Dec. 10, 1936.

4 Nadine Preston, b. Apr. 23, 1941.

5 Loren Preston, b. Apr. 30, 1944.

6 Lynette Preston, b. July 6, 1945.

2 Charles Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1906; d. .

3 Platt Preston, b. July 30, 1908; m. Aug. 11, 1934, Alma Anderson (b. Oct. 7, 1908).

1 Sheryl Preston, b. Dec. 28, 1939.

2 Susan Preston, b. July 27, 1947.

4 Challis Preston, b. Mch. 27, 1918; m. Aug. 24, 1940, Everett Smith.

5 Loletta Jane Preston, b. July 19, 1921; m. July 29, 1944, Robert (Bob) Crowther.

6 Bernice Preston, b. Sept. 10, 1927; m. Nov. 30, 1946, Lawrence Brightly.

ADDENDA

Addenda to page 31 KNICKERBOCKER

8 gen. 163 IV Huldah Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Apr. 3, 1854, aged 23 yrs., 5 mo., 13 da.; buried North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Franklin Fitch Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 25, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1905, Baptist Home, Fairport, N. Y. He married 2nd Mary 1829-1900.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Adelbert Brigham Knickerbocker, b. June 8, 1852; d. Nov. 28, 1916; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Charity Fowler, b. March 8, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1942.

1 Edward Fowler Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 7, 1877; d. Dec. 22, 1943; m. June 7, 1905, Margaret Switzer, b. Dec. 22, 1874.

1 Ruth Margaret K., b. Oct. 2, 1907; d. Apr. 12, 1944.
m. Apr. 26, 1926 Peters.
1 Mildred; 2 Richard; 3 Edward; 4 Susanne; 5 Joan; 6 Marie; 7 Jimmie.

2 Elsie Mary K., b. June 9, 1910; m. April 27, 1935 Hohn.
1 Melissa; 2 Laura; 3 Marsha; 4 Robert.

2 Rosa May Knickerbocker, b. July 23, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Clarence D. Serven.

1 Dorothy Serven, b. Dec. 17, 1918; m. John Vivian.
1 Susan Vivian; 2 John Vivian, Jr.

3 Leland Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 18, 1893; d. June , 1941, buried Webster, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1916, Julia Bailey.

1 Yvette Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 24, 1918; m. .

2 Franklin Knickerbocker, Jr., b. March 8, 1854; d. July 4, 1922; m. April 8, 1873, Ellen Augusta Stearns, b. Feb. 25, 1855; d. Apr. 16, 1880.

1 Adelbert Cullen Knickerbocker, b. Feb. 28, 1874; d. June 1, 1936.

2 Fred Eldredge Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 14, 1876; d. Oct. 2, 1937; m. .
1 Glen Knickerbocker, m. ———; 1 Fred.

3 Frank Peter Knickerbocker, b. Sept. 4, 1877; d. Aug. 13, 1927; m. Lida
1 Frank Knickerbocker IV.
2 Myron Knickerbocker.

4 Myron Stearns Knickerbocker, b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. May 7, 1902, Daisy Belle Youngs, b. Feb. 14, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1949.

1 Helen Knickerbocker, b. Aug. 21, 1905; m. John B. Hendrick, Oct. 7, 1943.

m. 2nd 1882, Mary Ann Baldwin, b. June 23, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1916.

1 Avis Knickerbocker, b. May 1, 1884; m. Wade Theetge.
1 Anna.
2 Ernest.
2 Hays Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 8, 1892; m. Arvilla Passage.
1
2
3
3 Nellie Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Dwight Glendenen Aug. 15, 1925.
i

ELDREDGE

PAGE 34 – line 20 – Chloe Spearman McKeefry, d. 1935.

PAGE 34 – line 24 – Felix Max Usis, Jr., m. Mary Louise Daily. Felix Max Usis III, b. June 1947.

PAGE 46 – Grace Eldredge m. Ray Saunders, Apr. 4, 1901.

Addenda

PAGE 115 – Pearl Hakes, b. Nov. 27, 1925; m. Jean Hungerford, July 30, 1948, of Lyndonville, N. Y.

BURDICK – Page 123

The descendants of Robert Burdick by Nellie (Willard) Johnson.

The first Burdick of record in America was Robert Burdick, who was living in Newport, R. I., in 1655. He came from Eng. to Newport 1651. He was married Newport, R. I., Nov. 2, 1655, to Ruth Hubbard, when 15 yrs. old, the first white child born at Agawan (Springfield) Mass. Jan. 11, 1640. Her father, Samuel Hubbard came from Eng. to Salem, Mass. 1633. Robert Burdick admitted freeman of the Colony of R. I. May 20, 1657.

R. I. Records 1636-1663, Vol. 1, pp. 302-303-356.

HUBBARD – Page 124

Samuel Hubbard was one of the founders of Newport, Dec. 23, 1671 of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. He was born 1610 at Mendelshaem, Suffolk Co., Eng., and was the son of James and Naomi (Coke) (Koke) Hubbard (dau. of Thomas Coke of Ipswich. James Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard.)

Samuel Hubbard m. at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1636, by Mr. Ludlow – Tacy Cooper. He died between 1688-1692 and his wife died after 1697. Tacy Cooper Hubbard came to Dorchester June 9, 1634 from Eng., and was 28 years old when she married. (History of Windsor, Conn.) 145 Psalm "One generation shall praise thy works to another".

KINNE – Page 136

Thomas Kinne, Jr., eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Kinne, was born at Salem, Mass. 1678; died at Preston, Conn., Oct. 1, 1756. In 1715 he sold his Salem property and moved to Preston (now Griswold) Conn. When he made deeds for his Salem property he signed his name Kinne and carried that spelling to Conn. with him. His gravestone on the banks of the Tackany bore the same form which is adhered to by some branches of his descendants. He was one of the founders and a deacon of the "Second Church of Christ" in Preston, now the First Congregational Church of Griswold. He married Martha Cox, who bore him, between 1702-1727 ten sons and six daughters. Eldest son, Jeremiah, died Voluntown, Conn.; m. Mary Starkweather and had 13 children. Jeremiah served in Revolution, as did 22 others of the name of Kinne from Conn.

ADDENDA – Page 146

Henry Russell Richardson, b. Sept. 22, 1895; m. Aug. 10, 1934, Irene Woodson; she d. Dec. 5, 1937; remarried Dec. 11, 1948, Olive Frost.

Herbert James Richardson (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1895; m. July 21, 1943, Josephine Alexander; she died Jan. 1, 1945.

Albert Greene Richardson, b. Oct. 11, 1900; m. Aug. 3, 1929, Marguerite W. Patrick; divorced Apr. 1935.

1 Joan Merilyn Richardson, b. June 25, 1930.

Remarried July 31, 1940, Emma A. Gross.

PAGE 228–7th line – b. April 13, 1949, Elizabeth Gail Brown.

Addenda

LAMONT

Page 196

1 Platt Tyler Lamont, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. May 13, 1886 ae 83; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Polly Drake, b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1885, ae 81; buried Transit Cemetery.

1 Anna Lamont, b. 1825?; d. Apr. 3, 1882 ae 57; buried in West Gaines Cemetery on Ridge Road; m. 18 , Amos Delos James, b. 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1899 ae 83. Her aunt, Clarissa Drake Wilson Stevens, is buried in same cemetery. She, grandmother of the late Dr. Henry Wilson Lattin of Albion, N. Y.

2 Emeline Lamont, b. June 4, 1831; d. May 15, 1915, Fall River, Wis.; m. 18 William Cain, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1905.
Data gathered by Mr. Lee J. Ashley of Flint, Mich.
Register of Deeds, Columbia Co., Portage, Wis.

Data as to William Cain who died Apr. 19, 1905.
Date of birth, Nov. 11, 1829.
Date of death, Apr. 19, 1905.
Place of birth, Monroe Co., Wisconsin.
Father's name and birthplace, Edmond Cain, born in Canada.
Mother's name and birthplace, Jane Cain, born in Scotland.
Wife of deceased, Emeline Lamont.
Residence at time of death, Fall River, Wisconsin.
Signed, E. A. Rebholz, Reg. of Deeds.

Data as to Emeline Cain who died May 15, 1915.
Date of birth, June 4, 1831.
Date of death, May 15, 1915.
Birthplace, New York State.
Father, Platt Lamont.
Mother, Polly Drake.
Cause of death, Senile Albuminula.
Doctor, F. O. Hunt.
Age at time of death, 83 - II - II.
Signed, as above.

From "The Columbus Journal-Republican" Mar. 19, 1915.
Fall River news Death of Mrs. Cain.
Mrs. Emeline Cain died at the home of John Frye, in Fall River, Sat., May 18, 1915 and was buried on Monday from the Baptist church, interment beside her husband who passed away some 12 years ago. She was the widow of Wm. Cain, they being early settlers of the town of Fountain Prairie. Emeline Lamont was born in Orleans Co., N. Y., 84 yrs. ago the 4th of next month, she and her husband coming to this country soon afterwards. She leaves a sister who resides in the east. No other relatives. For about ten yrs. she has had a home at John Frye's in this village. She has been in feeble health for several yrs. and was nearly blind.
Signed, Aurora M. Meland
Columbus Journal
September 3, 1946

3 Malvina Lamont, b. 1833; d. Mch. 1, 1920; m. 185 Thomas P. Beebe, b. 1834; d. Apr. 14, 1910, buried at Mount Albion.

1 Charles T. Beebe, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1876 ae 19 yrs., 2 mos., 2 da.; buried Transit cemetery.

2 Frank Beebe, b. 1866; d. Jan. 16, 1902; m. 18 Jessie McClew (1869 - May 23, 1920); she married 2nd Frank Holcomb.

4 Sarah Lamont, b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. April 11, 1876; m. 185 Thomas Dibble (b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1879); Sarah buried Transit Cemetery, aged 38 years, 4 months, 16 days. Thomas P. Dibble was son of Sherman and Caroline (Holcomb) Dibble.

5 child b. 18—

d. 18— died in a sand pit as a small child.

The Lamont house near the Standish cemetery; the mother could hear the wagon coming bearing the dead body of this child. Just a premonition it was bringing ill news to her.

ADDENDA — LAMONT — Page 213

Children of William Lamont:

1 Thomas William Lamont.
2 Rev. David Lamont.
3 Elizabeth.
4 Samuel.
5 George.
6 Catherine, m. James Wood.
7 Betsey, m. 1st Wiltsie; 2nd Loucks.
8 Jane.
9 Charlotte, m. Dr. Flint Fuller.
10 Hannah, m. John Morrison.
    1 William Morrison.
    2 Ida L. Morrison.
    3 Hattie Morrison.
11 Hiram.

ADDENDA

PAGE 214 — David Lamont (twin), b. Nov. 27, 1830, Charlotteville; d. 1903; m. 1857 Mary F. Rickey (1835-1906); lived in Albany; fruit salesman. (D. A. R.) dau. Leonora LaMont, m. E. P. Chapin.

PAGE 223 — King.

line 12 — Ruth L. Anderson, m. Oct. 10, 1919.
line 25 — Jane Anderson, m. Sept. 12, 1931.
line 30 — Leroy Anderson, d. Apr. 23, 1949, in Cal.

Rev. David Lamont, b. Nov. 4, 1805; d. July 31, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1826, Jane Colgrove (dau. of Wm. b. Feb. 28, 1807, d. May 1, 1884).

1 William C. Lamont, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Apr. 8, 1912; m. Eliza Becker (Feb. 11, 1829; Aug. 19, 1894).

1 Edward Lamont, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1906; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Sarah Ricklinger (b. Mch. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 14, 1927).

1 Magdaline E. Lamont, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Jared VanWagenen, Jr., b. May 14, 1871.

1 Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1897; m. E. B. Terbush, Jr.

1 Dorothy Jean, Jan. 23, 1924.

2 Edward L., July 27, 1928.

2 Loraine, b. Feb. 11, 1899, m. Fred Foster.

3 Jared III, b. Nov. 23, 1902; m. Marion Potts.

1 Martha, b. Jan. 23, 1928; m. Dec. 31, 1946, Rev. W. Irvine.

2 Gretchen, b. July 22, 1932.

3 Jared IV, b. Nov. 16, 1936.

4 Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1912.

2 Henry S. Lamont, b. Oct. 1856; d. Feb. 1933; m. June 2, 1880, Katie Knickern, b. June 6, 1853.

1 Clarence Lamont, b. Feb. 19, 1881; m. July 22, 1908, Iva Haussen (b. Apr. 1, 1882; d. Jan. 4, 1925).

1 Robert, b. July 2, 1911; m. Sept. 10, 1938, Ethel Marie Husted (b. Aug. 22, 1917).

2 Harriet Lamont, b. Feb. 15, ; d. 1923; m. 1903 Jesse Smith.

1 Katherine, b. Jan. 31, 1907; m. Wm. Marday.

2 Ruth, b. Feb. 1908; m. Tenney H. Phelps.

3 Eliza Lamont, b. Mch. 9, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1922, Dr. H. E. Huested.

1 Harriet, b. Nov. 24, 1923.

2 Jemima Lamont, b. April 30, 1829; m. John Chickering.

1 David.

2 George.

3 Alice m. Frank Beard; 5 children.

4 Finley.

5 Jennie, m. 1st Orr; 2nd Stranigan.

6 Marie.

7 Elizabeth.

3 Martha Lamont, b. Aug. 21, 1832; m. David Bush.

4 Catherine Lamont, b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. June 25, 1856.

5 Mary Lamont, b. Mch. 17, 1836; d. 1887.

6 Betsey Ann Lamont, b. May 26, 1839.

7 Marilla Lamont, b. July 18, 1841.
8 Charlotte Lamont, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Mahlon Decker.
1 Rev. Fred, m. Maggie Damott; 2 daughters.
2 Jessie, m. Dr. Leroy Bicker.
1 Charlotte.
9 Jane, died very young.
10 Thomas D. Lamont, b. April 4, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1857.
11 Watson Lamont, b. 1852; m. Harriet Sorm.
1 William C.
2 Raymond.
3 Bertha m. Leo Niebaur.
4 Florence m. Mosher.
5 Gertrude m. Collier; 1 dau., Harriet.

Martha Otis
b. Dec. 18, 1717
d. Jan. 22, 1790
ae. 72

m. Aug. 7, 1736

Edmund Freeman

Nathaniel Otis
b. July 28, 1690
May 28
d. Dec. 1739

m. Dec. 21, 1710

Abigail Russell
b. Oct. 2, 1687
d. Mar. 20, 1774

Hon. Col. John Otis
b. Sept. 21, 1657
d. Sept. 23, 1727
ae. 70

m. July 18, 1683

Mercy Bacon
b. Feb. 28, 1659
d. Dec. 10, 1737
ae. 77
b. W. Barnstable
Monument erected

Rev. Jonathan Russell
b. Sept. 18, 1655
d. Feb. 20, 1710/11

m. 1680

Martha Moody
b. 1664
d. Sept. 28, 1729
ae. 67

John Otis, Jr.
b. 1620
d. Jan. 16, 1683/4
ae. 63

m. 1652

Mary Jacob
b.
d.

Nathaniel Bacon
1691

m. Dec. 4, 1642

Hannah Mayo

Rev. John Russell
1629 — Dec. 18, 1692

m. June 28, 1649

Mary Talcott
—1655

Rev. Joshua Moody
b. Eng. 1633
d. July 4, 1697

Martha Collins

John Otis
1581 — May 31, 1657
ae. 76

Margaret ———
d. June 28, 1653

Nicholas Jacob
b. about 1600
Mary ———

Wm. Bacon

Rev. John Mayo

Tamasin ———
1682

John Russell
b. Eng. 1597
d. May 8, 1680
ae. 83

m. 1st ———

m. 2nd Dorothy (widow of Henry Smith)

Col. John Talcott
1660

Dorothy Mott
d. Feb. 1670

Wm. Moody
Sarah ———
d. Jan. 13, 1672/3

Edward Collins
1603-1689

Martha ———

Edward Russell
1575-1627
m. Dec. 1594
Lucy Harrington

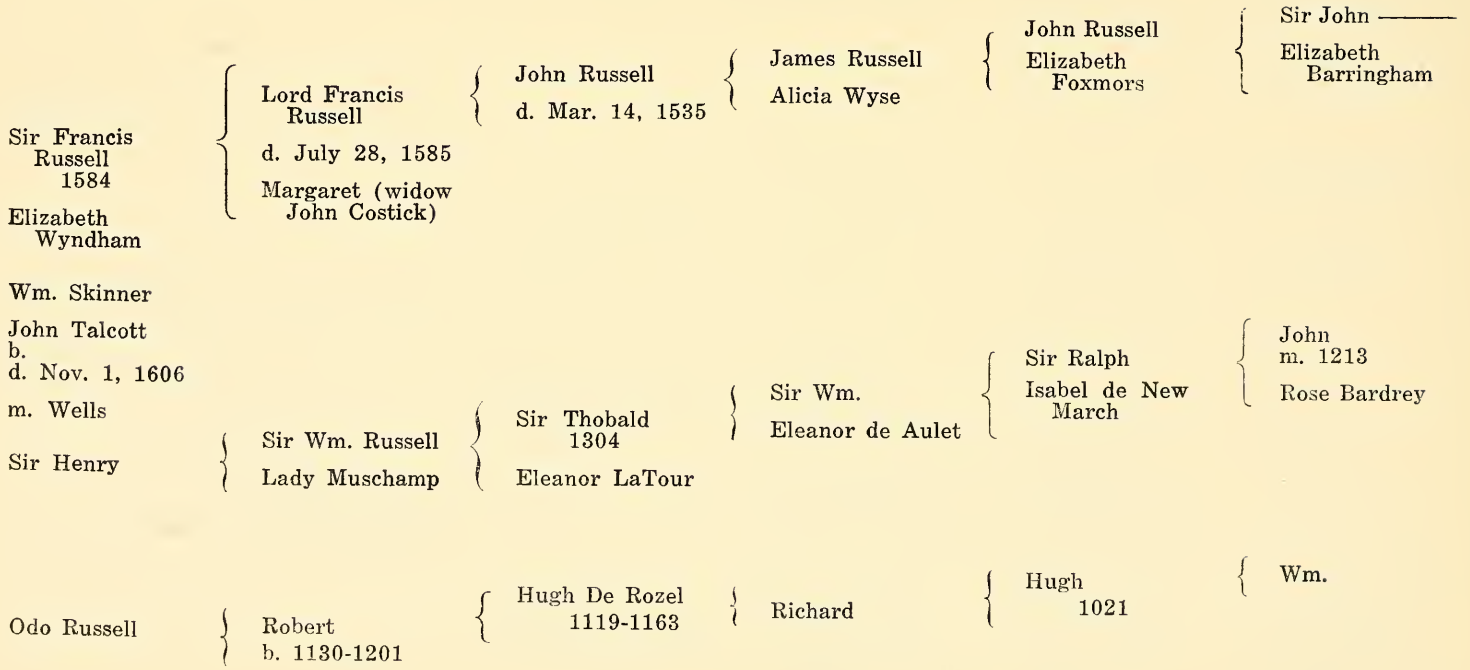
John Talcott

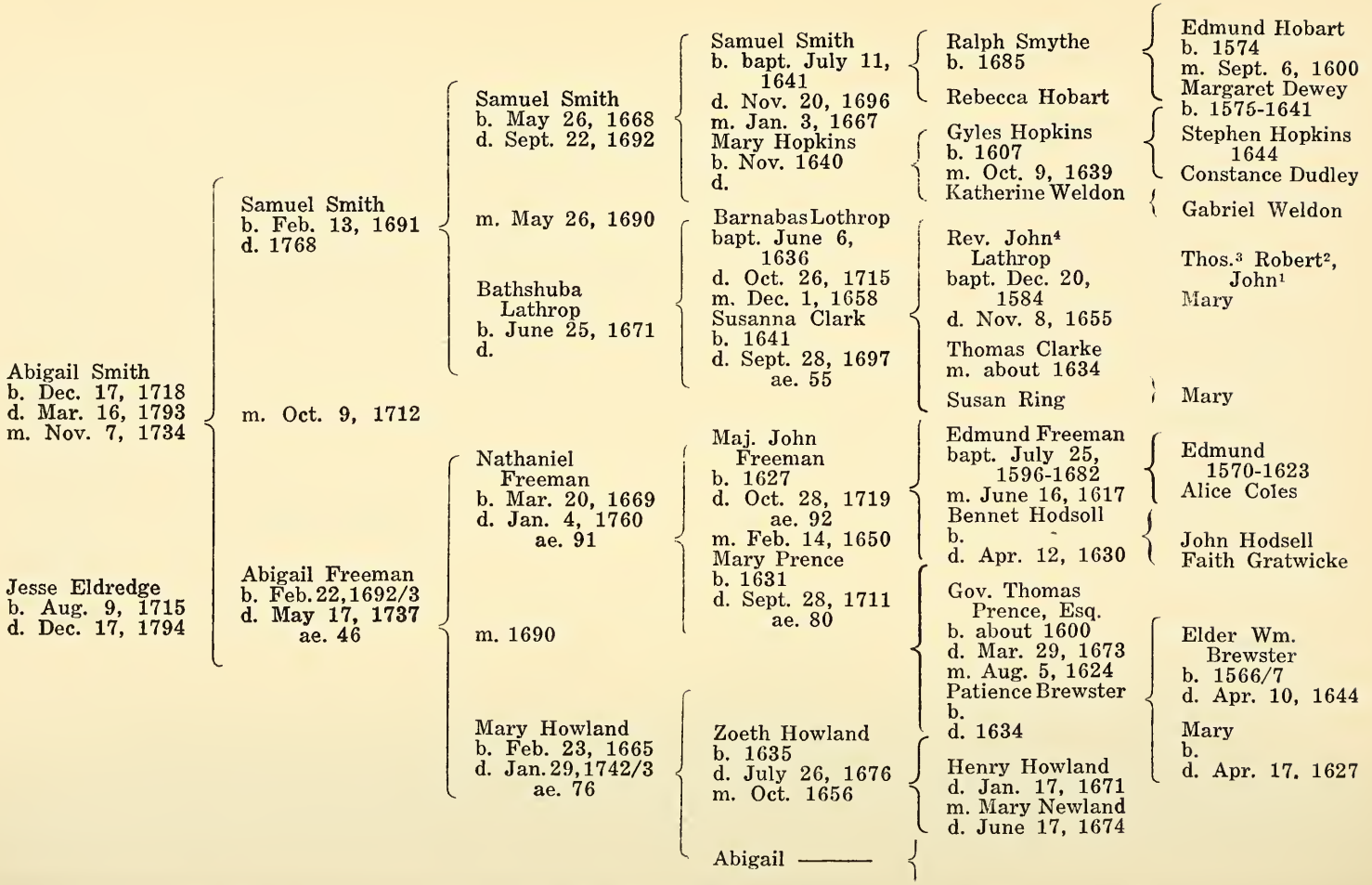
d. 1604

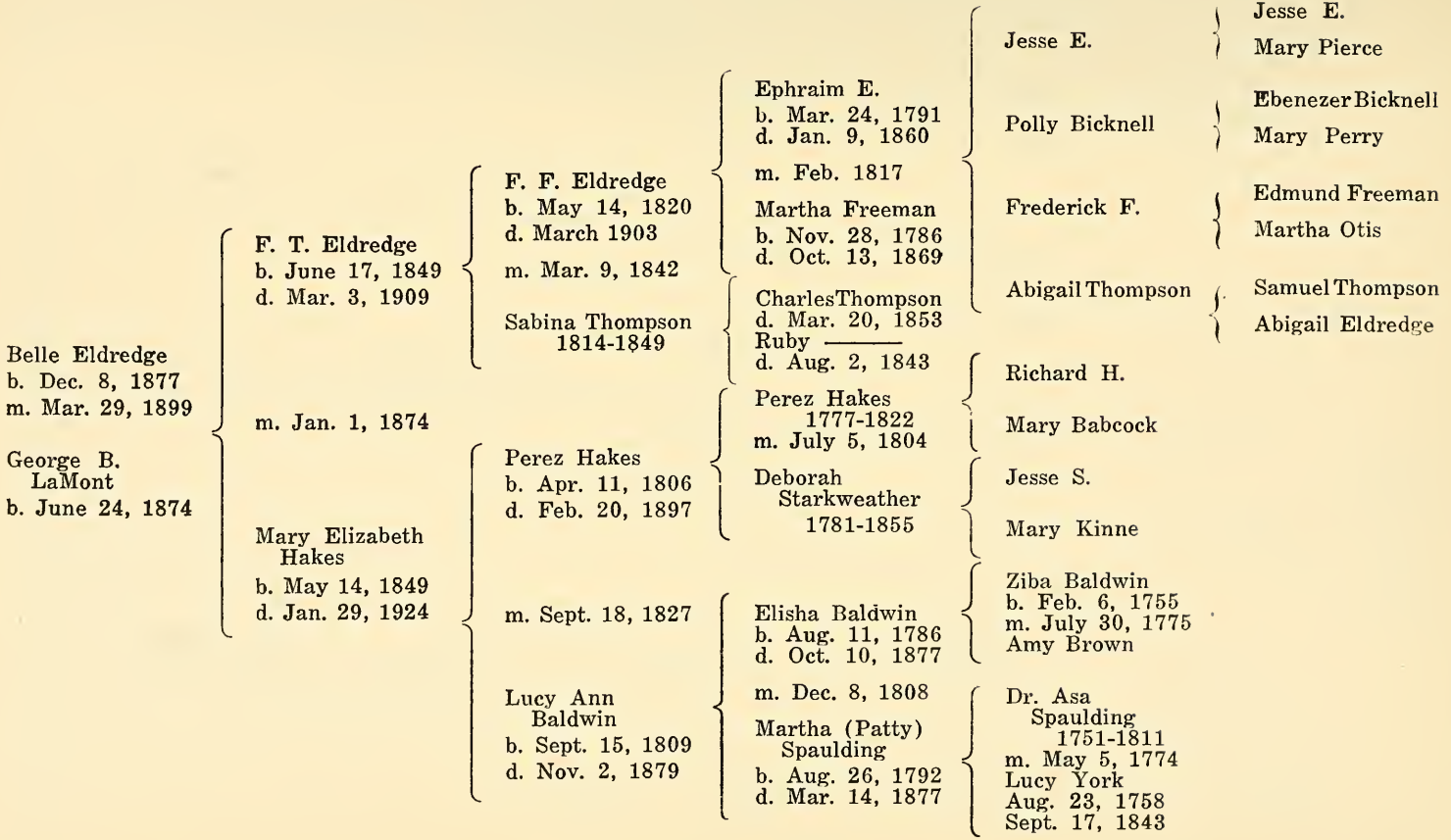
Ann Skinner

John Mott

Alice Harrington

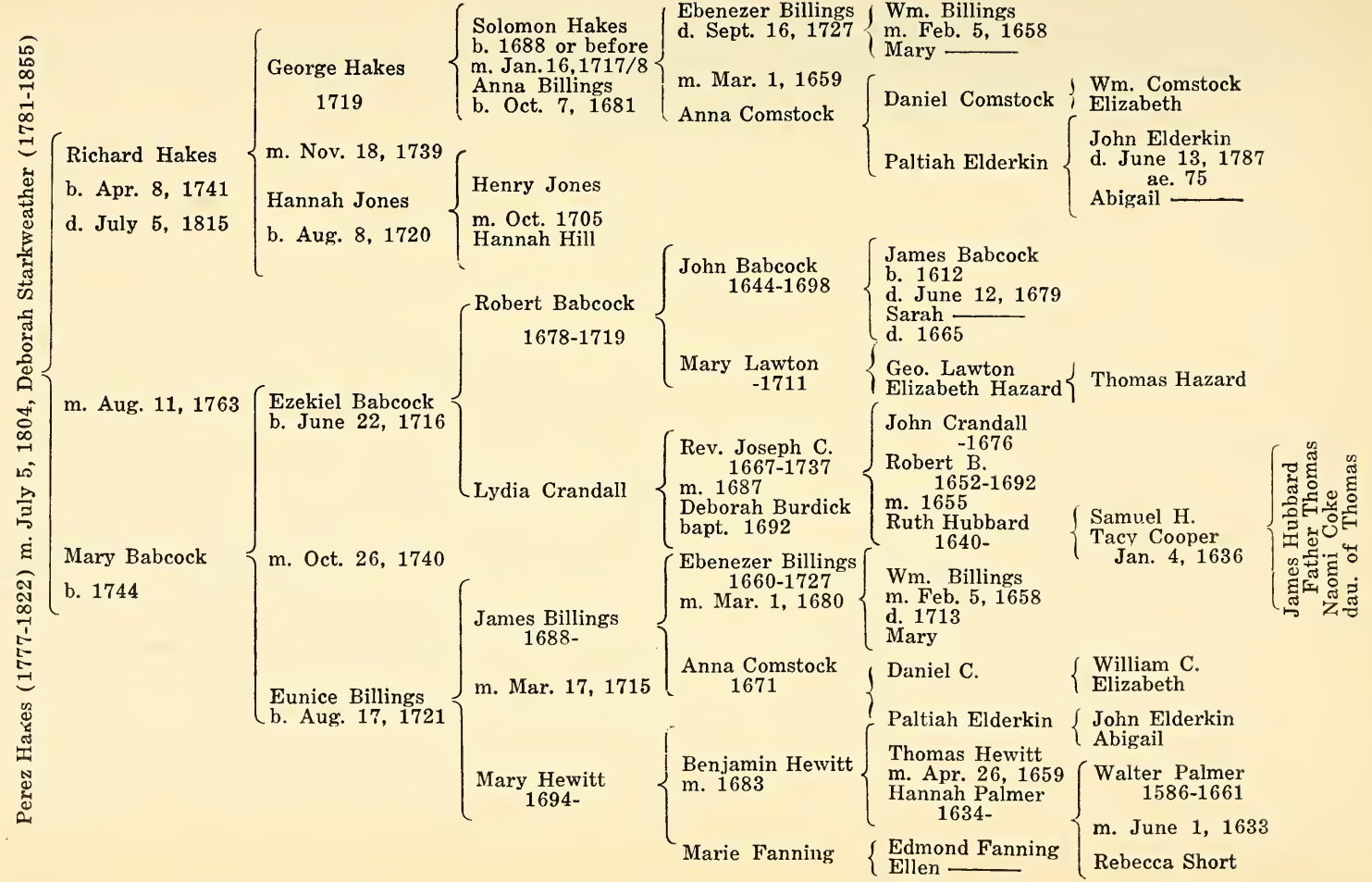

Sir Francis Russell 1584
Elizabeth Wyndham
Lord Francis Russell
d. July 28, 1585
Margaret (widow John Costick)
John Russell
d. Mar. 14, 1535
James Russell
Alicia Wyse
John Russell
Elizabeth Foxmors
Sir John ———
Elizabeth Barringham
Wm. Skinner
John Talcott
b.
d. Nov. 1, 1606
m. Wells
Sir Henry
Sir Wm. Russell
Lady Muschamp
Sir Thobald
1304
Eleanor LaTour
Sir Wm.
Eleanor de Aulet
Sir Ralph
Isabel de New March
John
m. 1213
Rose Bardrey
Odo Russell
Robert
b. 1130-1201
Hugh De Rozel
1119-1163
Richard
Hugh
1021
Wm.

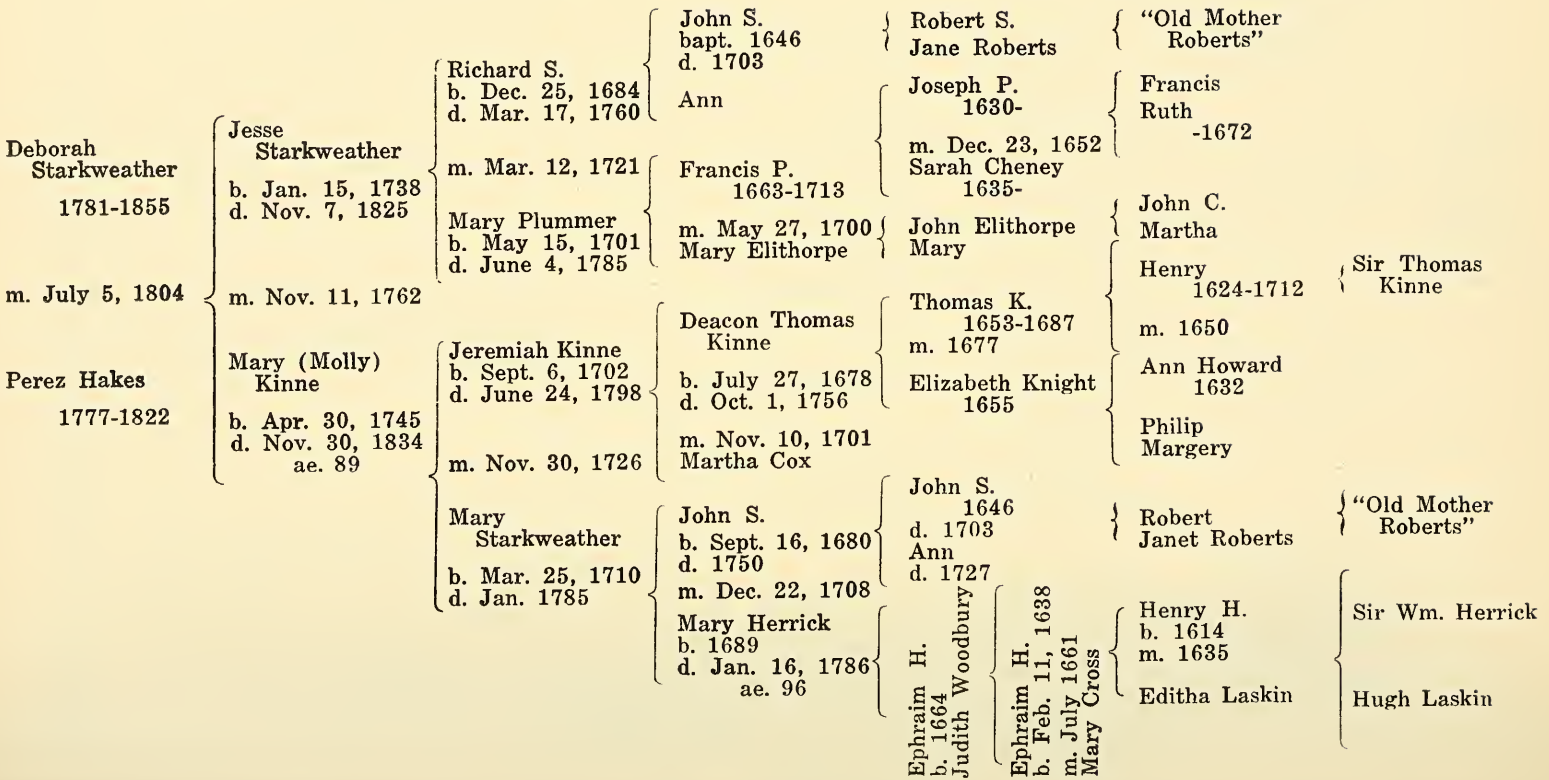

Abigail Smith
b. Dec. 17, 1718
d. Mar. 16, 1793
m. Nov. 7, 1734
Jesse Eldredge
b. Aug. 9, 1715
d. Dec. 17, 1794
Samuel Smith
b. Feb. 13, 1691
d. 1768
m. Oct. 9, 1712
Abigail Freeman
b. Feb. 22, 1692/3
d. May 17, 1737
ae. 46
Samuel Smith
b. May 26, 1668
d. Sept. 22, 1692
m. May 26, 1690
Bathshuba Lathrop
b. June 25, 1671
d.
Nathaniel Freeman
b. Mar. 20, 1669
d. Jan. 4, 1760
ae. 91
m. 1690
Mary Howland
b. Feb. 23, 1665
d. Jan. 29, 1742/3
ae. 76
Samuel Smith
b. bapt. July 11, 1641
d. Nov. 20, 1696
m. Jan. 3, 1667
Mary Hopkins
b. Nov. 1640
d.
Barnabas Lothrop
bapt. June 6, 1636
d. Oct. 26, 1715
m. Dec. 1, 1658
Susanna Clark
b. 1641
d. Sept. 28, 1697
ae. 55
Maj. John Freeman
b. 1627
d. Oct. 28, 1719
ae. 92
m. Feb. 14, 1650
Mary Prence
b. 1631
d. Sept. 28, 1711
ae. 80
Zoeth Howland
b. 1635
d. July 26, 1676
m. Oct. 1656
Abigail ———
Ralph Smythe
b. 1685
Rebecca Hobart
Gyles Hopkins
b. 1607
m. Oct. 9, 1639
Katherine Weldon
Rev. John[4] Lathrop
bapt. Dec. 20, 1584
d. Nov. 8, 1655
Thomas Clarke
m. about 1634
Susan Ring
Edmund Freeman
bapt. July 25, 1596-1682
m. June 16, 1617
Bennet Hodsoll
b.
d. Apr. 12, 1630
Gov. Thomas Prence, Esq.
b. about 1600
d. Mar. 29, 1673
m. Aug. 5, 1624
Patience Brewster
b.
d. 1634
Henry Howland
d. Jan. 17, 1671
m. Mary Newland
d. June 17, 1674
Edmund Hobart
b. 1574
m. Sept. 6, 1600
Margaret Dewey
b. 1575-1641
Stephen Hopkins
1644
Constance Dudley
Gabriel Weldon
Thos.[3] Robert[2], John[1]
Mary
Mary
Edmund
1570-1623
Alice Coles
John Hodsell
Faith Gratwicke
Elder Wm. Brewster
b. 1566/7
d. Apr. 10, 1644
Mary
b.
d. Apr. 17, 1627


Belle Eldredge
b. Dec. 8, 1877
m. Mar. 29, 1899
George B. LaMont
b. June 24, 1874
F. T. Eldredge
b. June 17, 1849
d. Mar. 3, 1909
m. Jan. 1, 1874
Mary Elizabeth Hakes
b. May 14, 1849
d. Jan. 29, 1924
F. F. Eldredge
b. May 14, 1820
d. March 1903
m. Mar. 9, 1842
Sabina Thompson
1814-1849
Perez Hakes
b. Apr. 11, 1806
d. Feb. 20, 1897
m. Sept. 18, 1827
Lucy Ann Baldwin
b. Sept. 15, 1809
d. Nov. 2, 1879
Ephraim E.
b. Mar. 24, 1791
d. Jan. 9, 1860
m. Feb. 1817
Martha Freeman
b. Nov. 28, 1786
d. Oct. 13, 1869
Charles Thompson
d. Mar. 20, 1853
Ruby ———
d. Aug. 2, 1843
Perez Hakes
1777-1822
m. July 5, 1804
Deborah Starkweather
1781-1855
Elisha Baldwin
b. Aug. 11, 1786
d. Oct. 10, 1877
m. Dec. 8, 1808
Martha (Patty) Spaulding
b. Aug. 26, 1792
d. Mar. 14, 1877
Jesse E.
Polly Bicknell
Frederick F.
Abigail Thompson
Richard H.
Mary Babcock
Jesse S.
Mary Kinne
Ziba Baldwin
b. Feb. 6, 1755
m. July 30, 1775
Amy Brown
Dr. Asa Spaulding
1751-1811
m. May 5, 1774
Lucy York
Aug. 23, 1758
Sept. 17, 1843
Jesse E.
Mary Pierce
Ebenezer Bicknell
Mary Perry
Edmund Freeman
Martha Otis
Samuel Thompson
Abigail Eldredge

- Jesse Eldredge / Abigail Smith
  - Elisha
    - Elisha
      - Wm. Eldred

- Edmund Freeman
  - Edmund Freeman / Sarah Skeff
    - Edmund Freeman
      - m. 1st Rebecca Prence
        - Edmund F.
          - Edmund / Alice Coles
      - m. 2nd Margaret Perry
        - Bennet Hodsell
          - John Hodsell / Faith
- Keziah Presbury
  - Stephen Presbury / Deborah Skiffe
    - Stephen Skiffe
      - James Skiffe / Mary Rieves
    - Lydia Snow
      - Anthony Snow / Abigail Warren
        - Richard Warren


Perez Hakes (1777-1822) m. July 5, 1804, Deborah Starkweather (1781-1855)
Richard Hakes
b. Apr. 8, 1741
d. July 5, 1815
George Hakes
1719
m. Nov. 18, 1739
Hannah Jones
b. Aug. 8, 1720
Solomon Hakes
b. 1688 or before
m. Jan. 16, 1717/8
Anna Billings
b. Oct. 7, 1681
Henry Jones
m. Oct. 1705
Hannah Hill
Ebenezer Billings
d. Sept. 16, 1727
Wm. Billings
m. Feb. 5, 1658
Mary ———
m. Mar. 1, 1659
Anna Comstock
Daniel Comstock
Wm. Comstock
Elizabeth
Paltiah Elderkin
John Elderkin
d. June 13, 1787
ae. 75
Abigail ———
m. Aug. 11, 1763
Mary Babcock
b. 1744
Ezekiel Babcock
b. June 22, 1716
m. Oct. 26, 1740
Eunice Billings
b. Aug. 17, 1721
Robert Babcock
1678-1719
Lydia Crandall
John Babcock
1644-1698
James Babcock
b. 1612
d. June 12, 1679
Sarah ———
d. 1665
Mary Lawton
-1711
Geo. Lawton
Elizabeth Hazard
Thomas Hazard
Rev. Joseph C.
1667-1737
m. 1687
Deborah Burdick
bapt. 1692
John Crandall
-1676
Robert B.
1652-1692
m. 1655
Ruth Hubbard
1640-
Samuel H.
Tacy Cooper
Jan. 4, 1636
James Hubbard
Father Thomas
Naomi Coke
dau. of Thomas
James Billings
1688-
m. Mar. 17, 1715
Ebenezer Billings
1660-1727
m. Mar. 1, 1680
Wm. Billings
m. Feb. 5, 1658
d. 1713
Mary
Anna Comstock
1671
Daniel C.
William C.
Elizabeth
Mary Hewitt
1694-
Benjamin Hewitt
m. 1683
Paltiah Elderkin
John Elderkin
Abigail
Thomas Hewitt
m. Apr. 26, 1659
Hannah Palmer
1634-
Walter Palmer
1586-1661
m. June 1, 1633
Rebecca Short
Marie Fanning
Edmond Fanning
Ellen ———


Deborah Starkweather
1781-1855
m. July 5, 1804
Perez Hakes
1777-1822
Jesse Starkweather
b. Jan. 15, 1738
d. Nov. 7, 1825
m. Nov. 11, 1762
Mary (Molly) Kinne
b. Apr. 30, 1745
d. Nov. 30, 1834
ae. 89
Richard S.
b. Dec. 25, 1684
d. Mar. 17, 1760
m. Mar. 12, 1721
Mary Plummer
b. May 15, 1701
d. June 4, 1785
Jeremiah Kinne
b. Sept. 6, 1702
d. June 24, 1798
m. Nov. 30, 1726
Mary Starkweather
b. Mar. 25, 1710
d. Jan. 1785
John S.
bapt. 1646
d. 1703
Ann
Francis P.
1663-1713
m. May 27, 1700
Mary Elithorpe
Deacon Thomas Kinne
b. July 27, 1678
d. Oct. 1, 1756
m. Nov. 10, 1701
Martha Cox
John S.
b. Sept. 16, 1680
d. 1750
m. Dec. 22, 1708
Mary Herrick
b. 1689
d. Jan. 16, 1786
ae. 96
Robert S.
Jane Roberts
Joseph P.
1630-
m. Dec. 23, 1652
Sarah Cheney
1635-
John Elithorpe
Mary
Thomas K.
1653-1687
m. 1677
Elizabeth Knight
1655
John S.
1646
d. 1703
Ann
d. 1727
Ephraim H.
b. 1664
Judith Woodbury
Ephraim H.
b. Feb. 11, 1638
m. July 1661
Mary Cross
"Old Mother Roberts"
Francis
Ruth
-1672
John C.
Martha
Henry
1624-1712
m. 1650
Ann Howard
1632
Philip
Margery
Robert
Janet Roberts
Henry H.
b. 1614
m. 1635
Editha Laskin
Sir Thomas Kinne
"Old Mother Roberts"
Sir Wm. Herrick
Hugh Laskin

ADDENDA

To Mr. Jesse Eldredge of German
State of New York.

from Jason Barrows and Polly Barrows
Mansfield, Conn., Feb. the 7th, 1823.

Dear Brother:

I take this opportunity to write a few lines to you and it is with pleasure that I embrace it. I received your letter Feb. 2d and was glad to hear from you in particular that you and your family are well. I and my family enjoy good health Polly had bin very well for her since she lived with me. Your friends are all well in Willington. Mother Eldredge hurt her side last fall and has bin som lame but is able to do her own work. Josiah Biknell has been very much out of health has got the consumption without doubt. He was able to take care of himself and has gone to Enfield for seport. You wrote me that it has been very sickly in german this winter and your family had been sick which I was sorry to hear but am glad they are well now. It is a time of health in Willington and Mansfield now, but it was sikly in Willington last winter, and some died. Cynus Topliff and his son Samuel died with the fever and his wife is in a low state of helth his whole family was sick with the fever Mr. Stirrs that married Sally has bin poor and is now driving a stage in Albany. Sally lives at home with her mother. Uncle Zoeth and Uncle Joseph have been more lame this winter than common. Uncle Joseph tis not likely will live a great while longer unles he gets better he is unable to do any work. The smallpox has broke out in several towns round about us and some have died with it. It is of the confluant kind and seemed to be very alarming but those who have had the cinepox ginerally say the smallpox does not prevent it.

You wrote to me that you expected me to move to German last spring and that it would be for my interest and comfort to, and I expect it would. I laid out to have moved last spring in June. I will now give you the reasons tho it is to me very disagreeable. You are not insensible to the many difficulties which attended in my forming a connection with your sister. Brother Elijah after he found she would not give him her property begun to quaril with Polly and me and used us so bad , dare not inform you the onehalf the threatening with oaths that I dare not repeat. He turned me out of the house forbiding me to enter on peril again. Then he begun to set up his authority over Polly and would not permit her to go to meeting nor to a neighbors house without he went with her and kept quarling and scolding her. As she could take no comfort out of her life requested me to carry her down to Mansfield where I went. Enock can inform you haw she was used but not to detain you, our property was in such a situation we could not get it together, it was a long time before tha would give up Polly's notes and we could sell her land nor mine for cash I now have an opportunity to sell mine and Polly has got her property all together where it is more saleable than it was before. Expect that Mr. Hanks will probably buy our place in the cors of one year. He is waiting for money from his father which probably will come soon. If we can sell we will move to your part of the world.

Another reason we did not move last spring was on account of Polly leaving her mother in such a situation. You can't but be sensible that Elijah is not going to take care of her. He has teased her until he has gotten the last cent of her portion. She gave up to him last summer a note for $46 which

was the last cent she could command and Elijah does not half support her off her land. How she can pay her taxes and buy her provisions. He gives 12 or 14 dollars for gitting her wood I know nor she finds Elijahs horse and wagon to use and then has to pay him for carrying her grain to the mill. I fear if she should live another few years her children or the town will have her to maintain unless something is soon dun to save her property. I would have kept her this winter for nothing and she would live much easier than she now is but she is forbid coming to my house on peril of having her goods burned up. She never has been to see Polly since she moved now dars not come I am calculating to come to German with my wife next Sept. if I live and am well and if I can sell to move. I thank you for writing to me and hope you will write as often as you can I hope you will pardon me if I have wrote anything to hurt your feelings but I wanted you to know why we didn't move to German last summer.

Give our respects to sister Nabby and your children Enoch and his family so I must draw to a close wishing the blessing of God may ever attend you I remain your friend and brother Jason Barrows and Polly Barrows.

To
Mr. Jesse Eldredge
Pitcher
Chenango Co., N. Y.

August 12, 1836
From Jabish Breed and Chloe Breed
Bedford Cayuhoga County, Ohio

Respected father and mother I now take this opportunity of writing a few lines to let you know that we are all well and hope these few lines will find you all enjoying the same blissing. Chloe's health has got to be very good. She has got pretty much over her homesickness she was confined the 9th of July and lost her babe wich was stillborn, since that her health has been improved and I think bids fare to be better than it has been in some time. We received a letter from brother John H. Lawton and sister Polly yesterday and was very glad to hear from them that they were all well and also that he has made so good a shift of his property. I do not think that I shall buy this season til spring at least if not longer I started with my sheep last Wednesday for Michigan but the roads was so bad with dust that I sold them in Cleveland. They cost me expenses and all $539 and seventy five cents and I killed one and have kept 20 and I sold the remainder for $675 and I am going to start on Monday to by another drove if I can get a drove of fat sheep up to Michigan they will fetch a good price, from three to five dollars apiece, an they will cost from one to two dollars I can drive them as soon as there comes a rain to lay the dust, if I can get them They are scarce there is great grass in this country but corn is generally very poor more so than ever was known before I have planted the beans and corn you gave me and I never saw such beans before they are the best I ever saw and the corn is as big as can grow it will make ones eyes water to look at it we had a mess of it just this morning but there is folks has had it a fortnight ago about here.

We have got considerable acquainted now and with some people formerly of York State Mr. Stoddard has been to see us several times and Doct Henderson has been to see us and Oliver Weaver and his brother Stephen has been up as soon as he heard that we were here, he lives 50 miles from here and Mr.

Harrison and his Lady is come today from Cleveland and he and I are going out with our guns to have a little sport as soon as I get through writing Sister Lucy Brown has arrived in Cleavland and she tells me it has been very wet and cold in that country I should like to see all of you and if I have good luck I think I shall come there one year from this fall but I never want to come back to Pharsalia to live if I can make more in this country without a farm than I can there with one I left. I think Jesse could do well to take a farm in this country for he can if he would be stedy and attend snug to business. But I shall not advise anyone to move here until they have come to see for themselves. But I think it is a far better country than that, as I have stated the prices of things in my first letter I shall omit it in this I and Oliver Weaver are going to the west this fall to see the country and if I find the place as fair as I have been told I think some of settling there in the spring to set up a provision store and boochers shop wich is the first rate business in this country. But I have not room and time at present.

Give my love to all, this from your with respect,

Jabish Breed

Tell Eli we saw a fine flock of turkeys today
and two deer which I think I will kill as soon
as they get fat.

Dear Parents.

I rejoice to hear from you that you are in good health. We have all been sick but we are well now except myself I feel thankful that my health is as good as it is for I have been verry sick. The day we received Polly's letter I walked into the street for the first time in 12 weeks. I am considerably content over my prospects of getting a living is quite good at present. Goods is dearer here than to the east and we have pork we brought with us we sold 30 weight of butter and several pounds of lard that we had brought here. We have a good cow, I make more butter than we use in our family, we have two pigs which we will roast when you are here and I will cook you all kinds of sauce. Jabish killed a sheep yesterday it had 15 pounds of tried tallow and as fat meat as you ever saw, cattle fat much quicker here than to the east we have nothing interesting to write Jabish delayed writing to get intelligence from the west, but as he did not go, we thought it best to write, fruit is not as plenty as usual and clover is in the blow Tell Polly I shall look fro her from the 10th of Spt till she comes but I think she will not return as this village is full of young men that hire their board. Her board and passage from Manlius to Buffalo will be four dollars and from Buffalo to Cleveland two and a half dollars. Edin Stauling has been to Esther and stayed a week I am glad Eunice is better remember me to all our brothers and sisters and their children tell Hannah, Lucy is well pleased with her new home, our children are well contented we shall expect you to write the particulares of everything.

yours respectfully Chloe Breed

To Mr. Jabish Breed
Bedford Cuyahoga Co.
Ohio.

From John H. Lawton and Polly
Pitcher July 29th 1836

I now take this opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that we have survived the cold and terrible winter and are enjoying tolerable good health at present and hope that these few lines will find you and yours enjoying the same blessing. My health has been verry poor this summer until within a few weeks but since that time I have been swell and enjoyed as good health as ever I did. The doctor said I had the liver complaint I tried every thing I could think of but all seemed to do me no good until I got some Hygean pills before I had taken one dollars worth I felt like a new creature.

Eunice also has been sick she was confined the 30th of May and lost her babe but we have had one given to us as fine a boy as ever you saw, he was three months old the 28th and weighs 17 pounds. Eunice didn't get along very smart, she had the ague in her breast and had it lanced wich kept her down some time, but she is geting along now. All the rest of the family are well we have had some changing about since you lefte here I sold my farm to Burton Wakley and his father for $700 and have bought out Deacon Warner I now have got one hundred and one acres of land for which I gave 12 dollars an acre, it is excellent grass farm I can keep 16 cows on it, well I have 9 cows and we are making butter it will fetch 14c a pound now and probably more in the fall we have had a verry wet backward season so far there is not much prospect of having much corn but we have a great crop of oats and grass I have got as much hay off four acres as I did from ten last year I commenced haying the 11th of this month and have got more hay in the barn than I had last year but I shall not get through this good while yet, wages are so high that I cannot hire, we cannot get a days work without giving a dollar and some are giving nine-shillings, the merchants have all left their shops and gone out to haying. We are all well pleased with our situation, it is much easier to get about upon we do not have that hill to climb every day.

We received your letter about the middle of June and it rejoiced us greatly to hear from you as we had long been expecting a letter from you we had been to the post office time after time but could get no intelligence from you so we concluded that you had gone further west than you expected when you left us we were verry glad to hear of your welfare and that you had so pleasant a journey and were so comfortably situated but as you did not write the name of the county we did not know where to write there are so many places of one name in that state but Polly has just received one with the name of the county on it so I immediately embraced the opportunity of writing these few lines I have no particular news to write you at present it is a time of general good health among us our friends are all well as far as I know I have not heard from them in three weeks I forgot to tell you that Mr. Giles Chitenden is married to Miss Samantha McWhorter they were married in June. Mr. John Rose has broke down and has run away, the last they heard from him he was in Detroit. Mr. Dodge has just got home, his property was all sold at vendue soon after you left I have not been up the creek since he got home so I do not know anything particular about him I have heard that he brought home considerable money he has been to Illinois there has been quite a number gone from Pitcher, John Carter and Deacon Warner has

been and have got back John Baldwin and Curtis Burlingame are sick. Deacon Warner has purchased a farm there but I do not think he will go there but I must draw to a close my pen is so poor I cannot write.

Do write as soon as you can give my love to all the children Eunice and the children send their love to you and yours tell Cordelia that I want to see her very much but I must conclude my letter by subscribing myself your

Affectionate brother

John H. Lawton

N. B. If Chloe will come out here we will do everything in our power to make her comfortable Polly will write more particulars about it.

Dear sister it is with pleasure that I now address you although so far distant from you my health is good and wish that this would find you and yours enjoying the same blessing but alas I fear that it will not be so by the letter I received from you I was very sorry to hear that your health was poor and homesick withall I think that your comfort and happiness here in this world is but little but Oh Chloe we have but a little while to live here in this world and may we so live that if we are not permitted to meet each other in this world we may be permitted to meet in that latter and brighter world where parting will be no more. I have not much news to write I have not been from Johns to stay all night since I stayed at your house but I think I shall try to visit you in September if nothing happens to me as soon as the 10th or 12th. If I do not come I want you should come here I think you will be provided for and if I come you must return with me without fail. Eunice says you must come and tell Jabish to come and buy a place and stay here in Pitcher, wish you could come.

Milo and Dameris, Hall Case and Sally Ann Spence has been here to visit and stayed over night they said they should like to see you and Cordelia. Mr. Case is agoing back into his tavern this fall and Hall is agoing back again and going in company with Mr. Robert aselling clokes Julius is in tennesee he says he feels fine and see girls aplenty. Leman Talect is in Virginy a peddling clokes and so it goes. And now I must stop for John is waiting for me to stop and so I must extend you goodbye till I can see you if I had wings I would fly to you, kiss Cordelia for Aunt Polly give my love to all the children, this from your sister Polly E.

This one was entitled

Nabey

1813

"Ye pampered great who proudly shine
In costly dress and quaff your wine,
And on rich delicacies dine—
I envy not your splendid lot
If Nabey should be mine.
Ye sons of honor and renown
Who wear a title or a crown,
A scarf, a garter, or a gown,
I envy not your tinseled lot
If Nabey should be mine.

Ye bachanalian throng
That chase the hours along
With bottle, glass and song
Tommyrot you thoughtless lot
If Nabey should be mine.

Ye base deceivers who decoy
The witless females to destroy
Their peace and for they joy
I envy not your fraudful lot
If Nabey should be mine."

"Riches engender care
Honors vanish in air
Pleasure a bestial snare,"

"If I could my wishes obtain
The first would be, Nabey to gain—
Then clasping her close to my breast,
We'd join in this humble request—
That God would his blessin bestow
And teach us the way we should go—
Unite us in body and mind
In ties that unceasingly bind—
And love him supremely for that is his right
And next in each other to take most delight."

"Propitious heaven! how
How didst thou bestow the boon
And fill my heart with rapturous joy!
To seal the bliss
With many a kiss—
O may our love ne'er cloy."

POEMS OF JESSE ELDREDGE III

On my Birthday 1832

"I now behold my natal day,—
A cheerful tribute I would pay
To Him, who has preserved my life
Amid the elemental strife
And made my age now sixty four;
Him for his mercies I adore—
For health and strength and mental powers,
For friends to cheer my social hours,
For food and clothing — quiet rest—
And all good things with which I'm blest;
But more than all for a good hope
That is a sure unfailing prop,
To hold me in each trying scene
That in this life may intervene."

Letter to Jesse Eldredge and wife written by Jesse's mother Mary.

Willington, Conn.
March 13, 1816

My dear children:

I would let you know that I received your letter with joy and gladness of any letter you can any of you send but I can't see to write but poorly, so that I don't know as you can hardly read what I do write. You wrote you wished for some help to pay for your land and I wish as much I could help you; at present I cannot, as your Uncle can inform you all about affairs much better than I can write. I had been unwell some time, am better now. I want to write a great deal, but can't see much and might conclude, hoping Elijah and Polly will write more particulars and your Uncle Pierce tell you. Remember my love to Ephraim and his wife; Remember my love to Jesse and to Elam and to Eunice and the rest of your children.

So I remain your loving mother

Mary Eldredge

Willington, Conn. June 27, 1817

My dear Children

I would inform you that I received your letter dated 3rd of June. Was exceedingly glad to hear from you, but should rejoice more to see you, I would inform you that I have been quite unwell, but through the goodness of God I enjoy my health better than I have for some time past. I should be glad to send some things more than a letter but your Uncle will have so much to carry for himself, I cannot send any thing by him. If I could get some money to send, he could carry that, but I cannot get that at preesnt. It is so hard to get, seems almost impossible to get any. I suppose it is expected you will come to Willington in the fall about settling your mother Bicknell's estate and then if we should live, I hope we shall see and converse with each other. I hope you will see your Uncle and Aunt and David and they will tell you about things better than I can write and I hope Elijah and Polly will tell more particulars than I have for I cannot see but poorly. Remember my love to all your children. So I remain your loving Mother wishing health and prosperity.

Mary Eldredge

Writing clear as print

1849 Poem

"Old eighteen hundred forty nine
Has been sometime on the decline
And soon must finish her career
That her successor may appear
Young eighteen hundred fifty then
Assumes his power o'er beasts and men
We'll first record his wondrous deeds
His predecessor he exceeds
The Pope abstracts himself from Rome
At Galta he finds a home
The French Republic him assists
And after many squirms and twists
The Romans have to quit the field
To such huge forces they must yield.
The Austrians and Russians too
Have quite as much as they can do
To shed Hungarian blood for naught
Except for freedom they had fought
Despotic tyrants bear the sway
And manial serfs, their will obey.
On Hayti's shores a despot reigns
His vassals now may hear their chains
His wooly head must wear a crown
To keep all opposition down.
Ev'n here in these United States
Of liberty the South's sons prates
What kind of liberty prevails
When blacks are manacled in jails?
Because they'd rather bear the sway
O'er wife and children, than obey
The lordly white man's stern command
To cultivate for him the land
Remuneration never made
For labor, with the hoe and spade
To seek for happiness is vain,
The cholera has thousands slain
And boilers bursting, hundreds more,
And vessels wrecked quite near the shore
Have strewn the beach, with bodies dead
While some were saved and kindly fed.
Old forty nine must now resign
To fifty power and space
May love divine benignly shine
And brighten every face
May health abound the world around
And temperance prevail
May knowledge great adorn the state
O'er mountains hill and dale
May love of God, be shed abroad
And enter every heart;
And love to men of course will then
True happiness impart.

Letter written to Mr. Elijah Eldredge

Willington

Pitcher, September 29th 1851

Dear brother and sister,

By the kind preservation and protection of an all wise Providence we are in the enjoyment of our usual health. In the spring and summer the woman was more feeble. There was a revival of religion in this region, among the converts are Edson and his wife and Mary Almira. Reverend Pindar Field preaches here. Our friends so far as I know are well. Edson's boy and Frederick's youngest boy have been very sick,—but are better. The summer has been cold and wet — the first part of this month was very warm — the 14th cold and windy — great frost and quite a freeze 15th—16th and 17th which greatly injured the corn fodder. There was but little wheat and that poor. Many oats — early sown good — late nearly destroyed by rust. Adin sowed seventy bushels; Eleazur Craft 40 acres; Grass was never better; I think never so many apples. Potatoes sick, and some beans I believe not so greatly injured as last years; no pears. A few weeks ago Ahira Eldredge and Elijah C. Pearl's wife visited us; he informed us of the death of Mr James Richardson. Since Jesse came to see us. He called on John Parce, who is an invalid, suffering lameness and much pain — unable to labor, but favored with a good property. Also on Alpheus Crocker who is in a somewhat similar situation — — on William Holt and Joseph Vinton who are well. He also visited Doctors P. G. Shipman, Dr. Madison and J. Avery. All wealthy. Dr. A. B. is at Syracuse and J. Orville at Fayettville.

Enoch came to see us a few days ago, he and his wife have much improved in health. last week Mr Royal Storrs and his wife were here and yesterday Mr Horace Bicknell. So you perceive we have had some pleasant interviews. Eunice is calculating in a few days to go to see J. Henry Breed at Sheboyan, Wisconsin. Give our best to brother and sister Barrows, tell them if they can afford to visit us we shall be glad to wait upon them; at least we shall expect a letter from them. (whoever writes to me will please to direct to Lincklaen post office as that is but a few rods from my residence.) What I wrote respecting the Shipmans will be understood by Polly — — three of them reside in the city of Rochester. Tell Polly that Esq. Wakely's health has improved — I would inform her of the death of George Taylor's wife — Mrs. Blanchard — formerly the wife of Joshua Chapel, Mr David Wire and Mr Amos Baldwin.

I ought to have mentioned that Ephraim's youngest daughter Huldah M. was one of the converts. you will please to give our respects to Amos Preston Horace Holt Austin Pearl — Asa Taylor, Hiram Rider, John Turner — Daniel Glazier and a host of other personages, sufficiently numerous to fill a sheet. I wrote last spring to Mr. Preston, but he has not yet responded. Chloe's only child a daughter was married last spring in Pennsylvania;

I would inform you that I cut nearly all the wood for both fires at the door — I have hoed a good deal and reaped some. I am favored with a good taste and relish — but suffer much from deafness and corns on my feet. Last spring I visited Josiah W. Clark and Polly's children — they appear well and prosperous; they live at McGrawville. I am somewhat eccentric in my writing and think to close by a specimen of my poetry. I must not omit stating that my eye-sight continues good and that I take much in reading.

I will subscribe myself yours affectionately

Yours Jesse Eldredge

ORIGIN AND COMPLETION OF CRIME

First pilfer some delicious fruit—
To please the eye — the taste to suit—
And think you've done it pretty cute—
To rob your neighbor.

He surely did possess the soil—
His noble trees you sought to spoil—
Which cost him many hours of toil—
And much hard labor.

You will attack his melons then—
Say, probably some eight or ten—
And then will sneak from his nice pen
A guilty groper.

You'll then abstract a hive of bees—
At dead of night — when no one sees—
Save base marauders — such as these—
And possibly a toper.

To cap the climax, bring a glass
Pour out the whiskey — let it pass—
You'll soon be sprawling on the grass—
I guess some drowsy.

A pistol, bowie knife and rope
Afford unmitigated scope—
Beyond the furthest gleams of hope
Where nought can rouse you.

RETROSPECT

1899 - 1949 Golden Wedding

AUNT BELLE and UNCLE GEORGE

Now here's some facts and fancies 'bout my Uncle and my Aunt,
With just a touch of seriousness, portrayed with humorous slant.
Today I sing of George and Belle, the last name is LaMont;
No finer Aunt and Uncle could a fellow ever want.
A special celebration is in store for them right soon;
In fact they're just recovering from their second honeymoon.
They've been so busy all their lives, they've gathered little moss;
I wonder if they've figured out which one is really boss.
Their farm has always raised fine crops; its fame has spread afar;

From miles around the people came for peaches in their car.
You see they've been quite occupied with fruit, 'n kids, 'n stuff;
When Dor'thy, Darwin, Eldredge came, Aunt Belle said, "That's enough!"
She taught them all arithmetic, to add, but not subtract.
"You'll never get ahead," she said, "if you keep slipping back!"
When these three went to college, and were out from under-foot,
She took up raising posies, cause Aunt Belle just won't stay put.
At cross-word puzzles she's a whiz, she solves them in a hurry;
And if she's on your side at bridge, you haven't got to worry.
I hear she's haunting auction sales for pitchers big and small;
They fill up fourteen of her rooms, the attic and the hall.
She also visits graveyards. Course she only reads the stones!
I don't think she has started yet collecting any bones!!
She's only digging out the facts, who married whom, and when;
She knows her antecedents to A. D. six hundred ten.
She's D. A. R. and D. A. C. thanks to her careful search;
She shook the family tree so hard George nearly lost his perch!!
I take my hat off to her for she's really got that spark!
Before she's through, I'll bet she'll be a Daughter of the Ark!!
I've often heard the story how the horses ran away,
And almost carried Uncle George to Paradise that day;
And when the roller came along and pressed him down quite flat,
I'll bet he shook himself and said, "My Goll!! Now what was that?"
Remember that old Reo he rode in long ago?
He'd slip the clutch, start up in high, and then he'd holler, "Whoa!!"
He swapped it for a Hudson, how that car would steam and boil!!
Each fifty pails of water he'd put in a quart of oil.
My Uncle George would drive that truck all day and half the night;
I hear it now in memory, the whine of that old White!
He's always helpin' others, his tools he often lends;
His passport into heaven is: "His neighbors are his friends."
His Master Farmer title shows what farmers can attain
By proper application of hard work and active brain.
He's natural when he hurries; you'll never see him pose;
He won't take time to eat his meals or even blow his nose!!
His fav'rite dish is cornflakes, and he eats a box a day!
He craves their crunchy goodness like a sheep does clover hay!
At Church they both are faithful! To Rotary he's true!
Farm Bureau is his hobby! They both are Grangers too!
My Aunt Belle had no Mother's Club to help her kids with teethin';
She went to Ladies' Aid instead, and helped to save the heathen!!
Now fifty years is quite awhile to get along together;
To hope, and pray, and work, and play in every kind of weather.
A twinkle in my Uncle's eye, a grin on Aunt Belle's face,
Could be their secret of success in life's exacting race.
And may the years that lie ahead be rich with sunny laughter;
I know that they aren't worried much about the life hereafter.
For George will lead the Heavenly Choir in practice every week,
And tinker up the Pearly Gates, if he should hear 'em squeak!!
While Belle, Celestial Auctions quite religiously attends,
A-buying golden pitchers for her very special friends!!

Albert LaMont Mason — March 29, 1949

LAMONT, sent by Mrs. Jared Van Wagenen, Jr., of Lawyersville, N. Y.

AN OLD LAMONT FAMILY SKETCH

Foreword by T. W. L. September 30, 1943

I have had reprinted in its original form for my children and my few remaining Lamont cousins a brief informal account of the Lamont family in America as prepared and read by my father, Thomas Lamont, at a reunion of the family of my grandfather, Thomas William Lamont (after whom I was named), in late November, 1876.

The family gathering was held in the large and pleasant home of our Uncle George in Bound Brook, N. J. Of the six brothers (my father had five brothers and seven sisters) George had always been the outstanding financial success. Two years younger than my own father, he followed him as a student in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and duly graduated in 1857, winning his Phi Beta Kappa key for academic distinction. He then went South, rode the mountains and valleys of Virginia selling maps to the local schools and colleges, and finally wound up as a teacher in a seminary for women at Winchester, Virginia. There he met another teacher, Rebecca Kern, a granddaughter of Major Seth Mason of "Wheatlands," White Post, Va., of the well-known Virginia Mason family, and on June 28, 1858, they were married.

Suddenly Civil War broke out, and our Uncle George was kept south of Mason and Dixon's Line throughout the conflict, meantime becoming president of a small women's college at Farmville, Virginia. There their first child, May, was born. With the war coming closer, this little institution moved on to Danville, and finally driven from there, went to Clarksville where it remained until Lee's surrender. "I believe," writes my Cousin Robert, Uncle George's second son, "that in Danville Father served the Confederacy as some sort of home guard or night patrol. Long after the Civil War he was at bottom an unreconstructed rebel, though he came in later years to be a great admirer of Lincoln."

Coming North after the war Uncle George went into business and at once attained success. He and my Aunt Rebecca were both delightful individuals, educated, cultured, well-read, and maintaining open house in the best tradition of Southern and Lamont Clan hospitality. My elder brother Hammond (deceased in May, 1909) is quoted as having remarked of our Aunt Rebecca: "There must be something, Rob, to be said for the civilization of the Old South, if it could produce a woman like your mother." Uncle George had a lively sense of humor, large twinkling blue eyes, and a smile like a benediction.

I dimly recall this reunion of 1876. I was just turned six years of age. My two chief recollections are first of the entire family assembled in the large drawing room or parlor of the Bound Brook house at the time my father read aloud the attached paper on the family. My other recollection is of a big bedroom with any number of mattresses on the floor, made up into beds, and the whole room turned into a dormitory for us boy cousins of whom there must have been about fourteen. Our grandmother Lamont at that time, having been born in 1811, was sixty-five years old,—a very vigorous, intelligent person, always dressed in black silk so heavy and stiff it could have stood erect by itself; keeping a watchful eye upon her many children

and grandchildren, and full of friendly anecdote. I recall too how, at the end of the reunion, a good many of the family, including my father and elder brother Hammond, journeyed to Philadelphia to view the great Centennial Exposition (a World Fair we should call it now). To my intense disappointment I was considered too young to go, and I recall even now the bitterness with which I reflected upon the inevitably faulty judgment which parents exhibit!

It will be noted that in this account of the beginnings of the Lamont Clan my father adopted the tradition then extant in the family to the effect that it originally derived from France. This, as a matter of fact, was incorrect; and in his "Brief Account of the Life of Thomas William Lamont and His Family", published in 1913, my father corrected that error and pointed out that from the records that had become available to him since 1876 it was clear that the original home of all the Lamonts was in Argyllshire, Scotland. In fact, the Clan Lamont Society of Edinburgh published in 1938 a complete and voluminous History of the Lamont Clan from 1235-1935 (Seven Centuries of Clan History from Record Evidence) by Hector McKechnie, a well-known advocate of Scotland and historian of note, who had taken five or six years to compile this volume. It was dedicated to myself and to the late Harry A. Black, one of our distant kinsmen, because between us we had provided the funds for the compilation and publication.

Mr. McKechnie's Chapter I tells the story of our origin; "The Lamonts were always a namely people, descended from the Lamon mor of tradition, the Sir Laumon of history, the benefactor of Paisley Abbey." "They were", says Mr. McKechnie, "lords of all Cowal in the days when it was virgin forest", (Cowal being in general the region covering the lower part of Argyllshire with Loch Fyne on one side and the Kyles of Bute and Firth of Clyde on the other). But McKechnie adds rather sadly that "never after the Wars of Independence did they bulk so large as the McDonalds, the Campbells, or the Mackenzies, who all straddled several counties, and many branches, and were definite political forces."

Mr. McKechnie speaks of the "hereditary feud with the Campbells" which oppressed the Lamont Clan for so many generations, and in my father's larger volume of which I have spoken, he mentions the siege which the Campbells carried against the Lamonts. cooped up in their Castles Toward and Ascog in Argyllshire; of how the Campbells on a promise of safe conduct persuaded the Lamonts to surrender and then, when they and their wives and children marched out from two strongholds, how the Campbells fell upon them and after a brief interval cruelly hanged "36 Lamont Gentlemen" on one ash tree.

The way McKechnie describes it is this: "What happened is generally known. In short, the Lamonts were treacherously seized and bound; a similar capitulation was obtained at Ascog; both castles were reived and burnt; the estates were scoured and scorched; a number of women and children were murdered in cold blood; 36 prominent clansmen were hanged in Dunoon, and many others were dirked just after; the chief, and his brothers and some of the cadets were carried to Inverary, where they were robbed, imprisoned, and threatened, and young Ascog and Auchagoyl judicially murdered; and finally their whole lands and possessions were taken over by the Campbells, except as had already been attached by the creditors."

All this is known as part of the Dunoon Massacre. When I took my family to Scotland in the summer of 1937 and rented Sir Iain Colquhoun's estate, Rossdhu, on the west shore of Loch Lomond with a beautiful prospect of Ben Lomond across the water, I motored over to Dunoon to see the shaft erected there long generations ago as a memorial to those who were killed at the Massacre of Dunoon. And there, lettered on the tall shaft, were many Lamont names, including those of Archibald, John, and Robert, men who must have been the nearby progenitors of the very three brothers bearing these identical given names who emigrated to America about 1750 and started the Lamont family on its way in the new world.

Well, we need go back no further. Following the family reunion at Bound Brook in 1876, there was another less numerous one held in the family seat at Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in the summer of 1879. From that date on no formal attempt was ever made to get all the family together, altho for years up till the time of Grandmother Lamont's death many of her children and grandchildren visited her at Charlotteville every summer. The David Lamonts who lived in Albany, made a practice of spending a good part of the summer there and not infrequently my own father and my Uncle George went up together.

The last visit I ever paid to Charlotteville was about ten or fifteen years ago when, with my sister Luvy Gavit and her husband, I motored over from Rensselaerville and spent a day with them in the Charlotte Valley; a brief visit in the morning to Fergusonville where my mother had attended school under the tutelage of her uncles, the Reverends Samuel D. and Sanford I. Ferguson, and then eight miles up the valley to Charlotteville where we had a picnic lunch and spent the rest of the day visiting the Lamont graves, with the tall marble shaft marking the grave of my own grandfather, Thomas William Lamont. The village had changed very little. There was Uncle Simeon Lape's general store with the big house opposite in which he and our Aunt Lucy lived and died. The by-ways and the whole village were filled with ghosts. Lamonts had come, had seen, and had conquered, and then had all gone, leaving only memories behind them.

Re-union of the descendants of Thomas William Lamont of Charlotteville, N. Y., at the residence of his son George LaMonte, Bound Brook, N. J., November 22, 23. 1876.

At the time named there assembled at the home of George LaMonte, Mrs. E. M. Lamont, widow of Thomas W. Lamont; her six sons and five surviving daughters, together with their wives, husbands and children — nearly all the living members of the family — making a company of forty-two persons.

A chronicle of the Lamont family was read and a poem recited, both of which were submitted for publication.

Excerpts of a Historical Sketch given by Rev. Thomas Lamont, Catskill, N. Y. About the year 1725 there lived in Coleraine, Antrim Co., in the north of Ireland, a family consisting of a father, mother and some three children, all boys. The father and mother were probably under thirty years of age. They had their simple homely joys and we know they had their sorrows for the father, tradition says, died early and the oldest boy, Archibald, was carried to America against his will.

Some time about 1740-1745 the widowed mother and her three boys came to the wilds in the northern part of Columbia Co., in the town of Hillsdale, N. Y., and settled. Here was the first home of the family in America.

How long this woman, who endured so many hardships, and saw so much sorrow, lived after their settlement in Hillsdale, and when she died, and where she was buried, we do not know. No stone marks her grave. It is not unlikely that she was buried in the old grave-yard in North Hillsdale near where her two sons, Archibald and Robert are buried. Of her children; We have no record that John left any posterity that survived him, but Archibald, the eldest, who seems to have been a vigorous, enterprising man, secured for himself a good farm in North Hillsdale. He was quite famous for his physical strength in his day — had the name of being the strongest man in Columbia County. Buried North Hillsdale. See page 195.

Of Robert, our ancestor, I am sorry that we know so little. He was born in Coleraine, Ireland, 1726, came to this country with his mother, married one of his country-women, a Miss Brown. I know that was her name, because I remember hearing my grandfather say, that when he was a little boy, one of his great-uncles, a bother of his grandmother Lamont, by the name of Brown, visited his sister in Hillsdale, and remained some months and brought up a quantity of flax and sent it to Europe, probably to the north of Ireland, long noted for its skill in the manufacture of linen goods.

They had four children who grew up, John, William, Archibald and Mary. Robert is described by my grandfather, who remembered him well, as a short, thick-set active man, full of fun. Both he and his wife, in their speech, always betrayed their Irish origin. Buried in North Hillsdale. His wife, who survived him several years, spent her last days with her daughter, Mary, wife of Benjamin Goss, and settled in the town of Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She is buried in a private yard in Sapbush Hollow. No stone marks her grave. Of their sons, John seems to have been a boy full of life and mischief and fond of rough practical jokes. In his boyhood he took a live mud-turtle and put it in an out-door oven in which his mother had put her bread and pies to bake. When his mother came to look into the oven, it is said that she found things somewhat mixed, and in a not altogether satisfactory condition. At another time, calling his brother William to see a large trout in a pool, where they watered their cattle in winter, as William was stooping over the icy pool to see the trout, he pushed him in head first, giving him unasked the benefit of a very cold bath, which he never forgot. He served in Revolution; see page 212. Archibald married and had some descendants, but I know little of them. See page 212.

William, our great-grandfather, born about 1755; see page 212. At close of war, he married Mrs. Phebe Perkins, a young widow, maiden name Goss, sister of Benjamin Goss, his brother-in-law; she was born 1761. Soon after their marriage, they settled on a farm in North Hillsdale. near the foot of the Kakeout Mountain. William was an active, energetic man, of a strong will, and a good deal of courage. See page 195. His first wife was said to have been a superior woman. Her children, some six or eight in number, who were old enough to remember her, never tired of speaking her praise as a wife and mother of intelligence, energy and thrift, who looked well to the ways of her household. She died very suddenly June 12, 1799, thirty-eight years of age. She was working very hard over her washing, when suddenly stop-

ping, she sat down complaining of faintness, and immediately died. Her husband was in the field hoeing corn. She left a house full of little children, the oldest, Matthew, not more than 17 and the youngest, David, but a babe. After his first wife's death William Lamont sold his farm at Hillsdale and moved to Fulton and bought a farm. He married again and lived on his farm in Fulton some 25-30 years. Then he went to western part of New York state and died at Pomfret; received pension from Government for his services in Revolution.

Our grandfather, William Lamont, Jr., was his second son; married at the age of 18 Jane Stillwell, one of the daughters of Thomas Stillwell,; she was 19. Very soon after their marriage they moved into the forests in Fulton, Schoharie County. The wife, our grandmother, is said to have nearly died of home-sickness. Only lived in Fulton 3-4 years, then moved to Charlotteville where he is buried; also his wife. Of their eleven children our father was the eldest, Thomas William Lamont. Among his early school teachers was his own grandfather, Thomas Stillwell, after whom (as after his own father) he was named; among his later teachers was his own Aunt Betsey Lamont. Married Elizabeth Maria Payne, only daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Austin) Payne. Our parents' union was blessed with the unusually large number of thirteen healthy children, all of whom grew to be adults and were married. Eleven are still living. Hannah died first; then Elizabeth. Here we end our sketch for the present, conscious of its many defects and that it does but scant justice to many incidents and persons connected with our family history worthy of more extended notice.

A TRADITION

By M. A. Ruland, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Long years ago, so the old folks say,
The family of Lamonts kept festal day;
There was great grandmother, the oldest of all,
And forty-four children and grandchildren small.
At the head of the table sat George her son,
A round robust man, full of frolic and fun,
The generous host of that occasion,
Was a host in himself in any station,
Good looking, interesting, a man of parts;
He won by his wits the way to men's hearts.
As an offset to this peculiar bundle of fun
Was Thomas, the serious, the next older son,
Whose calling and election he strove to make sure
By preaching the gospel to rich and to poor.
His manner was grave, his hair was gray,
He was wisely chosen the historian of the day.
Another son, Austin, younger in years,
So noted for making good use of his ears,
And keeping his tongue, yet much of a wag
Who would drop a sly word when conversation would lag,
That would rouse up the guests with roars of laughter,
And keep them aroused for long hours after.

There was Jacob the oldest, not like Jacob of old,
Of whom such a story of deception is told;
This one was frank, he knew no deceit,
Not a shred of dishonesty from his head to his feet;
He had garnered a fortune by his long years of toil,
And was proud to be reckoned a son of the soil.
The twin brothers, David and William, were there,
No two more alike could be found anywhere;
One alone by himself you would claim was the other,
And their wives to distinguish them had much of a bother:
And, no doubt, out of this fact, the story grew
That they both courted Mary — and married her too.
Now these were not all, these six noble men,
Who trace to the Huguenot their noble origin.
Five daughters as well — there late had been seven —
But the Angel of Death had snatched two to heaven;
And the chairs that were now vacant, most eloquently plead
That the living would kindly remember the dead.
The dead! Nay, the living who live evermore,
And beckon us onward to the bright shining shore;
And a voice from Elizabeth and Hannah seemed to say,
Be prepared for Death's coming, ye know not the day.
In silence sat Julia, whose heart had been riven
By great sorrow, and its tendrils were stretching to heaven,
Toward a bud that had drooped in her garden of love,
And had been transplanted to the garden above;
Though the pang was severe, yet her heart was serene,
When the love of a Father in this chastening was seen.
Close by her, Maria, the youngest of all,
The bitterest of bitterness, Mara they call.
Oh mother, why named you me Mara? Oh, why?
Must my life be bitterness till the day that I die?
There was Catherine, cheerful in the midst of great sorrow,
Hoping happiness would drive away woe on the morrow;
Not giving away to "It might have been,"
While the dawn of a brighter life, through the clouds could be seen.
There was Lucy, greathearted and generous and true,
Unselfish as Mary — and like Martha too,
Devoted to friendship, to family, to God,
Walking prayerfully the path that her father had trod.
If ever were joined the divine and the human,
'Twas in Jennie, the modest, housewifely woman;
No purer affection in wife or in mother,
Was ever matured in the heart of another.
Time would fail to mention the names of the others —
The husbands of the daughters, the wives of the brothers,
The children — some infants just standing alone,
And others to manhood and womanhood grown;
And surveying all with a loving pride —
The good Grandmother. Save two that died;
These were her only jewels. She had prayed
That in the better land there might be made

For all of hers, a grand reunion. She little thought,
That to her on earth would come, unsought,
So bright and holy a vision as this,
So blessed a foretaste of heavenly bliss.
The guests arose; each went his way,
Some saddened in heart, and others gay:
But this fearful thought stung each soul with pain,—
Not all of these friends will meet again.

SALUTATION

Recited by Arthur Ruland, aged 6 years

There was a young lady lived on a hill,
And, if nothing had happened, she'd be living there still.
A young man, named Tommie, would a wooing her go,
And coaxed the young lady from her mama, you know.
Of course, they got married, and of children they bore
Seven girls and six boys, no less and no more.
Now the girls are big women and the boys are big men,
And by all getting married the number doubled again;
So that husbands and wives make two bakers dozens,
And their children, we little folks number twenty-six cousins.
Uncle George, and Aunt Bec having bidden us here
With the warmest of smiles, and the greatest good cheer,
Rejoicing we've come to the welcome call.
Long live Auntie Bec. Uncle George, and all!

INDEX

ABRE, Penelope 62
ABLES, Lydia 203
ABBOT, Capt. Willard 21
ADAMS, Clara Celeste 34
Celeste G. 22, 175
Cordelia G. 33
David 33
David Jr. 34
Mrs. David 212, 213
Francis S. 33
Francis Jr. 33
Helen Rae 34
Janet 34
Jean 34
John 34
Joseph 158
Martha 111
ALBERT, Mary Clare Carroll 197
ALBONE, Eunice Viola 148
ALDEN, John 69
Mr. John 180
Alma 242
ALDERSON, Ann Gwendolyn 148
Arthur Paul 148
Audrey 148
Edith 147
Ernest Lester 148
Emmet 147
Frederick 147
Harry Clayton 148
Lola May 148
Jay Roy 148
John Lester 148
Lola Grace 148
Robert 147
Ruth 147
Stewart 148
Wilbur Stanley 148
Wilbur Stanley Jr. 148
ALFORD, Aaron E., 38
Aaron Jr. 38
David Lloyd 39
Donald Rae 39
Earl E. 38
John Eldredge 38
Leah Mae 39
Lynn 38
Lynn Jr. 38
Mary Virginia 38
Orrell 38
Ruth Lee 38
Vera May 38
Walter Earl 38
Malter C. 39
ALLEN, Ann 223
Amos 179
Barbara 223
Clark 223
Hosea 223
Isaac 222
James 190
Rev. James 192
John 223
Joseph 191
Louise 222
Martha 190, 191
Mary 190
Moses 12
Maranda 223
Nathaniel 191
Rubie 12
Samuel 190
William 223
Nehemiah 191
ALLEY, Mary 164
ALLGER, Bridget 262
William 262
ALURED DE MELEBERGE 261
ALLERTON, Isaac 108
AMES, John 81
AMOS, Axel 181
ANDERSON, Donald Story 223
Emory Leroy 223
Jane 223
John 223
John Willis 223
Leroy 223
Maranda 223
May 223
Ruth Loretta 223
Stanley Dwight 57
Willis 223
ANDREWS, Henry Porter 264
APP, Susan 244
AQUITAINE, William Duke 253
ARCHER, Howard 35
ARMSTRONG, Gregory 192
ARMOUR, Elizabeth 238
ARNOLD, Otis 22
Otis 32
ASPINWALL, Mehitable 134
ATTLEBORO, Samuel 126
ATKINS, Isaac 6
ATKINSON, Charlotte Patricia 197
ATWELL, Charles 180
ATWILL, Margaret Louise 236
Mabel 237
ATWOOD, Given 75
Capt. John 140
AUSTIN, Ida 18
John Osborne 181
Pearl 24
Robert O. 237
AUSLECH, Turstain 98
AVERY, Amos 132
Christopher 185, 186
Elizabeth 141
Gordon Eugene 228
Hannah 184, 185
James 185
James Jr. 185
Jonathan 186
John 186
Joshua 186
Mary 184, 185, 186
Priscilla 175
Rebecca 186
Samuel 186
Thomas 184, 186
AXTELL, Charles 146
AYMER, Isabella 253
BABBS, Helen 154
Nicholas 154
BABCOCK, Ann 121
Alice (Woodward) 126
Cyrus 153
David 122
Elihu 121, 122
Elizabeth 121, 168
Emerson 121, 126
Ezekiel 118, 121, 124, 126
George 121
James 121, 122
Job 121, 123
John 121, 122, 127
John Jr. 121
Joanna 25, 74, 75, 82
Joseph 121, 122
Lydia 122
Lydia (Crandall) 123
Mary 111, 118, 121, 122, 124
Oliver 121
Nathaniel 122
Patience 122
Remember 122
Robert 121, 122, 123, 124
Sarah 122
Simeon 122
Stephen 122
Timothy 118
BACON, Alice 79
Barbara 79
Daniel 73, 79
Daniel Jr. 79
Elizabeth 79
Hannah 80, 93, 95
Isaac 80
Jacob 80
James 154
John 80, 79
Joanna 79
Lydia 72, 73, 80
Margaret 79

Mrs. Martha 154
Mary (Reed) 73
Mercy 93, 95
Michael 73, 78
Michael Jr. 79
Nathaniel 93, 94, 95
Rachel 80
Richard 79
Rose 79
Sarah 79
Thomas 79
William 79, 94
BAIRD, Marie 215
Bedent 215
BAILEY, Charles 149
Frances Barbara 43
Leah 149
Loraine 43
Louise 43
Rena 149
Robert Neal 43
Vaiden 43
BAKER, Betsey (Betty Kay) 246
Clarence 198
Elizabeth 112
Ella 150
Katherine 80
Rev. Mr. 243
Merle V. 246
Merle Jr. 246
Dr. Ranson Bright 38
Susanna 157, 161, 162
William 157, 161
Mary Dwight 198
BALCOM, F. 229
Florence May 114
Julia 41, 45
Myron 215
Wm. J. 215
Mrs. Jacob 215
BALDWIN, Adelbert 40
Alanson 142
Almira 143, 152
Amanda Juliet 143, 145, 153
Amos 142
Amy 142, 143, 144, 149, 153
Anna 31
Anna May 151
Arthur P. 145
Asa 144, 150
Asa Spaulding 143, 153
Asher 142
Benjamin 178
Benjamin Franklin 143, 144, 149, 153
Benjamin F. Jr. 150
Bertha E. 152
Betsey 144
Billings 142
Burchard 149
Charles 37
Charles Lester 151
Clara 153
Clara B. 145
Cora 153
Cora A. 145
C. C. 139
Dorris 149
Daniel 144, 150
Elwin 37
Edward Burt 153
Edwin 148
Ellen 151
Ella F. 145
Elisha 142, 143, 144, 148, 157, 163, 172, 176, 186
Eunice 142, 144
Elizabeth 140, 142
Flavilla 37
Flora Etta 157
Florence 151
Frank 144, 150
Franklyn 150
Fred Stewart 151
George 37
George Denison 144, 151
Gertrude 149, 151
Gladys 151
Harold 151
Harry 139
Helen Louise 152
Henry 37, 139, 140, 145
Hezekiah 142, 158
Jane 141
J. D. 139
John 112, 129, 130, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 153, 159, 192, 249
John 11, 141
John Jr. 142
Jennie E. 151
Katie Amy 149
Libbie 239
Libbie Ellen 150
Lillian 151
Lois 210, 221
Laverne 37
Lucy Ann 112, 113, 118, 124, 132, 143, 144, 153, 163, 186, 188
Lynn 241
Margaret 244
Martha 140, 144
Mary 140, 141, 172, 241
Mary Ann 144
Mary Antoinette 150
Matilda 253
May 40
Mattie Jennie 150
Maude 40
Melissa 143, 144
Nancy 143, 152
Nathan 142
Neal 37
Nina 37
Patty 143
Priscilla 141, 142
Ralph 37
Rebecca (Palmer) (Cheseborough) 140
Rebecca 2nd 141
Richard 139, 140
Richard 2nd 140
Roger 37
Rose 151
Ruth 140, 151
Rosemary 149
Sally Ann 149
Sheldon R. 149
Shirley 149
Samuel 140, 210
Samuel Edwin 152
Sarah 140
Sarah 2nd 141
Sarah Bryant 140
Susan 151
Susie 145
Sylvester 139, 141
Sylvester Jr. 139, 141
Theophilus 69, 78, 141, 171
Theophilus Jr. 141, 155
Thomas 142, 143, 144, 152, 157, 161
Thomas Jr. 152
Thomas Horace 143, 152
Thomas W. 78
Turner 142, 143
Vera M. 149
Verna 148
The Widow 140
William 140, 145
William 241
William Emory 151
Ziba 142, 143, 168, 170, 176, 186, 188, 192

BALLOU, Addie Mrs. 15

BALLARD, Abigail 160, 161
Ann 156, 160, 161
Elizabeth 160, 161
Hannah 160, 161
John 160, 161
Joseph 160, 161
Lydia 160, 161
Rebecca 160
Ruth 160
Sarah 160, 161
William 160, 161
William Jr. 160

BANKER, Clark 147
Gladys 147
William 147

BANCROFT, Abigail 17

BARBER, Abigail 264
Amira 225
Clark 226
Delos 226
Dora 225
Josiah 263
Joseph 263
King 226
Louis 226
Mary 167, 224
Maryette 226
May 115
Oliver 225
Permelia 226
William 167, 226
BARDOLF, Rose 99
BARDWELL, Priscilla 257, 258
BARKER, Isaac 106
Joseph 29, 30
Mary Ann 211
Susanna 29, 30
Zerviah 29, 30
BARR, Grace Wilson 209
BARRINGHAM, Elizabeth 99
BARTHOLOMEW, Wm. Case 247
BARTLETT, Robert 60
BASKERVILLE, Anna 254
James, Sir Jr. 254
Sybil 254
Sir Walter 254
BARROWS, Jason 12, 82
Daniel 57
Fanny 56
Huldah 57
Charles 240
Charlene 240
Maxine 240
Lemuel 9
BARTHOLOMEW, George 213
BASS, Sarah 215
BASSET, Elizabeth 6, 65
Joseph 65
Mary 64, 65
Nathaniel 6, 65
Ruth 65
Sarah 65
William 6, 64, 65, 66
William Jr. 65
BATT, Mary 134
Nicholas 134
BEACH, Rachel 42, 57
BEAMAN, Anna 225
BEARD, Alice 216
Alice (Lamont) 216
Claude 216
David 216
John 216
Leona 216
Libby 216
Mildred 216
Sara 216
BEARDS, John 9
Priscilla 9
BEARDSLEY, Joseph 12
BEAUCHAMP, John 48
BECKWORT, Julia Elizabeth 258
BEDFIELD, Ruth 133
BEEBE, Charles 196
Frank 196
Jessie 196
John 164
Lovisa 211
Samuel 189
Tom 196
BEGOLE, Gertrude Geraldine 206
BELKNAP, Sir Hamon Elizabeth 254
BELL, Anna 165
Barbara Jean 148
Deborah 165
Dorothy Elizabeth 148
Kirke 148
Robert Wesley 44
Thomas 165, 171
William 148
BELOW, Wm. 242
BENEDICT, Samuel 41
BENJAMIN, Phoebe 71
BENFIELD, Nathan Fiske 16
BENSON, Berkey 222
George 222
BENTON, Cornelia 145
BERGAN, Benjamin Cushman 145
Margery 145
BERNINGTON, Agnes 181
BERINGHAM, Betty 116
BERWICK, Ann 161
Grace 160, 161
Thomas 161
BERTRAND, Hugh 98
William 98
BICKNELL, Abigail 63
Agnes 61, 62
Avis 63, 91
Anna 63
Benjamin 63, 91
Ebenezer 63, 64, 90
Elizabeth 62, 63, 91
Ephraim Perry 63, 91
Experience 62
Hannah 62, 63
James 63, 90
Jerusha 63
Joanna 62
John 61, 62, 63
John Jr. 62
Joshua 62
Josiah 63, 91
Katherine 63, 91
Mary 62, 63
Mary (Perry) 63, 64
Miner 63, 91
Molly (Polly) 63, 64, 84, 90, 91
Nathan 63
Naomi 62
Peter 63
Polly 20, 21, 54, 80, 82, 175
Ruth 55, 62
Samuel 63
Sarah 63
Thomas 62, 63, 91
Timothy 63
William 63
Zachary 61, 62
Zachariah 62, 63, 90
Zachariah Capt. 90
BIDIENT, Zalmon 143, 153
BIGGER, Donald 240
BIGGINS, Ralph 262
BILLINGS, Abigail 117
Amos 118
Anna 111, 117, 118, 208
Benjamin 117, 119
Clara 208
David 118
David 118
Drake 208
Dorothy 117
Ebenezer 117, 119
Ebenezer Jr. 116
Elizabeth 250
Eunice 118, 122, 124, 126
Geraldine 208
Harlow 207
Increase 117, 119, 126
James 117, 118, 119, 125, 126
James Jr. 117
Jemima 117, 119
Jesse 118
Lois 118
Lauren 208
Lydia 117
Margaret 117, 118, 119
Mary 117
Mary Berta 45
De George 208
Patience 117
Rev. Richard 257
Sarah 208
Thankful 117, 119
William 19, 117, 119
William Jr. 116, 118, 126
Zipporah 117, 118, 119
BILLINGTON, Desire 192
Elizabeth 192
Ellen 192
Francis 192
Francis Jr. 192
Isaac 192
John 192

John Jr. 192
Joseph 192
Martha 192
Mary 192
Mercy 192
Rebecca 192
BINGHAM, Ann 78
BISHOP, Ada 153
Lula 153
Frank 32
Frank Jr. 32
Irene 32
John 32
Oscar 32
BISSEL, John 72
BLACK, George 238
Marilyn 238
Shirley 238
BLACKMAN, Jessie 113, 115
Lucian B. 32
Theron 113, 115
BLANKENSHIP, Eldon 207
BLIM, Albert 224
Carl 225
Carl A. Jr. 225
Helen M. 225
Marie Grace 225
Mary Elizabeth 225
BLISS, Arthur 151
Gerald 151
Jean Decker 151
BLOOD, D. W. 234
BODFISH, Mary 52
BOETTCHER, Charles Everett 204
Herman J. 205
John William 205
June Madelyn 205
BOISE, Edward Baldwin 210
Eugene 210
Eunice 27
BOLOCK, Roy J. 200
BOOTH, Elizabeth 184
Charles Henry 244
George 244
George Jr. 244
Mary E. 244
Nancy 244
Virginia Ann 244
BOOWER, Mary 127
BOLLES, Anna 26
BORDEN, Dinah 130
BORODEL, Ann 129, 177
Anne 180
Benjamin 179
Broughton 180
Francis 180
John 177, 178, 179
John Jr. 179
Rebecca 180
Thatcher 180
BOURNE, Marie 52
BOULDIN, Mary 243
BOSS, Andrew 205
Andrew Douglass 205
Elizabeth Louise 205
Elna Violet 205
Garrett Wells 205
Hazel Vivian 205
Janet Charlotte 205
Kenneth Andrew 205
Mabel Evelyn 205
Wallace Andrew 205
Wallace Lamont 205
BOYD, Trustin B. II 245
Trustin B. III 245
BOYER, James 260
Barbara 260
Virginia 260
BOWMAN, Eva 201
BRADFORD, Gov. 108, 180
Abigail 9
BRADLEY, John 236
John Jr. 239
Elbert 239
BRADSTREET 101
BRADSHAW, Ralph 44, 151
BRAINARD, Orren 215
BRANDON, Maude Fannie
BRANNAN, Robert Otis 245
Mary Worthington 245
Dorothy Worthington 245
Morgan 245
BRAY, Mary 253
John 253
BRAYNTON, Elizabeth 254
John 254
BREED, Abigail 175
Anna 175
Allen 174, 175
Allen Jr. 174, 175
Andrew Jackson 33
Ann 125, 175
Bethia 175
Chloe 24, 33
Christopher 175
Clymene 24
Cordelia 24, 33, 175
Elizabeth 175
Esther 175
Eunice Philura 23, 33
Gershom Dea 175
Hannah 175
Hannah Green 32
Henry 33
A. Jackson 24
Jabish 33, 175
Jabish Henry 23, 33
John 129, 167, 174, 175
John Jr. 175
Joseph 175
Lois (Eldredge) 23, 33
Marie 23
Mary 167, 174, 175, 176
Nabey Climena 33
Orson 24, 33
Susanna 175
Sarah 175
William 175
Zerviah 175
BRENNEN, Francis David 199
BRENTON, William 119
BREWSTER, Benjamin 110
Deborah 132
Elizabeth 110
Fear 107, 108
Grace 110
Hannah 110
Jonathan 108, 110, 187, 188
Jonathan Jr. 110
Love 108
Mary 107, 108, 110, 187, 188
Patience 49, 50, 106, 107, 108
Prudence 107
Ruth 110
William, Elder, 50, 52, 107, 108, 109, 8, 187, 188
William Jr. 110
Wrestling 108
BRIGGS, Oliver 143, 153
Orlando 143, 153
BRISTOL, Mr. 132
BROCK, Andrew Oliver 206
Norman Howard 206
Maybeth 206
BRODERICK, Edward G. 224
Edward G. Jr. 224
BROOKS, Estelle Blanche 43, 114
Clay 42, 114
Imogene 42
Wilma 42
BROMAN, John 198
Christopher 198
Janet Karen 198
BROMLEY, Betsey 142
BROWER, Eliza 227
BROWN, Abigail 169, 170
Alcesta 42
Amelia 112
Amos 142, 167, 168, 169, 176, 186, 188
Amos Jr. 168
Amy 142, 168, 192
Ann 166, 168, 170
Anna 157, 164, 169, 172

Anna Amy 176, 186, 188
Annah 169
Asher 168
Barodel 168
Billings 132
Breed 168
Christopher 167
Charlotte Melissa 236
Cleone 115
Cyrus 120, 165, 166
Dan 170
Daniel 165, 166, 167, 175, 176
Daniel Wm. 236
Denison 168, 169
Desire 167
Dorothy 181
Daniel Jr. 167
David 231
Ebenezer 166, 169
Edna May 39
Edward 166
Eleazer 156, 166, 169, 170
Eleazer Jr. 169
Elizabeth 166, 167, 170
Elizabeth Randall 169
Ephraim 112
Eunice 169
Eunice (Turner) 169
Esther 168, 169
Fay Wilbur 228
Florence 114
Gilbert 168
Grace 166, 168
Hannah 111, 166, 169, 219
Henry 168
Humphry 167
James 164, 169, 170, 171, 172
James Jr. 170, 178, 181
Jane 121
Jerusha 166
John 166, 171, 181
John, Capt. 78
Jonathan 166, 169, 263
Joseph 166
Josephine Violet 150
Joshua 170
Keturah 165
Luther 144
Martin 230, 236
Mary 165, 166, 169, 170
Mary Elizabeth 236
Molly 167
Nathan 167, 168
Nehemiah 167
Nicholas 121, 166
Northrup Melville 230
Patience 169
Peleg 168, 169
Preserve 166
Priscilla 167
Prudence 167
Ruth 169, 171
Ruth Randall 230
Sabra 168
Samuel 166, 167, 264
Sarah 166, 167
Simeon 170
Susan 231
Thankful 170
Thatcher 158
Theta (Hakes) 169
Thomas 166, 167, 170, 172
Thomas Jr. 166, 167, 173
Walter 167
Walter L. 114, 122
Winthrop Melville 230
Zebulon 170
BROWNELL, Mary 127
BROWNING, Anna 234
Elizabeth 234
Gideon 234
Henry 234
Lorenzo 234
Marjorie 234
Mary 234
McPherson 234
Dr. Thomas 234
Thomas Jr. 234
Ralph 207
Willia m234
BRYANT, Sarah 140
BUCKLAND, Kittie 45
BUCKLIN, Joseph 191
BUCKMAN, Albert 262, 259
Jewell 262
BUCKNELL, James 243
Harland 243
BUCKNER, Harold 147
John 147
BUELL, Charles King 232
Charles King Jr. 232
John Charles 232
Ronald Walker 232
Sylvanus 232
Vida Marilla 232
BUFFINGTON, David 28
BULLARD, Carolyn Frisbie 198
Edward Lamont 198
Gertrude Chubb 198
Lamont Chubb 198
Philip Sherman 198
Philip Sherman Jr. 198
Nicholas Cleave 198
Sara Patricia 198
William Elihu 197
William Elihu Jr. 197
Mary Jane 244
BULLIN, Joseph 191
Samuel 191
BULLOCK, Richard 192
BUNDY, Ezekiel 131
BURCH, Jeremiah 117
BURDICK, Benjamin 124
Mary Adelaide 167
Deborah 123, 124
Elizabeth 29
Henrietta 152
Hubbard 124
Naomi 124
Robert 123, 124
Robert Jr. 123, 124
Samuel 124
Tacy 124
Thomas 124
BURGE, John 189, 248
BURGESS, John 219
BURLINGAME, Amanda 37, 44
Cornelia 37, 44
BURNAM, Delia 145
BURNS, Anne 153
BURROUGHS, Hubbard Jr. 142
BURROWS, Robert 185
Burry, Wm. Buell 245
BURTON, Lucille Isabel 241
Robert 241
Sarah Ann 241
Susan Adele 241
BURWELL, Albert 27
Eunice 27
Hattie 27
John 27
Margaret 27
Martha Jane 27
May 27
Orville John 27
BURKBY, Thomas 135
BUTLER, Mary 65
Sylvester 27
BUTTERFIELD, Joseph 160
Samuel 160
BUTTNER, Arthur 225
BUTTS, Alderman 234, 243, 247
Alexander 234, 235
Andrew 238
Ann 234
Anson 234, 239
Aurey (Ora) 240
Austin W. 238
Alice Manda 245
Ann Eliza 245
Barbara 236
Baptist 234
Betsey 222, 229, 239
Betsey Lydia 246
Calvin 233
Charles 233
Charles Ford 235
Charles Frank 235
Charles Wilford 238
Charlotte 242
Charlotte Deduma 235
Clara 235

Clark 244
Clark Irving 244
David 232
Delight Boise 246
Dewitt 244
Darling S. 245
Dorothy 245
Edward 233
Edward Winslow 234
Eliza 234, 242
Elsie 232
Emily 235
Emily B. 239
Fanny 245
Freeman 244
Freeman Worthington 244
Gemina 232
Gideon 232, 233, 234
Gideon Jr. 232
Gideon Whittesy 234
Harriett 233, 243
Harriet Adele Paine 246
Henry 233
Hiram 238
James Lewis 246
Jane 235
Jennie 239
John 235
John Jr. 235
John Champlin 246
Julia 234
Kate 234
Leonard 239
Lewis 13, 238
Lewis C. 245
Lewis F. 239
Libbie 239
Lockwood 232, 239, 238
Lockwood Jr. 239
Lorenzo D. 233
Lydia A. 247
Maranda 22, 232, 233, 238
Marshall 234
Mary 233
Mary J. 235
Mary Malvina 240
Mary Worthington 245, 246
Marcia Helen 246
Margaret 245
Maryette 239
Nelson L. 229, 238
Nelson W. 238
Phoebe 235, 236
Rachel 232, 242
Sallie 232
Sally Maria 235
Sarah R. 246
Thomas 232, 235
Washington 235
William 222, 229, 232, 234, 235
William Dow 234
William Jr. 232, 233, 234
William Matthews 246
BUFFINGTON, David 31
BYERLEY, Ruth 34
BYLES, Rev. Mather 256
BYRNS, Lieut. Glen A. 225
William Glen 225
Patricia Ann 225
CADY, Swan 239
CALKINS, John 150
Lucille 150
Raymond 150
Ruth Elizabeth 150
Joanne Carol 150
Richard 150
CAMERON, Arthur 42
CAMP, John 249
CAMPBELL, Alice (Stroud) 257
Milton 262
Milton Stevens 262
Wm. Billings 258
Gaylord 207
William 207
William Jr. 207
CANTLEBURY, William 133
CARD, Edwin Mortimer 260
Etta 260
David 250
Fannie 250
Fannie (Jewell) 260
Grace 260
Oscar 260
Wm. Billings 260
CARGES, Henry 151
CARLISLE, Fred 128
CARLSON, Azel 39
CARMICHAEL, Dr. Eber 233
Gideon 234
Julia 234
Maggie 234
CARMER, Mary 229, 240
CARMINE, Frank 27
Wanda 27
CARPENTER, Ruth Lydia 237
Allen Pratt 233
Howard Allen 233
Jane Beth 233
CARR, Robert 127
Sophia 148
CARTER, Abigail 16
Adelphia 16
Elias 16
CARVER, Albert Victor 225
Edna Marie 225
Victor E. 225
Governor 107, 180, 108
CARY, Alexander 235
Frederick 37
Frederick Jr. 37
Ira S. 235
Jennie 235
Lydia 235
Lillie 235
Marjory 250
John 112
Nellie 235
Richard 37
CASE, Barnard 12
John 12
Lucy Tracy 12
Lydia 10, 12
William 12
Capt. Wm. 12
CAULKINS, Miss 118, 178
CERNEY, Pauline 40
CHADWICK, Elizabeth 148
CHAMBERLAIN, Elizabeth 46, 58
CHAMPLIN, Christopher Jr. 179
Kate 246
William 121
CHANDLER, Jno. J. P. 90, 91
CHAPMAN, Sarah 175
CHAPPELL, Adelbert 208
Ella
Helen 210
CHARLES the First 86
CHESEBOROUGH, Abigail 186
Abigail (Ingraham) 185
Elisha 78, 129, 141, 184
Gidean 164
Jonathan 185
Mary 126, 224
Nathaniel 177
Rebecca (Palmer) 140
William 128
CHEESEMAN, Charles 28
Elsie 28
George 28
E. H. 28
CHEENY, C. H. 134
Daniel 135
Elizabeth 135
Hannah 135
John 133, 134, 135
Martha 133, 134, 135
Mary 135
Lydia 135
Nathaniel 135
Peter 135
Sarah 133, 135
CHASE, Ella
CHIDISTEN, Georgia 228
CHEVALIER, Chloe 75
CHRISTISON, Helen 204

CHRISTY, Alice Gertrude 148
Harry William 148
Helen Louise 148
Robert 148
William 148
Karen Eileen 148
David 148
William Harry 148
CHUBB, Archibald Lamont 197
Archibald L. Jr. 198
Carolyn M. 198
Charles Frisbie 197
Antoinette 198
Charles F. Jr. 197
Elizabeth M. 198
Marjorie M. 198
Mary 199
Emma 199
Jessie 198
Ellen Fanny 198
George 197, 210
Grace 197
Genie 197
John Fay 197
Jonathan Frisbie 197, 198, 199, 210
Jonathan F. Jr. 197
Nicholas Carroll 197
Talbot Albert 197
CHURCH, Abigail 192
Azuba 12
Richard 60
Benjamin 60
Zerviah 111
CHUTE, Virginia 243
CLAGETT, Wm. II 245
Wm. III 245
Thomas 245
CLARK, Andrew 89
Angelina 115, 266
Alanson 266
Anna 266
Caroline (Smedley) 35
Catherine 267
Chauncey 266
Electa 266
Elmer 204
Elizabeth 85
Emily 266
Emma 267
Gabriel 27
George
George Alexander 267
Harry Josiah 35
Helen Rosetta 35
Henry 266
Henry Jr. 266
James 87, 89
James A. 267
James Noah 204
Jane 267
Jerome Harry 35
Jeffry 266
John 89
Joseph 125
Josiah W. 24, 35
Ira 266
Laura 266
Louie Orville 27
Lucia Lavelle 27
Lydia 243, 266
Marie 147
Mary 141
Mary Eliza 267
Maybelle 224
Nicholas
Pearl May 27
Phoebe 266
Polly 266
Roswell Adelbert 35
Russell Adelbert 35
Sarah Ann 250, 267
Susanna 67, 71, 87, 88
Thomas 8, 87, 88, 89
W. H. 35
William 89, 234, 266, 267
CLARKSON, Betsey Harriette 40
George Linsley 40
Mildred Fairchild 40
CLEAVE, Jean 198
CLELAND, Burton James 205
David Andrew 205
Lois Paulena 205
Marjorie Evelyn 205
Robert Andrew 205
Spencer B. 205
CLEMENT, Judith 255
CLEMONS, Nora Alice 27
CLEVELAND, Grover President 217
CLINT, Ann 229
Betsey 229
Charles 229
David 229
Fannie 229
Ezra 229
John 229
Mary 229
Walter 229
CLOUGH, Ethel M. 43
COATS, David 167
Lucy 167
COKE (KOKE) Naomi 125
Thomas 125
COLBY (CILLEY) Sarah 123
COLDAM, Martha
COLE, Ann 175
Arrold 77
Darwin Eldredge 47
Elizabeth 72, 73, 77
Francella Wealthy 26
Martha 131
Mary 71, 77, 208, 221
Ralph Robert 47
Rice (Ryce) 76, 77
John 77
Esther Arletta 47
Robert Myron 47
J. R. 11
COLEMAN, John 265
COLES, Alice 48
George 48
COLGROVE, Eliza Ann 18
COLLIER, Mary 106
Sarah 108
William 106, 108, 180
CLAPP, Zelma 231
CLAPPER, Harry 240
Jean Ann 240
COLLINS, Abigail 103, 104
Ann 172
Benjamin 173
Daniel 104
Edward 103, 104
Eleaser 173
Elizabeth 173
Hannah 166, 173
Henry 172, 173
Henry Jr. 173
Henry III 173
John 104, 173
Rev. John 103
Joseph 173
Margery 173
Martha 103, 104
Mary 173
Nathaniel 104
Phoebe 104
P. W. 235
Rebecca 173
Samuel 104
Sarah 173
Sybil 104, 105
COMSTOCK, Abigail 119
Ann 119
Anna 117, 119
Bethia 119
Christopher 119
Cyrus 118
Daniel 119, 120
Elizabeth 119
Hannah 119
Hope 119
John 118, 119
Mary 119
Rebecca 119
Samuel 119
William 118, 119
Zipporah 119
Sarah 119
CONANT, Malachi 53
CONKLING, David 230
David Watson 229
Julia 230
Stanton 229, 240
CONNER, Nellie 231

CONNOLA, Josephine 223
COOK, Miriam 73, 81
William 26
COOKE, Josiah Jr. 71
John 192
John Jr. 60
COOPER, Doris 230
Nathaniel 191
Roger
Tacy 124, 125
Lou 241
COPP, Andrew 259, 262
Earl Moss 262
Earl Jr. 262
CORBIN, Howard 112
Sanford 112
CORLISS, Florence Haskell 215
CORNELL, Thomas 127
COSTICK, John 100
Mrs. Margaret 100
COTTRELL, Dorothy 171
Nicholas 174
COTTON, Tryphosa 55
COVENTRY, Hattie 240
Minnie 240
Sarah 151
COWLES, Gardner 214
Lamont 214
Rev. W. F. 214
COX, Dora 37
Martha 136
William 37
COYLE, James 43
Patricia 43
CRAMER, Dr. John 228
CRANE, Anne 10
Clarissa 11, 28
Daniel 10
David 10
Dorcas 10
Elisha 10
Hezekiah 10
Hezekiah Jr. 10
Phillip 10
Ruth 10
Tamesin 10
Jemima 10
Zerviah 10
CRANDALL, Deborah 123
Eber 123
Elizabeth 123
James 123
Jane 121, 123
Jeremiah 123
John 122
Elder John 122
John Jr. 123
Joseph 123
Rev. Joseph 121, 122, 123
Joseph Jr. 123
Lydia 121, 122, 123
Mary 123
Peter 123
Tacy 123
Samuel 123
Sarah 123
CRARY, Abigail 167
George 168, 169
CRAWFORD, Arthur 146
Bernice 146
Florence 146
Fred 146
Roswell 144, 146
Walter 144, 146
Setta 144
CREEK, Joseph 6
CREGO, Charlotte 241
CRIST, Ellen 207, 221
Eleanore 207
Florence Clara 207
Helen 207
Louellen 207
Monell Jane 207
Philip T. 207
Rosemary 207
Rowena 207
Thomas P. 207
CROSBY, Lemuel 9
CROSS, Mary 139
Stephen 135
CROCKER, Mrs. 24
CROSSEN, Ruth 38
CROZIER, Mary 40
Irving 148
Minnie 149
Meta 149
Walter 149
CUTNEY, Ann 266
CUDWORTH, Mary 83
CULVER, David 250
CUSHING, Daniel 66
CURTISS, Carl Clayton 236
John Miller 236
John Miller Jr. 236
Judson 235
Wilson 28
William J. 235
CURRY, Elizabeth 13
CUSHMAN, Thomas 107, 181
CUSHEN 94
DAGGETT, Howard 250
Marcia Ann 250
William 250
DAHLQUIST, Harold 240
DALTON, Charlotte 241
James 241
Jimmy 241
DANFORTH, Nicholas 101
DANIELS, Archibald Lamont 211
Archibald Lamont Jr. 211
Cynthia 211
Daniel R. 211
Dolly Jane 211
Ebenezer 211
Hannah 211
Harriett 211
Harrison 211
Janett 211
John Quincy Adams I 211
John Quincy Adams II 211
John Quincy Adams III 211
Lavina Beebe 211
Lemuel III 211
Marie Antoinette 211
Martha 211
Martha Ann 211
Melinda 211
Nelson 211
Polly 211
William N. 211
DARLING, Ebenezer 111
DAUM, Earl 150
James Earl 150
DAVIDSON, Donald 231
Gale Elspeth 231
Jean 231
Julia Cornelia 250
Lyman 250
DAVIS, Agnes 240
Anna 266
Charles 224
Harriet Aristine 259
Joel Phelps 258
John 143, 152
Noah 208
Wm. Proud 181
DAWSON, Louisiana 211
DAY, Dr. 13
Sylvia 223
DAYKIN, Leora W. 206
DAYTON, Ralph 265
de AULET, Eleanor 99
de BOHUN, Agnes 254
Elizabeth 253
Humphrey 253
DEAL, Marian 35
DEAN, Joshua 52
Laura 75
Mary 249
Samuel 26, 186
DE CAMP, Coral R. 228
John Harrison 228
DECKER, Cornelia 27
Fred L. 216
Jessie 216
Margery Cram 151
Mr. 214
Polly Lamont 216
DEDIERMAR, Charlotte 235
de FERRERS, Agnes 254
Anne 254
Edmund 254

Eleanor 254
John 254
Margaret 254
Robert 254
Robert II 254
William 254
DEDO, Myrtle 206
DELONG, Florence Anna 209
Frank Lamont 209
Frank Coye 209
George Bowen 209
DENISON (DENYSON)
Agnes 176
Amos 179
Ann 129, 130, 178, 179
Ann Borodel 178, 179, 186, 188
DENISON, Cora B. 199
Daniel 176, 177
Desire 179
Edward 176, 177, 179
Elizabeth 176, 179
George 176, 177, 178, 179, 182
Capt. George 129, 177, 178, 179, 180
George Jr. 176
Major Gen. Daniel 177
Hannah 177
Joanna 126, 179
John 176, 177, 178
Joseph 179, 184, 186
Deacon Joseph 126
Joseph Jr. 179
Luce 176
Margaret 178
Martha 224
Mary 117, 119, 176, 178
Mercy II 179
Nathan 179
Phoebe 116, 117
Prudence 179
Sarah 142, 177
Samuel 179, 184
Thankful 179
William 176, 177, 178
DENNIS, Ella 38
DENNISTON, Robert 148
DENSMORE, Sarah 151
de NEWMARCH, Isabel 99
de ROSEL, Hugh 99
Richard 99
de RUSSELL, Robert 99
de DESPENSER, Edward (Lord de Despenser)
Margaret 254
DESTIVAL, Lena 26
Lucia 26
DEVEREAX, Katherine 254
Sir Walter 254
DEWEY, Glenn 113
Hannah 175
Lydia 167
Margaret 68
DEWITT, Louise 244
DEWSBURY, Mary 266
DIBBLE, Betsey 213
Tom 196
DIGGINS, Thomas 263
DICKERSON, Daniel Z. 145
Corinne 145
John Karl 145
Harry 32
Minnie (Eldredge) 33
Leon 145
Paul 145
Paul Benton 145
Robert Cushman 145
Margery Alice 145
DICKINSON, Ella S. 149
DIGGINIA, Thomas 263
DIMMICK, Abigail 55, 56
Betsey 13
Shubel 73, 81
Esther 56
DIMMOCK, Betsey 13
DOBBIN, Betsey 249
DODSON, Abigail 87
DOOLITTLE, Lucius Franklin 210
DORAN, Carrie 39
Levina 112
DORRANCE, Ada 153
Frank Chester 153
George 145
George T. 153
Juliet 144, 153
Mary 153
Silas Fish 153, 161
Susie 145
William 143, 145, 153
Wm. Henry 153
DOUGHTY, James 187
DOUGLAS, Margaret 205
Robert 189
Sarah 187
William 249
DOWNING 152
DOWNS, Jeanette 221
DRAKE, John 119
Polly 196, 221
DREISBACH, Hobart 204
Robert 204
Sally Kay 204
DUDLEY, Constance 70
DURFEE, Elizabeth 232
DUNBAR, Mordecai 179
DUNHAM, Jonathan Lyman 28
Mary 53
Martha 53
DuBILL, Edward 240
William 240
DUNK, Daniel 219
DUNN, Charles 147
Clifford 147
Clifford Jr. 147
Francis 147
Grace 147
Harold 147
Mary E. 147
Marjorie E. 147
DUNTON, Amassa 13
Lois 12, 14
Samuel 12
DURKEE, Abia 55
DUTCHER, Susan 215
DUTTON, Elizabeth 161, 162
John 162
Rebecca 116
Lois 12
Samuel 12
Susan 162
Thomas 162
DUQUETTE, Jacob 250
Alace 250
Albert 250
Wm. B. 250
Lewis A. 250
Alace J. 250
DWIGHT, Mr. 91
DYE, Bessie 235
Cora 235
Dr. 25
Wm. Butts 235
Walter Ellery 235
DYER, Anna 183
Thomas 183
EAST, William 140
EATON, Charles 58
Christian (Penn) 192
Francis 192
Jane 192
Nettie 58
Jerusha Jane 238
Samuel 192
EBY, Flora Margaret 237
ECKINGER, Emma 237
EDDINGTON, Edmund 161
Edward
Mary 161
EDWARD I, King of England
EDWARDS, Mrs. Josephine 112
George 37
Hattie 37
Adelbert 37
Viola Irene 207
EGGLESTON, Edgar 150
Pearl 150
Sarah 162
Stephen 162

EISDEN, Glunru 98
ELDER, Althea Jean 37
Louise 37
Robert 37
Robert Delano 37
William 37
ELDERKIN, Abigail 120
Ann 120
Bashew 120
Dyer White 120
Hannah 120
James 120
John 120
Joseph 120
Paltiah 119, 120
ELDRED, Anne 5, 6
Bethia 6
Dorothy 5
Elisha 6
Ezekiel 6
Jehosaphat 6
John 5, 6
Nathaniel 5
Robert 5, 6
Sarah 6
Samuel 5, 6
William 5, 6
ELDREDG, Elisha 6
ELDREDGE, Abiel 7, 8
Abigail 8, 10, 19, 28, 54, 55
Abbie 37
Abby Rosetta 36
A. D. 14
Ada Elizabeth 75
Alta May 37
Ada Marjorie 44
Adeline Eliza 15
Adin 24, 25, 26
Adin Darius 39
Adoniram 9
Ahira 13
Ahira Elijah 39
Alfred R. 26
Alice Marion 44
Alice Mary 47
Alonzo Wilcox 42
Alvin Cyrus 40
Almira 13
Amanda 26
Ann 12
Anna 8, 42
Anna (Pierce) 25
Anna (Rood) 25
Anne 7
Annette 26
Annie Fenton 29
Ariel 13, 19, 24
Artelissa 42
Arthur 26
Arthur Lyle 24
Augusta 26
Austin Duane 18
Barbara Ann 44
Belle 46, 118, 124, 200, 250
Bertha O. 32
Bertha May 39
Bessie Louise 40
Bethia 7, 9, 24
Betsey 13, 246
Calansa Breed 23, 32
Calista 19
Carrie Sophia 40
Charles 31, 57
Charles D. 38, 42
Charles Freeman 42, 45, 58
Charles Leroy 45
Charles W. 29
Charlotte Eunice 38
Chloe 20, 33, 36, 43, 175
Chloe Belle 46, 54, 58, 61, 64, 113, 116
Clarence Ahira 40
Clarissa 20, 28
Claude 26
Clayton Wesley 45, 58
Cora 39
Daniel 7, 29, 42
Darwin 45, 47
David 11, 28, 82
David (Pierce) 24, 25, 36
DeFloy 26
Delia 40
Devolson 26
Dorcas 7, 8, 64
Dorris 12
Doris 38
Dwight 25
Ebenezer 8, 12, 29, 30
Edith 18
Edith Evelyn 39
Edgar D. 18
Edwin Lyle 39
Elam 20, 23, 32, 33
Elam Edson 23, 32
Ella 17
Ella Louise 19
Eli Ely 20, 24, 35, 36
Elijah 11, 12, 14, 22, 24, 28
Elijah Jr. 28
Elisha 6, 7, 14, 19, 64
Elisha Jr. 28
Elishama 9
Elisha Freeman 43
Eliza 26
Eliza Ann 17
Eliza Emily 32
Elizabeth 9, 13, 19
Elmer 36
Emmaline 24, 28
Enoch 11, 21, 25, 26, 75, 82
Enoch Pierce 37
Enos 25
Ephraim Perry 20, 31, 54, 57, 61, 64, 80, 84, 90
Erastus 41
Ermengarde 98
Ernest R. 26
Esther 28
Esther Amanda 15
Esther Elnora 36
Esther Lucille 44
Ethan Allen 17
Euclid Elliott 20
Eunice 9, 19, 20, 23, 24, 33
Eunice Dimoc 27
Eunice Lavern 39
Evelyn 26
Eva 38
Ezra 41
Ezra George 45
Fanny 257
Flavilla 37
Florence Elizabeth 45
Floyd 38
Frances Jane 16
Frank 44
Frank Fiske 44
Freda Adeline 19
Frederick David 37, 44
Frederick Freeman 42, 54, 57, 61, 64, 80, 84
Frederick John 44
Frederick Thompson 42, 46, 54, 58, 61, 64, 80, 113, 116, 118, 124
Freeman 19
Gene A. 39
Genevieve Sterling 16
George 25, 38
George Bennet 16
Gertrude 39
Grace 45, 58
Grace Evelyn 40
Guy 19
Hannah 14, 15
Hannah Mary 32
Harold Frederick 44
Harold Newcomb 44
Harriet Eliza 44
Harriet Louise 16
Harriet M. 26
Harrison 26, 38
Helen 26
Helen Amanda 18
Helen Elespa 45
Helen Maria 16
Henrietta 26
Henry 18
Henry Ballard 16
Herbert M. 26
Hezekiah 7
Hiram Albert 17
Huldah 31, 57
Herbert Willard 39

Ichabod 12
Ira Clark 15, 17
Ira Lossen 18
Irven 42
Isaac Luman 39
Iva Belle 37
Ivan M. 38
James 42, 45
Jane Theresa 17
Jay 38
Jay Grant 39
Jemima 7, 8
Jennie 29
Jennie Amanda 44
Jesse I 7, 8, 20, 54, 55, 64, 66, 67, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91
Jesse Jr. 8, 20, 22
Jesse III 20, 21, 175
Joanna Eliza 24, 27
Jewell Rose 39
John 7, 19
John Milo 32
J. Mae 32
John Rochester 13
Joseph 8, 9, 28
Josephus 24, 26
Julana 13
Julianna 20, 31
Julia 45
Katie 26
Laura 29, 41
Lemuel 7
Lena Luella 26
Lester 26
Lestina 18
Lewis 42
Lillian Abigail 44
Lillian May 19
Lois 20, 33
Lois Celina 26
Louis 26
Logan M. 39
Lucian Morell 37
Lucinda 19
Luella Estelle 37
Lucy 12, 29, 36
Luman Isaac 39
Lydia
Lynn 38
Lynn Jewell 38
Lyman 15, 17
Lyman Rose 38
Mary 7, 8, 12, 19, 28, 82
Marjorie Ann 44
Martha 8
Martha Claribel 44
Mary A. 29
Mary Abigail 16
Mary Adelaide 44
Mary Almira 32
Mary Louise 45
Mertie Almira 38
Micah 7
Minerva 15
Minnie 32
Mildred Louise 44
Morris Edgar 45
Mulford 6, 7, 8, 64
Myrtle Ruth 39
Olive 13
Olive Lestina 15
Ora 44
Orpah Antoinette 36
Orson 32
Otis 15, 18
Otis Pierce 15, 18
Paul
Persis 13
Phoebe 19, 29
Polly 13, 24, 35, 41
Priscilla 8
Polly (Oak) 16, 17
Rachel 20
Rena A. 38
Reuben Caldwell 26
Reuben F. 26
Rhoda 19
Rhoda Amanda 32
Robert 11
Ruby 18
Rufus 42
Russell G. 39
Ruth E. 26
Ruth Marjorie 44
Sadie 18
Sally 28
Samuel 8, 18, 26, 41, 75, 14, 15, 16, 17
Samuel Jr. 13, 14, 15
Samuel James 36
Samuel S. 24, 36
Samuel Dunton 13
Sarah 26
Sarah Elizabeth 18
Sarah (Pierce)
Sarah Rosaltha 36
Seymour 25
Sheridan 26
Sophronia 31, 57
Sophronia Storrs 20
Spearman 13, 47, 58, 116
Stephen 9
Surrittiae 14
Tamasin 10
Theodore 19
Thomas 7, 9
Thompson 144
Thankful 12
Timothy 12
Walter Henry 47
Walter Rose 39
Walter Irving 29
Watson 20
William 6, 7, 8, 45, 47
Wm. Frederick 44
Wm. Henry 45, 47
Wm. Holt 29
Wm. Ward 39
Willie 25
Wilma 26
Zada 40
Zerviah 31
Zoeth 8, 12, 246
Zoeth Jr. 14, 21
Zoeth Skinner 1
Zuar 9, 20
ELIOT, Rev. John 82, 134
ELLET, Elvira 246
ELLIOTT, Harris 235
Juliette 230
Lydia 235
Lillian Eugenia 38
Ralph T. 207
ELLIS, John 49
Nathan 122
Virginia 244
ELLSWORTH, Elizabeth 263
ELSON, Herbert P. 203
Stanley 203
Dorothy 203
Arvilla 203
ELITHORP, Abigail 134
Henry 134
John 134
Mary 130, 133, 134
Nathaniel 134
Thomas 134
Sarah 134
ELY, Allie 115
Bernice B. 150
David 150
Etta Mae 150
Hazel 150
Jennie 115
Mildred 150
EMERSON, John 87
ENDICOTT, Gilbert 208
Jerry 208
Sarah Diane 208
ENGLAND, Dorothy Dale 247
Garner B. 247
Sarah Helen 247
William H. 247
ENGLISH, Millie 229
ENOS, Nellie 17
ERFFORD, Eilert 152
Elinore 152
ESTABROOK, Theoda (Porter) 55
EUSTACE 251
EVANS, Phoebe 74, 75, 76
Mrs. J. H. 239
EVERETT, Charles 201
Lena Lamont 201
EYRE, Sarah 22
FAIRBANKS, Elsie 37
Lee 37

FAIRCHILD, Abraham 21
Mary 40
Filo 40
Sophia 40
FAIRFAX, Sir Thomas 77
FANNING, Clement 126
Clement Jr. 126
Edmund 126
Edmund Jr. 117, 126
Edward 126
Ellen 126
Frances 126
James 126
John 126
Marie 125
Patrick 126
Simon 126
Thomas 126
William 126
Mary 126
FARLOW, Chas. Frederick 160
Mary 242
FARR, Deacon 211
FARNHAM, Elsie 227
Nancy M. 28
Stephen 8
FARNUM, Benjamin 219
FESSENDEN, Charles 211
FENN, Hon. Benjamin 140
FENNER, Mehitabel 130
Lieut.-Gov. Thomas 130
FENTON, Anna 29
Habel 21
Major Elijah 13
Miner 258
FERGUSON, Amelia 209
FERGERSON, Amelia (Milly) 209
FURGSON, Lucy 16
FERRANDO, Eva 210
FESSENDEN, Caroline 258
FICKAS, Josephine Amanda 18
FILKINS, Kathryn 209
FINCH, Samuel 75
FISH, John 126, 129
FISHER, Elizabeth 70
FISKE, Ada 44
FITCH, Elizabeth 78
Rev. James 78
Major James 78
FLAGG, Ernest 265
FLETCHER, Jemima 10
Mary 156
Rev. Seth 173
Pendleton 173
Francis 248
Grisell 248
Jemima 10
Luke 248
Mary 156
Pendleton 173
Robert 248
Samuel 248
Rev. Seth 173
William 248
FLOWERS, Stephen A. P. 229
Patricia Elaine 229
Mary Eleanor 229
FOCKE, Arthur Eldredge 246
Francis A. 246
Katherine Helen 246
Mary Frances 246
FOOTE, Mr. 245
FOLLETT, Adelia 25
FORD, Ann 234
FORSYTH, John 119
FOSMIRE, Caroline 231
FOSTER, Darius 226
Deborah 52
Eliza 17
Jesse Belle 114
Frances Estella 114
Mary 124
Silas 226
Thomas 189, 248
Wesley 226
Willard 226
FOWLER, Charity 31
Richard 31
Thomas 31
FOX, Adaliza 26
Edwin 44
Hannah 263
Harriet 39
FOXMORS, Elizabeth 99
FOY, Peter A. 230
Virginia May 230
FRALICK, Gail 238
James 238
Walter 238
FRANK, Earl 147
Mildred 147
FRASER, Jennie 243
FREEMAN, Abigail 4, 52, 53, 55, 57, 67, 71, 84, 88
Alice 49, 50
Andrew Yates 57
Benjamin 51
Bennet 51
Abia (Durkee) 55
Apphia 107
Deborah 50, 53
Charles Storrs 57
Edmund 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 100, 102, 106
Edmund Byrd 57
Eleazer 52
Elisha 52
Enoch 9
Elizabeth 48, 49
Eunice 57
Frederick 10, 55, 56, 61
Harlan Page 57
Harriett 36
(Mrs.) Howland 52
Huldah (Barrows) 57
Hannah 51
Isaac 52
Jerusha 57
John 49, 50, 51, 52
Major John 52, 106
Jonathan 55
Joseph 52
Kezia 52, 53, 55
Lydia 52, 53
Mabel Luella 237
Margaret 50, 53
Martha 31, 55, 57, 61, 64, 80, 84
Mary 49, 52
Mercy (Prence) 50, 51
Mercy 51
Moody 55
Nathaniel 52, 53, 56, 71, 84
Olive 56
Otis 22, 55
Patience 51
Prence 51, 53, 55
Rachel 50
Rebecca 50, 106
Russell 55
Samuel, 49, 52, 57, 67, 88, 106
Sarah 50, 53
Silvanus 53
Skeffe 53
Stephen 53
Tertius 56
Thomas 50, 52, 53
William 51, 52
Widow of Samuel (Apphia) 107
FRINK, Hannah 152
Stephen 141
FRISBIE, Ebenezer 218
D. D. 239
FRITCHER, Ellen 260
FROST, Grace 244
FRY, Robert 201
FULLER, Dr. Edward 28
Hannah 14
Samuel 36
FURGSON, Delia 16
FURSMAN, Almira 226
Frances 228
GACE, John 176
GAGE, Hattie 151
GALE, Mona 246
GALLOP, Capt. Samuel 191
GAM, Sir David 252
GARDNER, Jean 105
Sir Robert 105

GARNER, Lydia 187
GARRISON, Barbara 242
Cynthia 242
Elizabeth 242
Emily 242
Ezra 242
Hiram 242
John 242
Lewis 242
Lockwood 243
Miriam 242
Charlotte 242
Ora 242
Goldie 242
Rachel 242
Sherman 242
William 242
GATES, Andrew 131
Esther 131
GAUVREAU, David 241
James 241
Harvey 241
Nancy 241
GAVIT, John Palmer 214
Joseph Lamont 214
Lamont 214
GAYLORD, Elizabeth (Drake) 119
Hannah 123
Joanna 265
Walter 265
William 119, 123, 264, 265
GEEN, Abigail 112
Anna 112
Ichabod 112
GEISLER, Jess 204
Laurence 204
Roger 204
GENUNG, Lizzie A. 230
GEORGE, Archibald 210
GEROULD, Jacob 258
GIBBS, Henry 68
Joanna 263
GIBSON, Guy 226
Laura 226
GIFFORD, Elizabeth (Handy) 55
GILBERT, Dorothy 129
Ethel 115
GILDER, Addie Eliza 28
Aden William 28
Edding Bailey 28
Ella 28
Eunice 25
Francis Enoch 28
Jennie 28
Martha 28
Sterling Bushnell 27
GILLET, Elizabeth 42
Fayette 26
GILLETT, Stephen 264
GLENRU, Eisden 98
Hilda 98
Rogvald 98
GLENDENING, Nellie 31
GLEDHILL, Edith 146
GLASS, Hannah
GODIN, Isabel Blanchard 223
GOFFE, Alvin J. 150
Beatrice 150
William E. 150
William Jr. 150
GOLDHATCH, Alice 265
Bennet (Meade) 265
Robert 265
GOODALE, Rhoda 8, 19
GOODENOWE, Anne 174
Edward 174
Hannah 174
GOODMAN, Elizabeth 224
John 244
GOODWIN, Betsey 42
GORHAM, Desire 182
Elizabeth 182
Hannah 182
Jabez 182
James 181, 182
John 179, 182
John Jr. 181
Capt. John 181, 182
Lieut. Col. John 92
Joseph 182
Lydia 182
Mercy 178, 179, 182
Ralph 181
Shuball 182
Temperance 182
GORSE (GOSS), Ephraim 212
Rev. Charles 212
Phoebe 212
Robert 212
Rev. Wm. 212
GORTON, Elizabeth 123
GOULD, Everett F. 204
Winifred 204
GRAHAM, Eleanor 237
Henry 235
GRANT, Roswell 15
Samuel 264
U. S. 185
GRATWICKS, Faith 48
GRAVES, Mary 264
Thomas 127
GRAY, Betsey 29
Charlotte 38
Elizabeth 142
Irene 37
William 6
GRAYSON, Phebe 96
Thomas 96
GRAZIER, David 24
Daniel 24
GREELEY, Miss 183
Samuel 21
GREEN, Arthur E. 224
Blanche L. 115
Celestia 144, 146
Hattie 144, 146
Rhoda 175
Russel 146
GREENSHIELD, Eliza (Clark) 13
GRESSLAP, Cotton 183
GRIGGS, Humphrey 189, 248
GREENSLADE, Joanna 185
GRINNELL, Eunice 158
Victoria (Brown)
George Edwin 158
GRISSELL, Elizabeth 128
GRISWOLD, Edward 234
Edward Jr. 234
Grace 234
Harold 234
Maude 234
Roy Wellman 230
GROVES, Anna 265
GUILLINS, Elizabeth 253
Morgan 253
GULICK, Luther Hervey 198
Edward Sutton 198
Stephen Hervey 198
Walter Brooks 198
GUNTHER, Mabel 224
GURNEY, John Jr. 189, 248
GURLEY, Mary Ann 26
GUTTER, Frances 105
HAGREEN, Graydon 47
Roy Thompson 47
HAILSTONE, Margaret 248
HAKES, Ainsley Oliver 114
Alice 114
Amanda 113
Amos 112
Anstes 111
Arthur, 113, 116, 117
Betsey 112
Betty Ann 115
Barbara 116
Burnette 113, 116
Carl Perez 116
Charles 116
Charles Arthur 115
Chester R. 115
Clara 113
Clara Leola 116
Clara (Young) 117
Deborah 113, 116
Dennison 112
Dever 44
Earl Foster 114
Elias 112
Elice 113

Elihu 112
Elisha B. 113, 114
Eleanor 114
Elizabeth 113, 116, 118
Ella Mae 115
Elise 115
Elwin Manson 115
Emily H. 111
Esther 112
Eunice 112
Evelyn Amanda 115
Floyd Olin 114
Fred 114
Genevieve 116
George 110, 118
George B. 111
Gertrude 115
Gladys L. 115
Halbert 115
Hamilton O. 114
Hannah 111
Harry M. D. 110
Harry 112, 116
Hulda 113, 115
James 111
Jenevieve 113
Jesse 112
John Spaulding 113, 116
Jonathan 111
Laura Lou 115
Leon Marcus 115
Louis A. 115
Louis E. 115
Lucretia Altania 113
Lucy A. 113
Lucy Ann 113
Lucy Ann (Baldwin) 165
Lucian Lee
Martha A. 114
Martha Jane 115
Mamie 116
Mary 112
Mary E. 114
Mary Elizabeth 46, 54, 58, 61, 64, 80, 113, 116, 124, 132
Mary (Polly) 112
Minnie 115
Milford L. 115, 167
Nelson 116
Olive 111
Orilla 112
Pearl 115
Perez, 112, 113, 118, 124, 131
Col. Perez 112, 113, 118, 143
Perez Jr. 113, 124
Richard, 111, 112, 117, 122, 124
Robert Lee 115
Russell 116
Ruetta 114
Rufus Brown 113, 114
Solomon 11, 112, 117, 119
Susan 112, 143
Theodore 115
Theta 114
William 112
Wm. Burnette 113, 116
Wilson Adelbert 116
HALE, Amos 160
Benjamin 160
Dorcas 159
Dorothy 159
Ebenezer 160
Ephraim 160
Gershom 159
Hannah 156, 159, 161
Isaac 160
Israel 160
John 159
John Jr. 159
Samuel 160
Thomas 159
Timothy 159
HALFDAN
HALL, Cotton 12
James 74
Evert 173
Martha 9
Mary Marguerite 209
Rachel 10
Robert Lee 209
Roberta Elizabeth 209
Ruth 53
Lena 203
HALLETT, Richard 89
HALSTED, Charity 31
HAMILTON, Daniel 67
Millard B. 206
HAMLIN, Fanny Childs 169
Dorcas 131
HAMMOND, Allyne May 237
Allyn Mary 237
Ann 86
Barbara Jane 237
Betty Jane 238
Dale Jay 238
Dorothy Ann 238
Earl Birney 237
Fern Martha 237
Elora 238
Fred Brown 236
Glenn Martin 237
Gertrude Elaine 237
Harriet Mary 237
Harry Gordon 237
Harry George 238
Lee Harry 237
Lee Jr. 238
Lois Lillian 238
Lowell Glen 236
Lowell Glen Jr. 236
Margaret Louise 237
Margaret Sue 237
Nina Fay 238
Nina Frances 236
Nelson Earl 237
Norman Freeman 237
Olive Mildred 238
Priscilla 237
Rosemary Karen 236
Ruth Marjorie 238
Terry Edward 237
Wallace Fred 236
William 86
Wilma Mae 237
HANCE, Benjamin 45
Grace Leola 47
HANDY, Richard 120
HANKS, Fanny 56
Horatio 57
Rodney 56
HANSCOME, Ann Jeannette 208
Ralph 208
HANSON 26
HARADEN, Jesse 203
Horace 203
Florence 203
HARBON, James 45
HARCOPE, Isabella 183, 184
HARD, Arlene 151
HARGER, Tammie 240
HARLING, Ellen 231
HARMON, Lynd 203
Mary 224
HARRIS, Beverly 149
Charles 149
Lyman 149
Shirley 149
Velma 149
Elsie 28
Ebenezer Jr. 249
HARRISON, Albert King 227
Burton Salisbury 227
Dorothy Georgia 227
Jeanne Harriet Anna 228
George 227
Lena 228
Ralph Wells 227
Robert Eugene 227
Ruth Elizabeth 228
William Ralph 227
William Wells 227
HARRINGTON, Alice 101, 102, 105
Arthur James 116
Donald 116
Francis J. 116
Joan 154
John 154
Lucy 100

Mary Jane 116
John William 116
Thomas 104
HARTWELL, Wesley 214
HART, Alexander 15
Alexander Jr. 15
George 15
Henry 15
Lombard 15
Bernice Virginia 223
Beatrice 227
HARVEY, Rhoda 257
Huldah 113, 114, 115
HASCALL, Elizabeth 141
HASKELL, Dean 241
Genevieve 241
Hazel 241
Robert 241
Robert Dean 242
Vina 241
Mrs. Elizabeth 141
HATCH, Grace 67
Thomas 67
HAUSERMAN, Rev. Bob Britt 241
Linda 241
HAVEN, Richard 172
HAVENS, John 112
HAWLEY, Arthur A. 16
John 200
HAXTRUM, Anne 191
HAYES, Dell 145
HAYNES, Mary 45, 47, 124
HAYMEYER, Wm. 37
HAZARD, Elizabeth 121, 126, 127
Hannah 127
Martha 126, 127
Robert 127
Thomas 126, 127
HAYHURST, Dorothy Jeanne 206
HAZEN, Nathan 132
HEACOCK, E. D. 235
HEATH, Emmaline 203
HELDT, John 204
Thelma May 204
HENRY, Carolyn 149
Chester 149
Richard 149
HENDRY, Joan 34
HERN, Dorothy 170
HERRICK, Anna 139
Anna 2nd 139
Asa 132
Benjamin 139
Elizabeth 138, 139
Ephraim 139
Ephraim Jr. 139
Ephraim III 139
Henry 138, 139
Jedediah 138
Jerusha 139
John 139
Joseph 139
Judith 139
Mary 130, 131, 139
Lucius 138
Samuel 139
Sarah 139
Stephen 139
Timothy 139
Thomas 138
Sir William 138
Zacharie 138
HEIST, Ralph W. 230
Jane Louise 230
Randell Lewis 230
HERVIE, Bridget 183
Sir George 183
HERWIG, Elizabeth 115
HEWITT, Benjamin 125, 126
Benjamin Jr. 125
Content 126
Frances H. 146
Elijah 111
Elkana 126
Hannah 117, 119, 126
Henry 126, 179
Israel 125, 175
Joseph 126
Mary 117, 118, 119, 125
Col. Reuben 111
Tabitha 125
Thomas 125, 126, 129, 130
Thomas Jr. 125
HEXTRUM, Anne 191
HIBBARD, Anne 44
HICKS, Edward 183
Edward Jr. 183
Franklin 45
John 242
Henry 242
Ed 242
Harriet
Henrietta 183
Florence 274
James M. 228
HICOK, Edward M. 244
Edward Jr. 244
Harriet 244
Florence 244
HILL, Abraham 73
Charles 78
Hannah 111
John 102
Sarah 263
Mr. 145
HILLARD, Sarah 187
HILDA, Countess of Upland
HILTON, Charles 242
HINCKLEY, Bethia 8, 12
Grace 122
Ichabod 12
John 175
Mary 122
Nathan 127
Samuel 122, 175
HINCKS, Alice 180
HINDS, Sarah 231
HINEMAN, Elizabeth 213
HISCOX, William Elder 121
Rev. William 122
HITCHCOCK, N. P. 112
HOAG, Nell 227
HOCH, Dr. Armand 225
Kurt Daley 225
Marianne 225
Keith Allen 225
Gregory Charles 225
HODGE, John 87
HOBART, Abigail 69
Bathsheba 69
David 69
Dorothy 78
Edmond 66, 68
Edmond Jr. 68
Gershom 69
Elizabeth 68, 69
Hannah 69
Ichabod 69
Israel 69
Japhet 69
Joel 69
Jeremiah 67, 69, 78
Joshua 66, 68, 69
Josiah 68, 69
Lydia 69
Mary 68, 78
Mehitable 68
Nehemiah 69
Peter Rev. 68, 69, 78, 141
Rebecca 68, 69, 78, 141
Sarah 68
Thomas 68
HODGE, John 87
HODSELL, Bennett 48, 49
John 48
Faith (Gratwick) 48
HOLCOMB, John 250
HOLDEN, Elton 203
Ina Mae 203
Lee 203
Vanda 203
HOLDREDGE, Deborah 167
Tabitha 167
HOLM, Mrs. 32
HOLMES, David 76
Hannah 28, 76
John 76
Joshua 185
Mary 9
Peleg 9

Sophia 33
Temperance 169
Margaret 167
Oliver Wendall 76
HOLROYD, Fred 262
Leigh 261
Stella Belle 262
HOLT, Addie 29
Amassa 24
Catherine 29
Jerome 24
Oliver 24
Philemon 8
Henry Jr. 160
Ralph 24
Walter 236
HOMES, Rebecca 160
HOOKER, Rev. Mr. 101
HOOPER, Hannah 160
James 242
Jean 242
HOOVER, Margaret Helen 152
Miriam Isabel 152
Vesta 152
William J. 152
HOPKINS, Abigail 71
Caleb 70, 71
Constance 69
Damaris 69, 70
Giles 69, 70
Gyles 67
John 71
Joshua 71
Oceanus 69
Deborah 70, 71
Elizabeth 69, 70, 71
Mary 67, 70, 71, 88
Ruth 70, 71
Stephen 8, 69, 70, 180
William 71
HORNBECK, Charles 237
Noel Fern 237
HORTON 222
HOSE, Julia 152
HOUGHTON, Samuel 216
HOVEY, Aaron 55
Roger 55
Joseph 74, 82
HOW, Edward 163
Elizabeth 163
Mary 157, 163
Samuel 157, 162, 163
William 163
HOWARD, Ann 136
Bert Henry 206
Donald 206
Cherie Nadine 206
Grace Etta 206
Harold Lamont 206
James Duane 206
James Alonzo 207
James Henry 206
Kirkland Geo. 206
Laurence Ralph 206
Lela Clara 206
May Frances 206
Mildred 207
Octavia Josephine 207
Vista Nadine 206
Russell Kirkland 207
HOWE, Bertie 147
Bertha 147
Edwin 147
William 147
Parley 258
HOWES (HOUSE, HOWEL) Hannah 85
Jeremiah 106
Mary 107
Thomas 107
HOWLAND, Abigail 83, 84
Arthur 180
Arthur Jr. 106
Benjamin 84
Daniel 84
Desire 179, 180, 181, 182
Elizabeth 83, 181
Franklyn 83
Hannah 181
Henry 8, 84, 180
Hope 181
Jabez 181
John 9, 83, 180, 181, 182
John Jr. 180
Joseph 83, 181
Isaac 181
Laura 42
Lydia 84, 180, 181
Mary 52, 83, 71, 84
Nathaniel 84
Nicholas 84
Samuel 183
Sarah 84
Ruth 181
Zoar 71, 84
Zoeth 52, 83, 84
HOXIE, Kezia 52
HUBBARD, Bethia 125
James 125
Naomi 125
Rachel 125
Ruth 123, 125
Samuel 123, 124, 125
HUBBERTS, Edmond 68
HUDSON, Agnes Davis 240
Alice 242
Arthur Gail 242
Belle 242
Charles 242
Dorothy 242
Edward 242
Helen 242
John W. 242
Margaret 242
Mary 242
Rachel 242
Carl Edward 241
Carl Richard 241
Elberta Agnes 241
Fred 242
Gertrude Viola 241
Harold 241
Kirk Davis 241
Kirk Arthur 241
Mary Malvina 241
Sharon 241
Walter 241
Elijah 240
George 240
Lutie 240
Nancy Rosabelle 240
Orry (Ora) 240
Pliny 240
Pliny E. 240
Richard Stanley 241
Sarah 240
Samuel 240
Tammie Ellen 240
Winifred May 240
William C. 240
Wm. Pliny 240
Wm. Kendrick 240
HUFF, Margera 199
HUGGINS, George 236
Maud Lorena 236
HULETT, Mary 209
J. P. 209
HULL, Charlotte 223
Josias 263
Mary 7
HUMMEL, W. C. 27
HUNT, Naomi 127
Sally 11, 28
HUNTINGTON, Sarah 55
HURD, Sarah B. 169
Sophronia 169
HURLBURT, Egbert N. 220
HUSON, Elijah 220
HUSTED, Polly 29, 41
HUSTON, Elizabeth 41
HUTCHINGS, Charles S. 247
Matt 26
Chas. Stephen Jr. 247
Mary Ellen 247
Margaret Janet 247
Dennis James 247
Janet Josephine 247
Marie Elizabeth 247
Robert Charles 247
Josephine Kendall 247
Thomas Edward 247
Sarah 37
HUTTON, Anson 235

HYDE, Charles 75
Lydia 75
Mr. 15
IBROOK, Rebecca 69, 78
Richard 69
IDDEN, George 161, 162
Joan 162
John 162
William 162
IDDENDEN, Sara 161, 162
Stephen 162
IND, William 242
IRONSIDES, Edmund 253
ISHANGER, Marie L. 75, 86
IVER, Earl of Upland 98
JACOB, Deborah 94
Elizabeth 94
Hannah 94
Henry, Rev. 86
John 94
Joseph 94
Mary 92, 93
Nicholas 93
Sarah 94
JACOBS, Ann 103
Leonard 207
Margaret 207
Ross 207
Samuel 103
JAFNEY, Dr. Joseph 37
JAHODA, Milton 199
JACKSON, Theron 242
JAMES, Anna 187
Martha Louise 215
JAYNE, Caroline Dewel 214
JEFFE, Peter 72
JEFFERD, Rose 231
William 231
JEFFEREY, Abigail 26
JEFFERIES, Elizabeth 122
JENNISON, Smith 36
JENKINS, Hannah 53
JEWELL, Ada 250, 267
Abigail 249
Alice 250, 267
Alice (Stroud) (Campbell) 249
Almira 267
Alvira 267
Betsey 249
Betty 249
Charlotte 250
Christiana 249
David 249, 256
Elizabeth 249
Emily 250
Esther 249
Fannie 250
Fannie S. 250
Fannie Stroud 250
Fanny 267
Grisell 156, 158, 189, 249
Grisell Jr. 189, 249
Hannah 189, 248, 249
Jesse 249
John 248, 250
John Jonathan 267
Jonathan 249
Jonathan Jr. 249
Joseph 189, 248
Joshua 249
Julia 250
Mary 249, 250, 267
Mercy 156, 158, 189, 249
Mercy (Mary) 249
Nathaniel 189, 248, 249, 256
Nathaniel II 249
Nathaniel Jr.
Richard 250
Richard Stroud 250,267
Sarah 249, 267
Sarah Ann (Clark) 267
Sawyer 249
Thomas 156, 158, 189, 248
Thomas Jr.
Wm. Billings 250
JIPSON 26
JOHNSON, Abigail 23,80, 81, 83, 173
Benjamin 81
Birchard 148
Ebenezer 881
Edward 80, 81
Capt. Edward 73,80,81
Edwin Ruthven 19
Esther (Wiswell) 81
Esther Wyman 81
George 80
Grace 231
Grace Adaline 19
Helen 27
Jessie Imogene 19
John 81
Joseph 81
Josiah 81
Katherine 80
Martha 81
Matthew 81
Philip 148
Rebecca 53
Susan 80, 81
Susanna 81
William 81
Wm. Major 73, 82
Wm. Jr. 81
Samuel 173
JOHNSTON, Alice 239
Iris 201
Lloyd 246
JONES, Emma S. 239
Joanna 111
Hannah 111, 118
Henry 111
Orla 142
Sarah 166
JOSLIN, Nathaniel 155
JOYCE, Mary (Dorcas) 65
John 65
JUDD, Elizabeth 263
Mary 263
JUDSON, Joseph 264
Phoebe 29
JUSTUS, Mrs. Mary 112
KAHLE, Gladys 201
KANE, Emmaline 196
KAWSOR, Mary R. 247
KAY, Miriam 244
KEENEY, Agnes 188
Hannah 189
John 187, 189
Mary 189
Susannah 187, 188, 189
William 188, 189
KELLY, Addie 224
Clarence H. 39
Carrie E. 39
Myrtie Lou 39
William 39
KENDALL, Charles 246
Charles Jr. 246
Harriet 247
Josephine Penny 247
Mary Ellet 246
Sarah Ellet 246
Sarah Helen 246
KELLOGG, Mabyn 43
KENDRICK, John 135
KENNEY, Temperance 126
KENYON, Lydia 223
KERN, Rebecca 214
KERR, Jennie 40
KERRY, George T. 235
KEYS, Horace Nelson 152
William A. 152
KESSINGER, Ella 17
Mary 17
Paul 17
KETTEL, Mary 255
KIBBE, Henry 189, 248
KIES, Sarah 26
KIMBALL, Mary 227
Capt. Samuel 9
KING, Albert 228
Alice 228
Allen 224
Ann Eliza 227
Arthur A. 228
Belle 228
Blake 228
Cassius 231

Bernice 228
Catherine 231
Charles G. 231
Cordelia 207
David 222, 229, 239
David Jr. 231
Dora 231
Emeliza 229
Elizabeth 227
Ellen 228
Emeline 223, 228
Esther 231
Elisha 239
Emily 223
Fanny 205
Floyd 231
George 223, 231
Grace 228
Henry 229
Hiram 232
Inez 229
Jesse 231
John 222, 229
John G. 228
Joseph 205, 226, 231
Juliette 229
Laura 226, 228
Leonard 229
Lillie 229
Lizzie 228
Mahala 226
Maranda 224, 226, 227, 232
Maria 228
Marvin 223
Mary Belle 228
James 222, 226
James Jr. 222, 229, 239
Mary 231
Maurice 231
Maryette 222
Morgan 229
Phoebe 223, 229
Ralph 231
Richard 231
Raymond 228
Rachel 231
Rufus 231
Samuel 222, 228
Silas 223, 228
Tamma 199, 221, 226, 238
William 222, 226, 229, 231, 238, 239
William D. 228
William Jr. 228
Wm. Fursman 222, 228
Velma 228
KING OF CASTILE
Fedinand III 253
Eleanor, dau.
KING OF ENGLAND 51
Edward I 253
Henry 1 253
Henry II 253
Henry III 253
John 253
Wm. the Conqueror 253
King Philip 60
KING OF FRANCE
Louis VII 253
Eleanor, wife
Philip III 253
Robert 253
KING OF SCOTLAND
Malcolm III 253
Matilda, dau.
Matilda, Grand dau.
KINGMAN, John 79
KINGSLEY, John 191
KINNE, Aaron 136
Amos 136
David 137
Daniel 136, 137
Elizabeth 136, 137
Eunice 137
Gideon 137
Hannah 136
Henry 136
Huldah 137
James 136
Jeremiah 131, 136, 137, 139
Jerusha 137
John 136, 137
Jonathan 136
Joseph 136
Kezia 137
Lois 137
Lydia 136
Miriam 137
Martha 137
Mary 136, 137
Mary (Molly) 131, 132, 139
Manuel 137
Moses 136
Nathan 137
Phoebe 137
Sarah 136
Samuel 137
Spencer 137
Stephen 136
Susanna 137
Thomas 136, 137
Thomas, Dea. 136
Thomas, Sir 136
Timothy 137
KINNEY, Ada 168
Edward 116
Edward J. 113, 116
Helen 116
James 116
Kathleen 116
Thankful 168
KINNY, Juliet 217
KIRBY, Abraham 131
Robert 84
KIRKENDALE, Anna E. 174
KISSINGER, Mary 17
KNICKERBOCKER
Adelbert 31
Avis 31
Franklin 31
Franklin Jr. 31
Fred 31
Leland 32
Edward F. 32
May 32
Myron 31
Hayes
Franklin III 31
Nellie 31
Kate 32
Richard 151
Richard Jr. 151
KNIGHY, Elizabeth 136, 137, 138
Jonathan 138
Margery 137, 138
Mary 138
Rebecca 138
Philip 137, 138
KNOWLES, Samuel 51
Mary 9
KNOWLTON, Adelia 235
KRAPOHL, Florence 236
KRAUS, Frances 43
KREUCHAUF, Herbert C. 237
Judy Lynn 237
Sue Elaine 237
KULGREN, William 26
KUTNEY, Ann 266
LaFORGE, Clyde Louis 236
Emma Maud 236
Floyd Brown 236
Gurney Wm. 236
Lorena May 236
Louis 236
Luana 236
Mary Lou 236
Percy Fred 236
Robert Floyd 236
LACIE, Isabel 154
John 154
LADD, Marie 41
LAFAYETTE 233
LaFONTAINE, Harriet 235
LAIGHTON, Elizabeth 172
LAKE, Ella 239
LAMB, Eleanor Nadine 207
Francis Edgar
LAMBERT, Winifred 238
LaMONT, Ada 203
Albert Verne 213
Albertus Ecker 212,215

Anna Florence 210
Archibald 194,196,199, 212, 214, 216, 217, 221
Archibald III 199
Asbel 212
Arvilla 203
Austin 214, 215
Belle (Eldredge) 22, 169
Benjamin 212
Bertha 216
Betsey 213
Caroline 214, 215
Catherine 214
Charles Augustus 201
Dr. C. A. 201
Chas. Augustus Jr. 201
Chas. Augustus III 201
Charles Darwin 210
Charles Emory 213
Clarence F. 216
Corliss 215
Darwin 201, 250
David 213, 214
Delot Smith 204
Dorothy 58, 217, 201
Dorothy Elizabeth 201, 250
Dorothy Janet 200
Douglas Lewis 210
Duncan 194
Edith Geraldine 209
Edward 215, 216
Eldredge 58, 201, 250
Eleanor 199, 200, 215
Eliza 216
Elizabeth 214, 217
Elizabeth Marie (Paine) 212
Mary Ella 204
Emmeline 196, 215
Emmet 197, 210, 221
Estella 200
Estella II 200
Eugenia 216
Eva 210
Evalena 205
Fanny 196, 210, 221
Fanny Aurelia 204
Florence 216
Edwin 203
Edith 203
Florence Anna 209
Frances Adrienne 209
Frank C. 204
Fred Cline 215
George Berkey 58, 61, 64, 113, 116, 118, 124, 200, 250
George 203
George M. 214
Georgianna 209
George Darwin 58, 201, 46
Hon. George Darwin 208, 210, 216, 221
George Donald 210
George Frederick 47, 201, 250
Gertrude 201, 203, 216, 217
Godfrey 193
Gordon 215
Hammond 214
Hannah 213, 214, 215, 216
Harriette 215
Henry S. 216
Hiram 213
Hortense 200
Huff 200
Ida 200
Isabella 217
Jacob P. 213
Jemima 216
Jennie 214
John B. 217
Sir John 195
John 193, 194, 195, 210, 212, 221
John Jr. Capt. 212
John McGorre 193, 194
John's Widow 195
Josias 196, 203, 216, 220, 221
Josias Smith 196, 221
Jane 200
Julia 214
Ina 203
Forrest 217
Laura 203
Lansing 215
Laurence 203
Louise Adelaide 204
Lou E. 216
Lois (Baldwin) 197, 210
Louise 216
Lucy 213, 214
Magdelena 216
Marjorie 201
Major Tyler 196, 199, 221, 226, 238
Major Tyler Jr. 200
Major Tyler II 200
Malvina 196
Margera 199
Marguerite Mary 209
Marie 214
Marjorie Ellen 47, 201, 250
Martha 210
Mary 211, 212
Marlys 203
Mary Louise 215
Matthew 212
Mavis 203
Merlyn 203
Mildred Amelia 209
Mildred 200, 217
Monte 201
Nancy 205, 221, 226
Nina May 201
Orange 212
Platt Tyler 116, 196, 200, 221
Polly 216
Patrick 195
Perkins 212
Phoebe 217
Raymond 216
Richard Lewis 200
Robert 194, 195, 201, 212, 214, 216, 217
Robert Patterson 217
Roger Eldredge 47, 201, 250
Ronald Coll 195
Russell John 210
Samuel 202, 203, 221
Robert Patterson 217
Robert P. Jr. 217
Sally Ann 213
Sarah 196, 209
Scott 203
Seth Adams 215
Seth Albertus 215
Smith 196
Stuart 200
Tamma 201
Thomas 196, 213
Thomas Jr. 213
Thomas, Rev. 214
Thomas Eldredge 46, 201
Thomas William 214, 215, 216
Thomas Stillwell 215
Wallace
Walter John 210
Walter Douglas 209
Walter Llewellyn 209
Walter Thomas 209
Watson 216
William 195, 203, 212, 214, 215, 216
William Jr. 212
William Clyde 199
William C. 216
William Bedent 215
Willis 203
LANCOCK, Susan 265
LANDER, Ruth 213
LANDERS, Richard 50
John 50
Thomas 50
LANDRY, Louisa M. 17
LANE, Ann 136
Anne 136
Daniel 119
LANGFORD, Lydia 28
LANGWORTHY, Andrew 125
Ann 123

LAPE, Simon 214
LAPHAM, Mary (Tilden) 65
Thomas 65
LATHAM, Freeman J. Jr. 225
LaROSEL, Hugh 98
LARWOOD, T. E. 146
Mary Virginia 146
Marjorie Jean 146
LASKIN, Editha 138
Hugh 138
LaTOUR, Eleanor 99
LAUD, Archbishop 86
LAWES, William 135
LAWRENCE, David 249
Daniel 249
Deliverance 51
LAWTON, John 23, 33
Elizabeth 127
George 121, 126, 127
George Jr. 127
Isabel 126
Job 127
John 127
Mary 121, 127
Mercy 127
Olive 23
Robert 127
Ruth 127
Susanna 127
LAY, Mary 184
Rhoda 178
LEACH, Mary 258
LEAVIT, Emily Wilder 127
LEGGT (LIGHT) Cecil 65
LEE, Dwight 36
Charles 231
John 263
Leslie 231
Thomas 5
LEIGHTON, Mary 232
LEMM, Mrs. Lavina 204
LESTER, Andrew 131
Andrew Jr. 131
Julia 232, 233
Lydia 132
Sylvester 233
LETT, Sophronia 199
LEVETT, Eliza 42
LEWIS, Dorcas 124
Eben 87
John 123
Rebecca 167
LIDDLE, Janette 234
LIDE (LEIDS) Jane 166
Thomas 166
LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth 265
Rodney 115
Robert Hakes 115
LINCOLN, Doris 151
LITTLE, Isaac 93
Thomas 60
LITTLEJOHN, Elsie 151
LIPPINCOTT, Rebecca 78
LOCKWOOD, Abraham 233
Mollie 233
Rachel 222, 229, 232, 233
LOGAN, Daisy 39
LOUNSBURY, Edith 209
LOOMIS, Abigail 263
Ann 264
Christina 249, 256, 264
David 263
Ebenezer 263, 264
Elizabeth 263, 264
Hezekiah 263
Hezekiah Jr. 264
Isaiah 264
Joshua 300
John, Dea. 263
Jonah 264
Jonathan 263
Joseph 262, 263
Joseph Jr. 263
Mary 263
Moses 263
Rebecca 263
Samuel, Lieut. 263
Josiah 263
Mindwell 263
Nathaniel 263
Nathaniel Jr. Lieut. 263
Noah 263
Noah Jr. 264
Roger 264
Sarah 263, 264
Solomon, Ensign 264
Thomas 263
Joanna 264
LORD, Hezekiah, Rev. 16, 167, 175
Marie 184
Hezekiah 175
LOTHROP, Abigail 87, 89
Anna 87
Ann 87
Barnabus 67, 86, 87, 89
Bathshuba 67, 71, 86, 87
Benjamin 87
James 87
John 87
John, Rev. 8, 85, 86, 94
Joseph 87
Jane 86
Mercy 87
Nathaniel 87
Samuel 87
Sarah 87
Susanna 87, 89
Thankful 89
Thomas 87
LOUNBERG, Edith 209
LOVE, Florence 200
George 200
Harris 200
LOVEJOY, Bonnie Louise 209
Marilys Delong 209
Robert Delong 209
Samuel Astor 209
LOVELAND, Marjorie 201
LOVERIDGE, Charles 235
Emma 235
Fred 235
George 235
Joel 235
Loomis 235
LOW, Frances 89
LOWDEN, Mrs. Mary 77
Richard 77
LOWELL, Agnes 61
Delmar Rial 269
Robert 61
LOWTHORPE, Ellen 85
Jane 85, 86
John 85, 86, 87
Margaret 85
Robert 85
Thomas 85
Walter 85
LUMPKIN, Anne 5
Tamesin 5, 6
William 5, 6
LYONS, Rev. W. E. 244
LYLFORD, Anne 68
Rev. John 68
MACCOON, John 124
MAECHING, Florence 204
MacDONALD, Sarah Ann 267
MacFERRAN, Mable 35
MACY, Susanne 116
MAHON, John 242
MAIER, Albert R. 237
Fred Brown 237
Marilyn Louise 237
Robert A. 237
MAIN, Anne 170
Elizabeth 169
Gardner 112
Jeremiah 170
Timothy 170
Thomas, Dea. 169
MAINE, Daniel S. 22
MAJERUS, Ruth Anna 39
MANSFIELD, Kate 238
Minerva 238
MARCH, Elizabeth 60
Lydia 268
MARLEY, Albert
MARSH, William 151
Lydia 263
MARTIN, John
Maude 261, 262
MARVIN, Milly 242

MASON, Abigail 78
Ada Louise 201
Albert L. 201
Ann 155
Anne 78, 155
Daniel 68, 69, 78, 141, 155
Daniel Jr. 78
David 76
Elizabeth 78
Elizabeth (Peck) 129, 155
Ebenezer 76
Eliphalet 76
Frank 201
Hannah 76
Hezekiah 78
John 78, 155
John Capt. Jr. 178
John Capt. 178
John, Major 77, 78, 128, 141, 155, 177
Judith 77
Margaret 78
Mary 74, 76, 80, 81, 83
Nehemiah 78
Peter 78
Priscilla 69, 78, 141, 155
Rachel 78
Rachel Ann 155
Rebecca 78
Robert 74, 76
Ruth Arline 201
Samuel 78, 129, 155
Samuel, Major 154
Solomon 76
MASSASOIT 70
Matilda, Countess of Flanders 98
MATHER, Cotton 131
MATTHEWS, Ezra 26
Frances 26
George 26
Helen Louise 246
Nina 26
Norma 26
Wm. Howells 13, 246
MATTISON, Ernest 116
MATTLE, Ann 189
Thomas 189
MAXON (MAXSON)
John Elder 122
Hannah 124
Joseph 124
MAYO, Elizabeth 94
Hannah 93, 94
John 51, 94
John, Rev. 94, 106
Nathaniel 94, 106
Samuel 94
Sarah 51
Tamasin 94, 106
MAYBERRY, Ina Agnes 206
McEIROY, Charles 32
McCORD, Augusta 245
McCORMICK, Robert Bruce 209
Robert Wallace 209
Walter Bruce 209
McDUFFIE, Lucy 223
Lydia 223
McGee, John 201
John Bruce 201
Nancy Lynn 201
McINTOSH, Martha 245
McGRATH, Marguerite 199
McKEEFRY, Chloe 34
William D. 34
McCLEW, Jessie 196
McKEE, Robert 200
McKEEVER, Clara 235
McKINSTREY, Col.
McKNIGHT, Mary 239
McLAREN, Dorothy 175
McLOUD, Paul 38
McMECHEN, Mary Ann 197
McMEDHAM, Mary
McNUTTS, Helen 244
McOMBER, Marjorie 147
McPHERSON, Mary 234
MEAD, Alice 105
Bennet 265
Ida 113
MEADE, Jonathan 219
Sarah 219
MELVILLE, Henry 251
MERCER, Christian (Glover) 162
MERCURE, Fauldin 241
Beverly Ann 241
MERICLE, Julia 113
MERRICK, Elizabeth 52
Hannah 52
Julia 114
Mary 71
Ruth 51
William 71
METCALF, Rev. 243
METHER, Richard 246
MERRITT, Hattie 224
MIDDLETON, Alice 154
Sir Peter 154
MILBOURNE, Sybil 254
MILLER, Carlton, Ensign 243
Hannah 238
Marie Grace 243
Mariam 16
Ruth 242
Stuart 201, 261
John 201, 261
Janice Mason 201, 261
MILLS, Ric 118
MILLARD, Robert 191
MINCKLEY 227
MINER, Ann 184
Arthur 153
Asher 158
Benjamin 184
Bethia 118
Bridget 185
Christopher 184
Clement 183, 184
Edward 183
Eleanor 215
Elizabeth 166, 183
Elnathan 141
Ephraim 184, 185
Erastus 164
George 183
Grace 129
Hannah 184, 186
Henry 167, 183
Henry Jr. 183
Joanna 184
John 184
Joseph 184, 185
Joseph Dr. 179, 184, 185, 186
Joseph Jr. 184
James 175
Mrs. Lester 15
Lydia 141
Lucy Creary (Brown) 167
Lodowick 183
Manassah 184
Marcie 184
Marie 184
Mary 184
Mrs. Mary 179
Mary (Avery) 184
Nathaniel 183
Prudence 179, 184, 186
Robert 183
Samuel 179, 184
Sarah 184
Thomas 125, 128, 130, 184, 185
William 183
MITCHELL, Eliza (BUTTS) 242
Margaret 180
Frederick William 40
Frederick Wm. Jr. 40
Gail Eldredge 40
MIX, Edward 234
MONCK, Margaret Chandler 176
MONEY, Edna 115
MONACELLI, Eleanor 241
MOWRY, Benjamin 127
Roger 127
MOODY, Caleb 103
Charles C. F. 101
Emma 224
Hannah 103
Joshua 103, 105

Rev. Joshua 102, 103, 104
Martha 96, 100, 102, 104, 105
Samuel 103
Rev. Samuel 103
Sarah 103
William 102, 103
MOON, Bernie Willis 27
Earl Ferrell 27
Ermal Willis 27
Geane 27
William 27
George Ravell 228
George Ravell Jr. 228
Dorothy Elizabeth 229
Mary Jane 229
MOORE, Elizabeth 263
John 263
Lydia 184
Agnes Berenine 227
MOREHOUSE, Martha Eliza 27
Martin 24, 27
Martin Jr. 27
Sarah 27
Sherman 27
MORGAN, Chester Kendall 246
Dixon 245
Dixon Jr. 245
Dorothy 245
George C. 246
George C. Jr. 246
Harriet Davidson 246
Kathryn Kendall 246
Mary Edith 245
Marilyn 245
George W. II 245
George W. III 245
Mary Worthington 245
Martha Isabel 245
Percy Jaxon 245
Percy Jaxon Jr. 245
Percy Jaxon III 245
Wm. Jaxon 245
John 168
Capt. John 168
Dolly 142
Richard 163, 165
Chris 168
J. P. 215
MORLEY, Albert 244
MORRIS, Mary 212
MORRISON, Anna 226
Catherine Adams 34
Cordelia Breed 34
David Geoffry 34
David Geoffry Jr. 34
David Geoffry III 34
John 213
Ida L. 213
May 226
Permelia 226
Francis Rae 34
MORSE, Louise 35
William 113
MORTON, Elizabeth 171
Sarah 263, 264
William 171, 264
MOSHER, Polly 220
Lorenzo D. 268
Nina Belle 268
MOSLEY, Samuel, Capt. 190
MOTT, Alice 101, 105
Dorcas 104
Dorothy 100, 101, 102, 105
Frances (Gutter) 105
James 105
John 101, 102, 104, 105
John Jr. 104
John III 105
Mark 105
Mary 105
Sarah 104
Thomas 105
MOWERY, Benjamin 127
Roger 127
MULFORD, Anna 64
Dorcas 6, 64
Elizabeth 64
Hannah 64
Jemima 64
John 64
Mary 64
Patience 64
Thomas 64, 65
Thomas Jr. 64
MUNSIE, Donna 236
MUNTER, Arnold 205
MURRAY, Josephine Jane 199
Robert 199
MUSCHAMP 99
MYERS, Bertha E. 223
Harvey John 43
NAIR, Alice 144
NASH, Richard 149
NEAL, Anna 36
Cassius 42
Cherrie Dawne 43
Coleen Kae 43
Daniel B. 36
Dana 36
Ella 36
Emma 36
Florence 43
Floyd Maxon 43
Floyd M. Jr. 43
Frank 36
Frank Phillip 43
Katie 36
Laura Ethel 43
Lloyd 36
Maude Emilia 42, 114
Richard Larry 43
Roger Jerry 43
Theodore Wilson 43
Violette Zepherine 36, 43
Wallace 36
NATHAN, Stella Norelli 217
NEEDHAM, William 189, 248
NELSON, Elwyn 18
Flora 18
Roy 18
Simeon Batchelder 18
NESBITT, Frances 19
Grace 147
NEWALL, Hannah 76
NEWBURY, Rebecca 96
Thomas 96
NEWCOMB, Claribel 44
NEWHALL, Anthony 172
Daniel 172
Ebenezer 172
John 172, 173
Joseph 172
Mary 166, 172, 173
Norwood 172
Rebecca 173
Susanna 172
Thomas 166, 172
Thomas Jr. 172
NEWTON, Elsie 145
NEWLAND, Mary 83
William 83
NICHOLAS, Francis 227
Tom 227
NICHOLS, Alice, Mrs. 89
Caroline 245
Charles 29
Jonathan, Capt. 9
Randall 72
NORTHRUP, Burr 231
Fannie 231
NOYES, Rev. James 111, 172
NOTT, Samuel D. D. 21
NORWOOD, Thomas 166
NUTTING, Ebenezer 163
James 162
Jonathan 163
John 162, 163
John Jr. 162
Rev. John Keep 162
Mary 162, 163
Sarah 162
NYE, Benjamin 53
Elizabeth 73, 81
Isaac 52
John 51
Patience 51
Timothy 51
OAK, Polly 16, 17
OAKS, Mr. 6
O'BRIAN, Eleanor 236
O'HARA, Ernest 204
Ervie 204
Robert 204
Wm. Wilder 204

Wilder 204
OHRSTROM, Kenneth 150
OLDHAM, John 110
Lucretia 108, 110
Margaret 65
OLIN, John 204
OLIVER, Doris Schuyler 262
John 112
Thomas Schuyler 262
Thomas Stevens 262
Ruth 205
OLMSTEAD, Archie 220
Nicholas 263
OLSON, Alice 236
John H. 205
Margaret Frances 205
Vivian Jean 205
ORCUTT, Chloe 12
Eleanor 113, 114
OSWALD, Blanch Alice 38
OTIS, Abigail 93, 97
Ann 72
Hannah 92
James 56, 92, 93
Job 93
John 92, 93
John Jr. 92, 94
Elizabeth 93
John, Col. 56, 95
John, Hon. Col. 92, 93
Jonathan 93
Jonathan, Maj. 97
Judge Joseph 92
Margaret Benton 92
Marjery (Margaret) 92
Martha 52, 54, 56, 93, 97, 100, 102
Mary 92, 93
Mercy (Bacon) 93
Nathaniel 54, 93, 97, 100, 102
Nathaniel Jr. 93, 97
Solomon 93
Stephen, Capt. 92
William 91
OGDEN, Robert B. 247
Robert B. Js. 247
Steven Robert 247
Susan Elizabeth 247
OTTO, Dorothy 199
Lawrence Potter 199
Lawrence Jr. 199
Wm. Benton II 199
Wm. Benton III 199
OUTTERSON, Elizabeth 217
PACKARD, Minerva Chloe 45, 47
PADDOCK, Priscilla 9
Zachariah 53
Sergeant Robert 9
PADDY, William 49
PAINE, Alderman Butts 243
Elizabeth 243
Elizabeth Marie 213
Harriet 244
Jacob 213
Jennie 244
Dorothy 244
George K. 244
Georganna 244
Margaret 244
Lucy 213
Ralph Fraser 244
Ralph Fraser Jr. 244
Lydia B. 243
Sarah Louise Mary Eliza (called Kittie) 244
Susan 244
Valorous Angell 243
Valorous Alderman 243
Wm. Fraser 243
Fraser 243
Fraser Jr. 243
James Fraser 243
Samuel 51
John, Deacon 51
PALMER, Abraham 127
Ann 125, 129, 133
Ann (Elizabeth) 122
Benjamin 129
Charlotte 240
Cordelia 142
Elihu 129
Elizabeth 128
George 129
Gershom 129, 130, 175, 178
Gladys 230
Grace 128, 130, 183, 184
Hannah 125, 126, 128, 130, 175
Ichabod 129
John 128
Jonah 128
Joseph, Dr. 118
Lydia 168
Mary 129, 173, 174
Mary (Holmes) 171
Mercy 129, 167, 174
Moses 129
Nehemiah 129
Noyes 127
Rebecca 129, 130
Susanna 186
Thomas
Walter 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 141, 171, 184
Walter Jr. 129
Wait, Elder 169
William 128, 129, 133
PARDON, Jane 236
PARK, Harriet 150
Roswell 132
Stephen 112
Theody 167
PARKER, James 12
Jonathan, Capt. 14, 19
Polly 10
Ralph 189
William 187
PARKHURST, Joseph 156
PARKS, Harriet 144
PARISH, Andrew 257
PARMER, Nancy 112
PARR, Maude 215
PARSONS, Joseph 14
Mr. 33
PATCHER, Frank C. 39
PATTE, George 230
George B. 230
Watson Conkling 230
PATTEN, Charles 152
Irma 152
Donna 207
PATTERSON, Adin 26
Bonnie Lou 236
Elsie 26
Edna 198
John 236
PAVLICK, Clarence 238
Marvin 238
Robert 238
PAYNE, Olive 262
PEAK, Christopher 91
Elizabeth 62, 90, 91
John 91
PEARCE, Clifford 237
Wm. John 237
PEABODY, Kezia 136
PEARL, Austin 13
Dinah 12
Elizabeth 8, 12, 13
Elijah 13
Lois 12
Timothy 12
PEARSON, Ethel Margaret 148
PECK, Anna 77, 141
Anne 77, 155
Benjamin 155
Daniel 155
Elizabeth 78, 129, 154, 233
Ira B. 154
John 153, 154
Joseph 154, 155
Margaret 154
Martha 154
Nathaniel 155
Nicholas 154
Richard 153, 154

Robert 153, 154
Robert, Rev. 77, 78, 154, 155
Samuel 154, 155
Thomas 153, 154
PECKWORTH, Joseph 134
PEMBERTON, Joseph 184
PEDLER, Joel H. 215
PEIPER, Stella 225
PENSON, George 203
PENDLETON, Ann 166, 169, 174
Brian 174
Brian, Maj. 173
Caleb 174
Dorothy 174
Edward 174
Eleanor 173, 174
Elizabeth 169
Hannah 174
James 167, 169, 174
James, Capt. 173
Joseph 174
Mary 173, 174
Patience 174
Sarah 174
PENN, Hon. Benjamin 140
Christian 192
PERKINS, Elisha 157
Joseph 157
Mrs. Phoebe Goss 212
PERRY, Deborah 49
Edward 49
Edmund 49
Ezra 49, 106
Hannah 49
Margaret 49, 50, 106
Mary 49, 52, 62, 90
Sarah 49
Samuel 52
Thomas 62, 90, 91
PETRIE, Charles 228
Eleanor Loraine 228
PETERS, Ruth 32
PETURA, Frank Ensign 243
Frank J. 243
John Chute 243
Richard Carlton 243
Richard C. Jr. 243
PHELPS, Dr. 145
Elizabeth 160
John 203
Laura 203, 221
PHETTEPLACE, Luther 17
PHILIP, King 130
PHILLIPS, Arthur 201, 261
Arthur Jr. 201, 261
Ida 206
PHILLEY, Ida 114
PIERCE, Abigail 72, 73, 81
Abigail (Johnson) 73
Algernon 72, 74, 76
Anna, 11, 25, 75, 82
Arrold 72
Aurelia 75
Benjamin 73
Chloe 75
Earl 75
Elizabeth 72
Elizabeth (Cole) 72, 73
Enoch 25, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83
Enoch Jr. 74
Esack 74
Esther 73, 81
Eunice 75
Experience 75
Frederick Beach 72
Hannah 74, 82
Henry E. 75
Henry 75, 76
Isaac 73
James 72
Joanna 75
John 72, 74, 82
John, Ensign 72
Joseph 72, 73
Josiah 73, 81
Julius 75
Lucretia 58
Lenora 44
Lucius 75
Lydia 73
Lydia M. 76
Marian Blanche 43
Mary 8, 11, 54, 72, 74, 75, 80, 82, 84
Milford H. 75
Nathaniel Whitman Jr. 40
Nathaniel Whitman III 40
George Clarkson 40
Nellie L. 76
Olive 75
Persis 72
Priscilla Ann 40
Ralph 36, 43
Robert 72
Robert Linsley 40
Rice 72
Ruth 73
S. Algernon 76
Samuel 25, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83
Samuel Jr. 73
Sarah 18, 73, 75
Seth 73, 81
Sophronia 75
Susanna 74, 82
Stephen 72
Tabitha 73
Thomas 25, 72, 77
Thomas Jr. 72, 73
Timothy Jr., Col. 159
William 72
PIKE, John 103
PINSON, George
PLANTAGENET, Matilda 253
Geoffrey 253
PLATT, Cady 236
Diana 236
Fred 236
Hannah 119
Henry Harrison 236
Janet Lou 236
Kenneth Hammond 236
Martin Dow 236
PLIENMONS, Julian 244
Susan 244
PLUM, Robert 140
PLUMB, Carrie 17
PLUMMER, Abigail 133
Beatrice 133
Benjamin 133
David 133, 134
Fay 133, 134, 150
Francis 130, 132, 133, 134
Hannah 133
Horace 150
Jonathan 133
Joseph 133, 135
Joseph Jr. 133
Mary 130, 131, 133, 135
Nathaniel 133
Ruth 132
Samuel 133
Sarah 133
POITOAS, J. Edward 247
POLLY, Elizabeth 171
POOLE, Bernard
POPE, Charles Henry 160
Sarah 184
PORTER, Ann 103
Anna 264
Chloe 9
Clarinda 75
Hannah 265
James 265
John 262, 264
John Jr. 264, 265
John III 265
Joseph 265
Mary 62, 263, 264
Nathaniel 265
Rebecca 264
Richard 62
Rose 264
Samuel 264
Sarah 55, 264
POSSON, Georgia Belle 115
POST, Bostwick 215
POTTER, Clark L. 234
George 234

Georgia 234
Ichabod 127
Edna 149
Jemima 174
Jennie 234
Elizabeth 172
Nathan 127
Russell 234, 235
Sarah 235
POTTS, William 186
POWERS, Jemima 141
Alice 149
PRENCE, Elizabeth 106
Hannah 106
Jane 106
Judith 106
Mary 106
Mercy 49, 50, 52, 106
Susannah 106, 107
Rebecca 49, 106
Sarah 106
Thomas Esq. 106
Gov. Thomas 8, 49, 50, 52, 106, 107, 108, 180
Thomas Jr. 106
Thomas Sr. 106
Thomas Mr. 180
PRICE, Eleanor 173
PRENTICE, Elizabeth 119
119
James 80
Mary 175
PRESBURY, Kezia 51, 61
Stephen 61
PRESTON, Amos 24
PRESTON, Amos 268
Bernice 268
Charles 268
Chalice 268
Gail 268
Gwen 268
L. D. 268
Loren 268
Loletta 268
Lynette 268
Mary 268
Nadine 268
Neil 268
Platt 268
Ray 268
Sheryl 268
Susan 268
PROVENCE, Eleanor 253
Count of 253
PUEHL, Charles 244
Charles Jr. 244
Lois 244
Sarah Jane (Sally) 244
PULLEN, Marie 101
PURPLE, Sarah 131
PYELL, Amelia 38
QUICK, Charlene Ann 206
Dennis Dean 206
James 206
Robert James 206
RACYH, Major von 34
RAMSEY,
Florence Dallas 34
RANDALL, Abigail 176
Andrew Jackson 229
Asa R. 142, 143
Augusta 231
Baldwin 142
Benjamin 169, 171
Clara Louise 230
Clayton B. 230
Dorothy 171
Dorothy Charlotte 230
Eleanor 171
Elizabeth 164, 169, 171, 172
Ephraim 142
Fanny C. 142
Hannah 187
Harold Elliott 230
Harrison L. 230
Hugh 198
Ichabod 171
Isaac 142, 143
James 198
Jedediah, Rev. 165
John 141, 151, 171
John Jr. 151, 171
John Alden 198
Joseph 171
Lottie A. 230
Lawrence 151
Lewis Willard 230
Louise L. 229
Mary Edna 230
Mason B. 143
Marion 151
Mary 171
Matthew 171
Nathan 171
Olive G. 143
Peter 171
Rebecca 171
Sarah 171
Stephen 171
Stephen Willard 230
Stuart 151
RAUZE, Sarah Ellen Flowers 267
RAYMOND, Inez 215
REED, Bethia 81
Mary 73, 79
Timothy 79
Thomas 79
Deacon 211
RENDLAND, George 242
Robert Dean 242
REYNOLDS, Anita 231
Harold Warren 40
Gerald Ahira 40
John Warren 40
J. J. W. 40
June 231
Kenneth 231
Leon, Prof. 231
Minnie Melissa 144, 148
Marion 40
Ira 148
Ruth 124
Theodore H. 15
RHODES, Asa 249
Daniel 223
Hattie 224
Helen 224
Katherine 201
Katie 261
Laura 225
Mary 223
Miranda 224
Silas King 224
Simon 164
William 224
RHYNDER, Carrie (Mrs. W. T.) 17
RICE, Bert
Charlotte 243
Medora 243
Mabel 243
Charles Herbert 243
Lenora 243
Lewis 243
Laura 31
Mary Elizabeth 209
Polly 13
Ralph 29
Sarah 12
Walter 242, 243
Stewart 243
James 243
Miriam 243
Walter J. 243
William 243
RIAL, Horace 24
RICHARDS, James John 225
James Ralph 225
RICHARDSON, Albert Green 146
Blanche 146
Esther 30
Eunice 146
Henry 146
Henry Russell 146
Herbert James 146
Joan Merilyn (Addenda)
Mary 79
RICHMOND, Glenn Breman 237
Larry Willard 237
Willard G. 237

RIDER, Fred 234
Judge 24
Lydia 208
Rufus 24
RIGBY, Mehitable 187
RIEVES, Mary 61
RILEY, Henry 134
RING, Andrew 70
Mary 89
Susan 87, 89
ROBERTS, Alec 135
Deborah 135
Edwards 135
Elizabeth 135
Gertrude 204
John 135, 242
James A. 219
Janet 135
Lydia 135
Marjorie 135
Ruth 135
Thomas 135
Old Mother 135
ROBBINS, Gilmore 168
Polly 168
ROBINSON, Isaac 249
Josiah 226
Caroline 127
Pastor John 108
ROCKER, Richard 61
ROCKWELL, Edward 35
Edward Irving 35
Helen R. 22, 35
Helen V. 35
Josiah 263
Margaret Alice 35
Mary 263
Willard Edward 35
RODMAN, Joseph 220
Mary 212
ROGERS, Joanna 170
Jonathan 124
Mary 214
ROI, James 222
ROKE, Catherine 105
ROLF, Elizabeth 254
ROLLING, Jean 205
ROLPH, George 215
Lyman 216
ROLLINSON, Walter 146
ROOD, Amanda 25
Anne 25, 26
Arilla 25
Celina 25, 26
Sarah 25
ROOT, Albert 266
Ezekiel 241
Ferna 266
Phoebe 266
Mary 266
Matilda 266
Miranda 266
Sara Hudson 241, 242
Titus 115, 266
William 115, 266
Wm. Ezekiel 241
Zada Belle 241
ROSCOMMON, Cecil Henry 236
ROSE, Abigail 104
Bert 200
Hannah 126
Harris 200
Lula 200
Thomas 104
ROSS, John 123
RUDD, Jonathan 9
Frank G. 239
William H. 239
RUGGLES, Belle 261
Fred 259, 261
RULAND, Manley 214
RUSS, Thomas 28
RUSSELL, Abigail 54, 56, 93, 97, 100, 102
Anson 223
Benjamin 97
Bernie E. 37
Dorothy
Dorothy M. 37
Ebenezer, Rev. 126
Edgar G. 37
Eleazer 97
Edward 100
Francis, Lord 100
Gurdon Wadsworth 95
Hannah 97
Henry 118
Henry, Sir 99
H. Y. 16
Jane 118
James Esq. 100
Jennett 252
John 95, 96, 97, 100
John, Mr. 96
John, Sir 99
John Esq. 99, 100
John, Rev. 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 102, 105
John Jr. 96
Jonathan 95, 97
Jonathan, Rev. 93, 56, 96, 97, 100, 102, 104
Joseph 97
Martha 97
Mary 96
Moody 97
Odo 99
Philip 95, 96, 100
Ralph, Sir 99
Rebecca 97
Samuel 97
Theobald, Sir 99
William, Sir 99
William, Sir II 99
RYAN, Floyd 147
Gerald S. 147
RYSEDERPH, Bertha
Knowlton 235
Harriett 235
Lawrence 235
Leonard 235
Leonard Washington 235
Margaret Ann 235
Sarah Jane 235
William 235
SABIN, Abigail 171, 191
Benjamin 191
Elizabeth 191
Experience 191, 192
Hannah 191
Hezekiah 191
Isreal 191, 192
James 191
Jeremiah 191
John 191
Joseph 191
Martha 190
Margaret 191
Mary 191
Marye 191, 192
Mehitable 191
Mercy 159, 190, 191, 192
Nehemiah 191
Noah 191
Patience 191
Samuel 191, 192
Samuel Jr. 191
Sarah 191
William 190
SADLER, Anthony 135
SALISBURY, Genevieve 227
SAMPSON, Judith 84
SAUNDERS, Hattie 149
Ray 46, 58
Stephen 123
Tobias 123
SARGEANT, Anna 53
SAXTON, Joseph 177
Mary 184
SAYERS, Robert 66
SCHIFF, Joseph 224
SCHREIBER, Lena 19
Peter B. 19
SCOTT, Elizabeth 217, 263
Carolyn McNair 198
Harriet Raymond 209
Robert McNair 198
Thomas F. McNair 198
SCOTTO, Mehitable 88
Thomas 88

SCUPHOLM, Gordon 200
Mary Louise 200
Nancy Jane 200
Sally Ann 200
Thomas Gordon Jr. 200
SEARLE, David 21
SEARS, Thompson 52
SEDLER, Anthony 135
SEDWICK, Major 136
SEIBOLD, Wm. James 44
Wm. James Jr. 44
SERVEN, Clarence D. 32
Dorothy 32
SEVERN, Emma Jean 238
Loyd 238
SHAKESPEARE, Wm. 23
SHATTOCK, Lizzie 228
SHAW, Mary 63
SHARP, George 18
Lester A. 224
Lester G. 224
Lester W. 224
Marie 18
Mary 224
Velma 224
Sarah Jane 18
SMEADLEY, Mary 248, 249
SHEEHY, Annine 149
Brian 149
Burchard 149
Dennis 149
Gordon 149
James 149
Paul 149
Susan 149
Terry 149
SHELDON, Elisha, Col. 30
Moses 249
Flora M. 149
SHERIFF, Thomas 127
SHEFFIELD, Amos 143, 152
Austin 152
Charles 152
Edwin 152
Elizabeth 152
Frank Lewis 152
George 152
Geo. Rowland 152
Harold Hose 152
Helen Louise 152
Julia 152
Lenora Emily 152
Minnie Isabel 152
SHERMAN, Sarah 227
SHERWOOD, Mary 263
Bert 149
SHOWMAN, Delia 16
SHURTLEFF, Wm., Capt. 87
SHIELDS, Ophelia 234
SHIFTON, Edward 119
SHORT, 112
Olive 30
Pamelia 29
Rebecca 128, 130
SIBLEY, Hiram 224
Hiram Jr. 224
Erasmus 239
Alice L. 239
SILL, Helen 260
John 260
Irving 260
Joan Margaret 260
SINGER, Mildred 148
SINGLETON, Francis I. 44
SIPPEL, Dr. Wm. L. 34
SISSON, Elizabeth
Mary Elizabeth 46
SKEFF, Sarah 50, 51
SKIFFE, Deborah 61
James 61
Mary 61
Stephen 61
SKINNER, Ann 100, 101
Anna 264
John 263
Joseph
Mary
Henry 239
Richard
William 101
SMEDLEY, Caroline 35
SMEADLEY, Baptico
Mary 189
SMITH, Abiah 196
Abigail 8, 22, 54, 55, 66, 67, 84, 85, 86, 88
Abigail (Freeman) 8
Anna 25
Bashua 54, 68, 88
Beverly 151
Caroline 203
Catherine 216
Colonel Dan 135
Daniel 67, 117, 119
Deborah 67, 71
Dorothy 95, 96, 100
Dr. Sheffield 158
Eleanor Marie 147
Ebenezer 8
Elizabeth 67
Fannie 203, 221
Grace 54, 67, 68, 71, 88, 150
Gussie 150
Hannah 62
Hannah (Tyler) 219
Rev. Henry 95, 96, 100
Douglas Montgomery 207
Dorothy Catherine 228
Joyce 151
James 62
Janet Ruth 147
John 67, 71, 135, 161
Joseph 54, 67, 68, 88, 135
Joseph (Josiah) 67, 71
Joshua 62
Lee C. 236
Martha 54, 68, 88
Marshall 207
Mary 54, 67, 71, 88
Metcalf J. 16
Nancy Jane 207
Nellie 147
Nettie 150
Norma 150
Moses 75
Oliver, Col. 168
Ralph 67, 68
Richard 135
Robert 147, 151
Roger 203
Ruth 216
Samuel 8, 52, 54, 67, 70, 85, 86, 87
Samuel Jr. 54, 67, 68, 71, 88
Capt. Samuel 52, 53, 68, 84
Samuel III 88
Susanna 54, 68, 88
Thomas 67
William 149
Zoeth 52, 54, 67, 68
SMYTH, Ralph 66
SMYTHE, Ralph 8, 66
Hon. Ralph D. 104
SMUTEK, Helen 148
SNOW, Anthony 60, 61
Lydia 61
Mark 106
Molly 74, 82
Nicholas 70
Timothy 73
SNELL, Mary 46, 47, 201, 250
SOMERSBY, Mr. 117
SOUTHWORT, Jesse 112
SOUTHWORTH, Quinland 211
SPAFFORD, Daniel 249
Jonathan 249
SPARROW, Jonathan 105
Lydia 51
Mercy 51
Rebecca 51
SPANN, Margie D. 247

SPAULDING, Abigail 157, 159
Amanda 142, 158
Andrew 141, 156, 159
Anne 156
Asa 157
Asa, Dr. 143, 157, 158, 163, 165, 172
Asa Jr. 158
Benjamin 156, 158
Bernice 260
Charles W. 156
Daniel 157
Daniel Brown 158
Deborah 156, 157
Dinah 156, 157
Ebenezer 158
Edward 156, 158, 151
Eunice 141, 156, 158, 159, 249
Edward Jr. 156
Eleazer 157
Elizabeth 157, 159
Ezekiel 157
Grace 156
Hannah 156, 159
James 157
Jedediah 157, 158, 163
John 156, 157, 158
John Jr. 156
Hezekiah 159
Jonathan 157
Joseph 156, 158, 189, 249
Joseph Jr. 158
Lemuel 157
Lucy 2nd 158
Lucy (York) 158
Lydia 158, 159
Marcye 159
Martha (Patty) 142, 158, 163, 172, 176, 186, 188
Mercy 158
Mercy 2nd 158
Mercy (Jewell) 158
Margaret 156, 161
Mary 158, 159
Nancy 142, 144, 158
Nathaniel 158
Rachel 156, 158, 159
Samuel 156, 157, 161, 162
Sarah 159
Susanna 157, 158
Stephen 157
Thomas 141, 158, 189, 190, 249
Timothy 156, 157
William 157
SPEARMAN, Benjamin 34
Chloe 34
Celeste G. 33
Cordelia 33
Eva 34
Eoline 33, 34
Francis 34
George 34
James E. 35
John F. 34
John J. 33, 35
John J. Jr. 35
Marian 35
Ruth 35
John Jophson 175
SPRAGUE, Benjamin 20, 179
Dr. Olden 20
Esther 222
John 65
Nicholas 20
SPENCER, Joseph 13
SPOHR, Magdalene 18
SPRINGLE, Clara 227
SPROUL, Vivian 243
SPURRELL, Merle 200
SQUANTON, 70
SQUIRES, John 257
STACY, Benjamin 113
STADLER, Ann 234
STANDISH, Glenn 43
Louisa 151
Miles 69, 180
Capt. Miles 108
Virginia Eileen 43
STANLEY, Hannah 264
John 265
Mary 264, 265
Thomas 265
STANTON, Hannah Lord 129
John 130
Sarah 178
Thomas 177, 179
Zerviah 78
STARKS, A. A. 75
STARKWEATHER, Amy 131
Ann 130
Anna 131
Anne 131
Chauncey 132
C. L. 130
Deborah 112, 118, 124, 131, 132, 137
Elijah 131
Elizabeth 131, 132
Ephraim 131
Eunice 131, 132
Henry 112
Jerry 112
Jabez 131
Jeremiah 132
Jeremiah Jr. 132
Jesse 131, 132, 133, 137
Joel 131
John 130, 131, 139
Joseph 131
Lydia 131, 132
Lucy 131
Mary 130, 131, 132, 137
Mehitable 126
Nathan 131
Olive 131
Patience 130
Phoebe 132
Richard 130, 131, 132, 133, 134
Robert 130, 131, 135
Samuel 131
Susanna 132
Thomas 130
Timothy 130
Woodbury 131
STEARNS, Olive 75
Leslie 41
Lester 41
Ellen 31
STEBBINS, Daniel 119
Edward, Dea. 265
Frances 265
Mary 265
STEELE, N. McGregor 214
STEEN, Eunice 217
STEINER, Janice 38
STEPHENHAGEN, Lillian 204
STELER, Ed 242
Virginia 242
STERLING, Deborah 185
Edward Henry 16
J. M. 16
Nellie Gertrude 16
Worthy Streeter 16
STERRY, Hannah 117, 126
Roger 126, 129
Samuel 126
STETSON, Elizabeth 53
STETTNER, Alan Richard 225
Constance 225
Donna Jean 225
Emma 225
Harlow 225
Joanna Elizabeth 225
Julius 225, 226
Laura Christine 225
Shirley Mae 225
STEVENS, Daisy 261
Doris Fannie 262
Edward 185

Edward Moss 261, 262
Edwina Maude (Bird) 260, 261, 262
Gertrude Loraine 262
Margaret 185
Margery 185
Richard Howard 262
Rivere Martin 262
Russell Willis 262
Willis Howard 261, 262
William 250, 261
STEWART, Anstes 112
Cordelia 146
Eddie B. 148
Ellen 144, 146
Ellen V. 146
Elsie 147
Erastus 144
Janet (McLaun) 210, 221
Javianelia 137
Jennie Belle 148
Leland 43
Marjory C. 147
Martha 147
Mary 147
Nellie M. 146
Russell 146
William 144
STILES, Dr. 97
STILLMAN, George 123
STILLWELL, Jane 213, 216
STOCUM, Winnie Wilson 43
STONE, Ada Gertrude 226
Dora Laura 226
Warren 225
STORRS, Elizabeth 90
Eunice 57
Experience 82, 74
Royal 57
STORY, Emia 108
Estelle 223
STOUGH, Carol Cecil 27
Wanda Arlene 27
Walter 27
STRASSNER, Enid 116
STRATTON, Mary 91
STREAME, Elizabeth 92
STRONG, Abigail 264
Allen 223
Bruce 223
Dr. Hubert Booth 223
STRICKLAND, Margaret 203
Alta 204
STROUD, Alice 249, 250, 257, 258
Alice (Jewell) 259
Allyn 257
Benjamin Billings 257
Billings 257, 258, 259
Charles Bardwell 259
Charlotte Bardwell 259
Edwin 259
Edwin Giddings 258
Eliza 257
Elizabeth 257, 258
Emily 258
Elvira Frances 259
Ezra Greer 258
Fanny 257, 258
Fannie 249, 258
Frances 259
Franklin 259
Hannah Bardwell 259
Harriet Knight 258
Harris Knight 259
James Eldredge 259
John 257, 258
John Jr. 258
Julia 257, 259
Julia Eliza 259
Julian Roberts 258
Lincoln Bardwell 259
Mary 257, 259
Mary Ann 258, 259
Oscar Phelps 259
Rhoda 258
Richard Billings 257, 259
Richard Billings, Jr. 258
Capt. Richard 250, 256, 257
Sallie 258
Samuel Seaman 257
Sarah Elizabeth 259
Sophia 257
Susanna 257
William 257
William Burton 257, 258
William Edgar 259
STUART, Ora 200
STURGIS, Thomas 87
SUMMER, Thomas 134
SUNDERLING, John 6
SUTTON, George A. K. 34
George Jr. 34
Helen Lamont 198
Edward 198
Jane Anne 34
SWAIN, Patricia Carolyn 114
Rodney 114
Walter Carr 144
SWAN, Fanny 112
Jesse 142
TALCOTT, Anne 101
Grace 101
John 100, 101, 104, 105, 106
John, Lieut. Col. 102
Worshipful John 102
John Jr. 101
John III 101
Marie 101
Mary 96, 101, 102, 105
Robert 100
Samuel 102, 106
Sara 101
S. V. 100
TANNER, Elizabeth 45, 58
TALMADGE, Margaret J. 247
TARBELL, Abigail 255
Mary 255
Thomas 255
TAPHGE, Avis 31
TARBER, Mittie 262
TAYLCOTT 101
TAYLOR, Asa 24
Clara Lou 247
Elizabeth 10
Keziah 6
Robert H. 152
Ruth 201, 261
Samuel 36
TEMPLETON, Dorothy 225
TERREL, Emma Jean 151
TERWILLIGER, Malvina 35
THANE, Margaret 220
THATCHER, Hephzibah 264
THAYER, Ephraim 218
Hannah 218
THOMAS, Col. Thomas 219
THOMPSON, Abigail 10, 11, 31, 55, 56, 61
Alice 177
Ardella 58
Asa 10
Bridget 177
Bridget (Cheseborough) 184
Charles 42, 58
Charles Austin 58
Charles C. 58
Clementine 200
Elijah 10
Eunice 10
Gurdon 10
Horatio 10
James 58
Jerusha 10
Jesse 10
John 177
Joseph 10
Laura 56

Mary Sabrina 58
Ruby 42, 58
Dr. John Q. N. 34
Matthew Underwood 34
Sabrina 42, 54, 57, 58, 61, 64, 80
Samuel 10, 11, 21, 23
Samuel Esq. 55, 56
Samuel Jr. 10
Theda 234
THORN, George 229
THRALL, Jennie 231
THROUD 98
THURSTON, Sofia Ida 230
Thelma Juliette 230
Wm. Murray 230
TIBBETS, Charles 151
Gordon Baldwin 151
TICE, Albert Kenneth 114
Arthur 114
Artilissa Ann 43, 114
Florence 114
Floyd Joseph 114
Floyd, Dr. 43
Russell Kenneth 43, 114
Joseph 114
Linus Raymond 114
Richard Howard 114
TIFFANY, Catherine 62, 63, 90
Consider 89
Ebenezer 62, 89, 90
Ebenezer Jr. 90
Elizabeth 89, 90
Ephraim 89, 90
Hezekiah 89, 90
Humphrey 89
James 89
Katherine 90
Nelson Otis 89
Sarah 89, 90
Seth 90
Thomas 89
William 90
TIFT, Allen 25
Benjamin 25
David 25
Wealthy 25
Mrs. Wealthy 25
TILDEN, Elizabeth 65
Nathaniel 65
Thomas 65
TILTON, May 27
TINKER, Ellen 144
TIPTON, Marcelle 236
TILLY, Elizabeth 180, 181
John 180, 181
TILGHMAY, George 207
George, Jr. 207
TILLINGHAST, Annie Louise 169
Mary Crary 169
TINTO, John 12
TISCHER, Norman Walter 39
TOBEY, Tabitha 52
TODD, John L. 198
Mrs. John L. 198
TONDRAAN, Zelda Victoria 38
TOMPKINS, Hiram D. 223
Lawrence 223
Robert 223
Robert Raymond 223
Charles 229
Evan 229
John 229
Judge William 229
TORREY, Eliza Ann 17
Joseph 123
Simeon 17
TOUCHETT, Constance 252
TOWERS, Arnold 151
TRACY, Lucy 12
TRACEY, Sarah 184
John 106
TREAT, Maj. Robert 178
TRILBY, Jennie 34
TRIPP, James 127
George B. Jr. 247
George B. III 247
Wm. Harrison 247
TRITTON, Bennet 265
Daniel 265
Hugh 265
TRIUMPHANT, Maurice 62
TROTTER, Helen Gertrude 217
TROWBRIDGE, Florence 26
TRUESDALE, Charles 220
TRUMBLE, Anna 266
Charles 266
Charles Jr. 266
Clara 266
Florence 266
Frederick 266
George 266
Libbie 266
TUCKER, Grace 73
TUDOR, Mary 263
Owen 263
Sarah 265
TURNER, Abigail 188
Amos 187
Ann 62
Benjamin 187
Charles L. 247
Daniel 187
Elisha 187
Elizabeth 188
Eunice 167, 168, 176, 186, 188
Ezekiel 179, 186, 187, 188
Ezekiel Jr. 187, 188, 189
Grace 187, 188
Humphrey 186, 187
Hannah 188
Harriet 247
Isaac 187, 188
Jacob 186
John Sr. 110, 188
Young John 187
Jonathan 187, 188
Joseph 187
Lydia 187, 188
Lucretia 188
Mary 187, 188
Mary (Brewster) 188
Nathaniel 187
Ruth 187, 188
Sarah 188
Susanna 188
Thomas 187
TURSTAIN, Auslech 98
Sigurd Hring 98
Rollo 98
Fastenburgh 98
TUTTLE, Blanche 199
TYLER, Alzadin 220
Anna 196, 220, 221
Anne 218
Charles 218
Daniel 219
Deborah 218, 219
Elnathan 219
Ebenezer 218
Elizabeth 218, 219, 220
Eunice 219
Fanny 219, 220
Francis 218
George 218, 220
Hannah 218, 219, 220
Isaac 218
Jane 218
James 221
James E. 220
Jerusha 219
Joehiel 219
John 217, 218, 219, 220
John Jr. 219
Joseph 219
Major 219, 220
Major Meade 220
Martha 218
Mary 218
Nathaniel 220
Obadiah 218
Peter 218
Phoebe 221
Platt B., Dr. 220
Roger 218
Sally 220
Samantha 219, 220
Samuel 218

Sarah 219
Shubal 219
Simeon 219
TYMBY, Evelyn 116
UPTON, Charles W. 138
USIS, Felix 34
Felix Jr. 34
Valentine, Kendall 246
Robert 246
(Sarah) Sally 246
VAN der VELDE, Bridget 181
VAN TUYL, Garret 212
VAN VRANKEN, Claretta 206
Cora Leola 207
Cora 207
Ellen Cordelia 207
Llewellyn 207
Mable 207
Hazel 207
Lamont Emmett 206
Peter Alonzo 206
VAN WAGNEN, Loraine Addenda
Margaret, Addenda
Jared Jr. 216
Jared III, Addenda
Jarel IV, Addenda
Martha, Addenda
Gretchen, Addenda
VAUGHAN, Alice 252
Thomas 252
VINTON, Hosea 24
VENKLASEN, John E. 34
VOGLESANG, Mary 38
VOSBURG, Amanda 113, 115
WADE, Charles 117
WAGNER, Edith 18
Frank Pierce 18
Harry 18
Jake T. 18
Lester 18
Mildred 18
WAITE, Peter 73
WAKE, Julius 266
WAKEFIELD, Warren 16
WAKEMAN, Helena 102
WALDORF, Peter 224
WALES, Vernon Keith 43
Kathleen Brooks 43
WALFORD, Thomas 127
WALKER, Clark 241
Natalie Ann 241
Sarah 60
WALL, Moyses 101
WALLACE, Geraldine 209
Helen Margaret 209
John Hammond 237
Leo H. 237
Mary Elizabeth 209
Thomas Walter 209
Walter 209
Walter Lamont 209
WALLINGFORD, Nicholas 134
WALSH, Wilma (Billie) 46
WALTERS, Alice 203
Edwin 204
Ernest 204
Etta 204
Gayle Alice
Ila 204
Marce 204
Marcene 204
Majelle 204
Dennis 204
Roy 204
Tom J. 204
Vera 204
Verna 204
WARHAM, Rev. John 77
WARNER, Mrs. Cora 16
Priscilla 123
Andrew 245
Elbridge 245
Kate 245
WARREN, Abigail 60, 61
Anne 60
Belle 146
Elizabeth 60
Earl Wm. 59
Gundred 59
Harold 146
John 146
Joseph 60
Mary 60
Nathaniel 60
Paul 146
Richard 60
Sarah 60
Velma 146
William, Col. 9
Willis 266
WATSON, Anna 41
Anne 29
Annette 35
Arthur 35
Ella S. 230
Lottie A. 230
WEBB, Hattie 27
WEBBER, Mildred 261, 262
WEBSTER, Clarke E. 146
Stewart Harrison 147
WEEKS, Samantha 23, 32
Ida 157
WEISS, Brian 231
Bruce Sherwood 231
Frederick 231
WEITZ, Edna 240
WELCH, Ashel 190
Rev. Daniel 21
Deborah 190
Ebenezer 190
Elizabeth 190
James 158, 190, 191
James Jr. 190
John 190
Marcy 249
Marcye 158
Mercy 189, 190
Martha 190
Samuel 190
Thomas 190
WELD, Elizabeth 78
WELLER, Elizabeth 161
WELLES, Edwin Stanley 95
Capt. Solomon 13
WELLMAN, Martha 184
WELLS, Nathaniel 123
Charlotte 205
WENDT, Charles 224
WENTWORTH, Earl 58
WEST, Betsey 36
Frances 184
Hannah D. 221
Clement 169
WHEELER, Ann 167
Austin 167
Barbara 238
Delcie Mae 206
Elizabeth 248
Erastus 127
George 206
Geo. Howard 206
John Howard 206
Juanita Louise 206
Mable 147
Mary 115
Paul 165
Pearl 115
Polly 112
Richard A. 163, 165, 171
Willard 209
WHELDON, Catherine 70
(WELDON) Gabruel 70
WHETSTONE, Joseph 180
WHITCOMB, Jemima 263
WHITE, Frank Stearns 245
Harriet 198
Henry D. 262
Mary 262
Mary Goulder 245
Peregrine 65
Robert 262
Sally 142
WHITING, Rev.John 103, 104, 105
WHITEHOUSE, Minnie 229
WHITFIELD, Abigail 78
WHITMAN, Roger 209
WHITTEMORE, Anne 9
WHITTLESBY, Mary 233
WHITNEY, Abigail 256

Alice 256
Anne 254
Benjamin 255
Caleb 255
Cornelius 256
David 249, 256
Eleanor 256
Elizabeth 256
Sir Eustace de 251
Sir Eustace de II 251
Hannah 256
James 252
John 251, 254
John Jr. 255
Col. John 96
Jonathan 255
Joshua, Dea. 255
Joshua Jr. 255
Lydia 255
Martha 256
Mary 255, 256
Nathaniel 255
Phebe 96
Richard 255
Robert 252
Robert II 252
Robert III 253
Sir Robert 251
Sir Robert Jr. 251
Sir Robert III 252
Sir Robert IV 252
Sir Robert V 253
Sarah 249, 256
Thomas 253, 255
William 256
WHYLAND, Calvin 223
Cora 224
Cora V. 224
Emma 224
Evelyn P. 224
Herbert C. 224
Willie 223
William B. 224
WICKHAM, Alice 239
Bessie 151, 239
Cass 239
Emily 239
Harry 150, 239
John F. 239
Lewis 150
Lewis B. 239
Lorenzo D. 239
Lucy 239
Lucy A. 239
Marjorie Jean 151
Mary Elizabeth 151
Maryette 239
Nelson 151, 239
Nelson J. 239
Sophronia 239
WIEDENBECK, Gerry 242
John 242
WIGHT, Mary Iouise 215
WILSON, Elizabeth 167
Phoebe 167
WILCOX, Bessie 267
Effie 268
Edward 127
Ernest 268
Emma 268
Fred 267
Frank 268
Freda 267
Gertrude 267
Jennie 267
John 267
Mary C. 267
Stephen 127, 171
William 169
WILDE, Agnes 177
John 204
WILDMAN, Albert 144, 153
Charles 145
Charles V 144
Egbert 145
Eli 144, 145
Elijah 145
Elisha 145
Emmett 144
Eva 145
Flora 145
Frank 145
John 143, 144
John M. 145
John R. 145
M. Wheeler 145
Martha Imogene 145
Mary 144
Ray 145
Willie 144, 145
WILLARD, Simeon, Maj. 156, 159
WILLIAM the Conqueror I 254
WILLIAMS, Amanda 112, 157
Asa 227
Benjamin 226
Chester 226
Elisha 141, 159, 179
Ellen E. 35
Gertie 227
John, Col. 179
Leonard 227
Leonard Jr. 227
Lottie (Randall) 179, 230
Mahala 226
Mary 71
Bessie 227
Herbert 230
Bessie May 227
Michael Houseworth, Dr. 113
Miranda 227
Nabby 11, 20, 21, 82
Mr. Roger 119
Sarah 227
Sherod 227
Sherod Jr. 227
Thomas, Rev. 21
William 226
Lieut. William 168
William King 227
WILLET, Mary Arlette 45
WILLISTON, Rev. Seth 21
WILSON, Lizzie 152
Neal 231
Sarah 116
Susan 28
William A. 231
Wm. Benette 231
Woodrow 214
WILTSIE, Benjamin 196
WING, John 9
Sarah 9
WINLEY, Mrs. Frances 184
WINSLOW, Gov. 70
Edward 180
WINTHROP, John 102
Governor 118, 119
WISSIS (WILLES) (WILLS), Jane 139
WISWELL, Ebenezer 82
Elizabeth 82
Enoch 82
Esther 73, 81, 82
Hester 81, 82
Ichabod 82
Mary 82
Sarah 83
Thomas 82
Thomas, Elder 73, 81
WITTER, Josiah 123
WODELL, Mary 127
William 127
WOLCOTT, Henry 77
WOLFROM, Carlos 224
Carlos Morgan 224
Daniel DeWitt 225
Daniel 224
Elbertine Alphonsine 225
Eugene Rhodes 225
Fred 224
Fred DeWitt 224
Grace Maranda 224
Laura May 225
Lottie 224
LaFayetta Elizabeth 224
Madge 225
Stanley 224
Wm. Daniel 224

WOOD, Harriet Ann 244
Nathan Smith 244
Smith Palmer 244
WOODBURY, Judith 139
WOODRUFF, Ethel May 114
WOODWARD, Fanny 112
WOODWORTH, Hannah 7
WOOLEY, Mary 163
WORLEY, John 28
Martha 28
WORTHINGTON, Mary 244
WRIGHT, Coville (Coley) 240
Dorothy 240
Grace 242
George 242
Isabel 240
Leon 240
Lucy Belle (Lutie) 240
Ruth 240
WYAT, Mary 122
WYE, Margaret 252
WYLIE, Elizabeth 79
WYMAN, Zeph 73, 81
WYNDHAM, Elizabeth 100
WYSE, Alicia 100
YATES, Adah 150
YORK, Abigail 164
Anne 165
Bell 164
Charles, Hon. 165
Collins 164
Deborah 164
Deborah Bell 164
James 163, 164
James Jr. 164
James III 164
Joanna 163
John 157, 158, 163, 170, 172
John Jr. 164, 165
Joseph 164
Lucy 157, 158, 163, 165, 172
Lydia 165
Martha 165
Mary 164
Thankful 164
Thomas 164, 167
Thomas Jr. 164
William 164
YOUNG, Alice 35
Calvin 36
Charles 37
Abigail 83
C. C. 15
Clara 113
Dwight T. 16
Jewitt 16
Rachel 154
Rosetta 57
Rebecca 52
W. W. 16
William 154
YOUNGS, Orpah 260

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 512 7